



GEN

✓

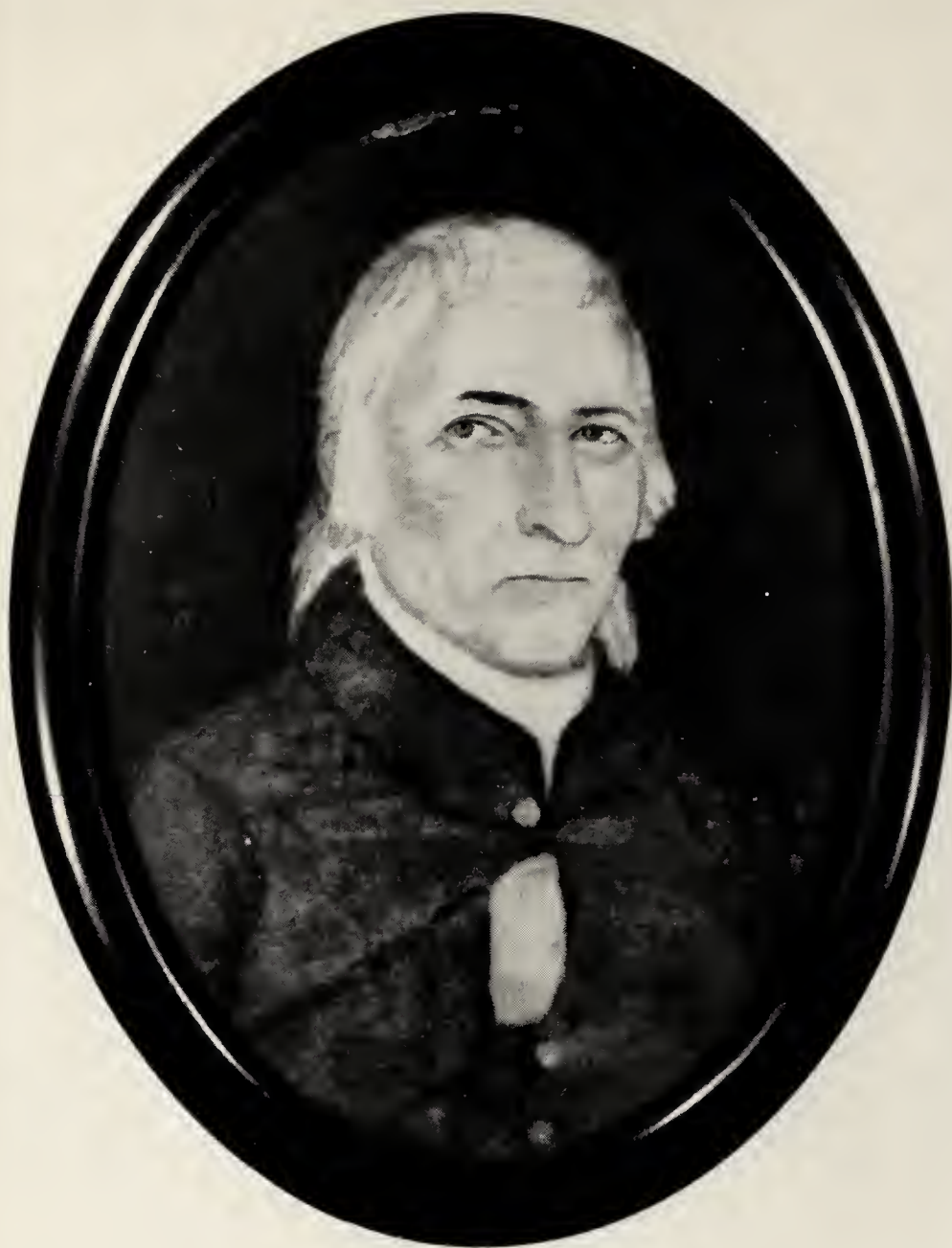


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019



GENEALOGY
929.2
L62796P

Mehitable (Reed) Lilly
and
George Lilly



GEORGE LILLY, 1737-1822

The original from which this reproduction was made is in the possession of William Harvey Reed, of Harlem, Montana.

A Genealogical and Biographical Record ✓
Concerning
MEHITABLE (REED) LILLY
and
GEORGE LILLY
and
All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1958

MEHITABLE REED AND GEORGE LILLY WERE MARRIED, IN 1762, IN
WOOLWICH, MAINE. MEHITABLE REED WAS A DAUGHTER OF
JONATHAN REED AND KEZIAH CONVERSE REED.

Compiled by
WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT
MEMBER
Maine Historical Society
Jewett Family of America, Inc.
Lincoln County Cultural and Historical Association

1959

Copyright, 1959
WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT

Printed in U.S.A. by Webberprint, Inc.
New York

Preface

This Book is the "*FAMILY*" of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly, 1762 to 1958, and the paternal and maternal ancestry of Mehitable Reed.

Descendants of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly are living today in every state in the United States, Hawaii, Alaska, and some foreign countries. They have been found in all trades and professions; politics; diplomatic service; in all branches of the armed forces and some have died in all of our wars while fighting for their country.

There is a biographical sketch on every family recorded in the book, some of them lengthy, and the female lines have all been completed, to 1958, as well as the male lines. **1400164**

Most of the material assembled was furnished through the friendly and helpful co-operation of the many living descendants of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly and associated families.

When material was received from a family it would be typed into proper form and then sent back to them for careful checking and for adding any material still needed. They would also be asked to furnish names and addresses of all other persons whom they thought in any way might contribute information. In this way the many families were found who are a part of this record. It took several years to assemble all the data but it is now quite complete.

Upon receiving material back the second time it would be typed for the permanent record and a carbon copy sent back for a final checking by those concerned. When this was returned to me it was made a part of the manuscript.

Other sources of information have been: city and town clerks in all parts of the country; courts; books and papers borrowed from the Maine Historical Society; information obtained at the New York Public Library; records kindly furnished me by Mrs. Georgianna Lilly of Hallowell, Maine. These included old family records of the Town of Dresden, Maine and Woolwich, Maine, Cemetery records of Dresden and Woolwich, and the Church Records of Rev. Josiah Winship who preached in the Nequasset Congregational Church in Woolwich from 1765 to 1824, 59 years; Chambers of Commerce have been very helpful in furnishing addresses.

This book is made to high specifications as to paper, printing, engravings and binding. A family history of this kind which has taken

Present \$55.00 5-4-67 R. 3825 ✓

PREFACE

years to prepare should be made to last for many generations and to have a book cheaply made in order to save a little on the cost of each book is not practicable.

It has been a tremendous task preparing the book and having it published. I hope it may prove of interest to the many living descendants of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly, associated families, and to the generations yet to come along, as the years roll by. Also, that researchers may find things of interest to them in the record.

I have previously prepared and published three similar books, namely:

1. *Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1953, pub. 1953.*
2. *Phebe (Reed) Trott and John Trott and All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1954, pub. 1954.*
3. *Amos Reed and Annie (Webb) Reed and All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1955, pub. 1956.*

Mehitable Reed Lilly, wife of George Lilly, was a sister of Captain Samuel Reed, Phebe (Reed) Trott and Amos Reed. All being children of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.

Mary Winship Reed, wife of Captain Samuel Reed, was the only child of Rev. Josiah Winship who preached in the Nequasset Congregational Church, in Woolwich, Maine from 1765 to 1824.

Jonathan Reed was a great grandson of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed who came to America in 1635 on the ship "Defense." They settled in Woburn, Massachusetts and when William Reed died in 1656 he left one of the largest estates in the New England Colonies. A copy of his will is in this book.

See the following two books for information on this Reed line:

History of the Reed Family by Jacob Whittemore Reed, pub. 1861.
Colonial Families of the United States of America by George McKenzie.

WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT

New Rochelle, New York
October 1958.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
<i>George Lilly, Frontispiece</i>	
<i>George Lilly Homestead, Carney Point, Dresden, Maine</i>	3
<i>Captain Converse Lilly Homestead, Dresden Neck, Dresden, Maine</i>	9
<i>Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly, wife of Captain Converse Lilly</i>	11
<i>Captain Samuel Lilly (miniature)</i>	13
<i>Captain Isaac Lilly (miniature)</i>	15
<i>Captain David Reed</i>	17
<i>Major Benjamin Goodwin</i>	19
<i>Philip Graves</i>	21
<i>Twycross Homestead, Cedar Grove, Dresden, Maine</i>	27
<i>Benjamin Augustus Goodwin</i>	33
<i>Goodwin Group Picture, Fitchburg, Massachusetts</i>	49
<i>Dana Dudley Goodwin, Dana Dudley Goodwin, Jr., and William Claflin Goodwin</i>	63
<i>Twycross-Barker Homestead, Dresden, Maine</i>	95
<i>Dr. Royal Mills Lampson and his wife Sarah Frances Graves Lampson</i>	101
<i>Henrietta Louisa Graves</i>	111
<i>John Goodwin Homestead, Dresden Neck, Dresden, Maine</i>	145
<i>George Bailey Williams and his wife Mehitabel Lilly Williams</i>	147
<i>Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary</i>	153
<i>George Roscoe Williams, his daughters, Claribel and Edith, and the Williams Homestead, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine</i>	165
<i>Ferryboat, "Hockomock"</i>	187
<i>George Plummer McNear</i>	191
<i>Alton Bell Thwing Homestead and Store, Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine</i>	205
<i>Victoria Lilly White, daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly</i>	443
<i>Henrietta Lilly Hagar, daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly</i>	445
<i>Ida Lilly Hagar Hosmer, granddaughter of Captain Isaac Lilly</i> . .	453
<i>Lieutenant Clark Hawthorne Grant</i>	481
<i>David Reed, Jr. Homestead, Swan Island, Maine</i>	495

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
<i>S. S. Star Of The East</i>	499
<i>Henry Jackson Oliver Reed, his wife Ruth Ellen Sturdevant Reed and son Edgar Freeman Reed; Everett Worsley Reed and his daughter, Doris Lucile Reed—at General Grant Park, California</i>	503
<i>Worrall Dumont Prescott</i>	583
<i>Captain Charles Dumont Prescott and his wife Mary Jane Reed Prescott</i>	585
<i>Tam O'Shanter, Square-Rigged Sailing Ship</i>	587
<i>Prescott Homestead, Woolwich, Maine</i>	589
<i>Rev. Josiah Winship Homestead, Woolwich, Maine, and his Grandfather Clock</i>	591

Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly

FIRST GENERATION

Mehitable Reed, daughter of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.

Born, Nov. 20, 1746, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Baptized, Sept. 23, 1748, Cambridge, Mass.

Died, Nov. 10, 1834, Dresden, Maine. age, 87.

Married, *George Lilly*, 1762, Woolwich, Maine.

George Lilly.

Born, July 24, 1737, England.

Died, Mar. 26, 1822, Dresden, Maine. age 84.

Both buried, South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine. Lot No. 13. (*First* buried in Private Cemetery, Carney Point, Dresden).

After their marriage they lived in Dresden, Maine, until about 1770, and then lived in Boston and Marblehead, Massachusetts until about 1779. They then returned to Dresden, Maine, where they lived the rest of their lives.

Their children: George, Jr., Converse, George Weston, Joel, Samuel, Robert, Isaac, Jonathan, Mehitable, Elizabeth.

Mehitable probably attended school in Woburn or Lexington, Massachusetts. Her father, Jonathan Reed, owned several thousand acres of land along the Kennebec River in Lincoln and Kennebec Counties, Maine. Some of this land is owned today by his descendants.

Both Jonathan Reed and his wife Keziah Converse Reed were descended from British Nobility and Keziah from early English and other European Kings. See another section of this book for detailed information concerning the ancestry of Jonathan and Keziah Converse Reed. Also this Reed line can be found in the book "*History of the Reed Family*" pub. in 1861 by Jacob Whittemore Reed.

George Lilly came to Boston from England when a young man. There is information concerning him in the book "*History of Dresden, Maine*" by Charles E. Allen. Following are some excerpts taken from Mr. Allen's book:

Page 158

"The account and inventory of the estate of John Ulerick Mayers (spelled Miers) is of interest as showing the property pos-

sessed by an immigrant of the wealthier class of that time, See Vol. 1, page 62, Probate Records, Lincoln County, January 9, 1764, Francis Ridley (Rittal), *George Lilly*, and John Stain, appraisers: William Cushing, Judge."

Pages 559 and 560

"There are many records as well as traditions of Dresden's "Master Lilly." The name is spelled Lilly, Lillie and Lilley. There is no reason for questioning the tradition that *George ("Master") Lilly* came from England to Boston, and from there to the Kennebec in an open boat. The name appears in Massachusetts before his time. I know of no genealogy of the family, except a four page pamphlet published in 1881. The name may be found in one of its forms in *Benedict's History of Sutton, Massachusetts*, *Eaton's History of Reading*, *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, III*, 90 and *William's History of Danbury, Vermont*. Luke Lilly, Marshfield, 1643; George Lilly, Reading, married 1659, Hannah_____, died 1691; John Lilly, Concord, had a son Israel, 1660; John appears in Woburn between 1691 and 1705; Samuel Lilly, Boston, 1686, merchant. It is supposed that at his grave, in 1689, occurred the dispute over the burial service of which Increase Mather gives an account, see Hutchinson, I, 356. Samuel, possibly his son, 1682, had Theophilus 1690; Samuel 1692, Mehitable 1694; Eliza, 1696; Edward, 1698; Abigail, 1699. Samuel Lilly, freeman, Reading, 1691."

In folio 193 of volume 4, Lincoln Records a Glidden conveyed land to Theophilus Lilly, of Boston, a shopkeeper. This was on Kennebec River. The name Theophilus appears also in folio 226, of volume 10.

"The earliest mention of *George ("Master") Lilly's* name that I have found is as appraiser of the estate of John Ulrick Mayers in 1763. After that date it appears quite frequently in Pownalborough and Dresden records, to the year 1799. In 1764, Samuel Scot conveyed to him half of lot No. 13, Volume 4, folio 53, Lincoln Records. And there are conveyances to him and by him as that by Elisha Stewart in 1764. In 1766, he lived in a one story log house, with one fireplace, twelve lights of glass, no cellar, no brick chimney, and a family of four persons, three males, one female, two under 16 years of age, and two over 16. This log house was built of the hewn timbers of one of the block houses of Fort Shirley, which was removed by Lilly to what is now known as Carney's



GEORGE LILLY HOMESTEAD, CARNEY POINT, DRESDEN, MAINE.

This home was built by George Lilly in the 1700's and located not far from where his first home, a log-cabin, had been. The picture from which this reproduction was made was taken many years ago.

Point. No doubt that later he built the frame house which still stands there, and was for years occupied by his granddaughter, Lydia Lilly, who married Benjamin Carney."

Page 561

"There is a tradition that Lilly's real name was Friend, and that for some reason it was changed to Lilly. An oil painting, a portrait of George Lilly, is in possession of Mrs. John A. (Lilly) Thwing, Thwing's Point, Woolwich. Dated 1804, his age 67."

Page 563

On this page, in the "*History of Dresden*," is an exact reproduction of the George Lilly Commission, which reads as follows:

TO ALL PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME: We the Commissioners for managing & causing to be levied His Majesty's Customs & Other Duties in America DO hereby Depute and Impower George Lilly to be an Extra Tidesman at the Port of Salem and Marblehead and to do and perform all things to the said Office or Employment belonging. By virtue whereof HE hath power to enter into any Ship, Bottom, Boat, or other Vessel, & also in the day time with a Writ of Assistants granted by His Majesty's Superior or Supreme Court of Justice, and taking with him a Constable, Headborough or other public Officer next inhabiting, to enter into any House, Shop, Cellar, Warehouse or other place whatsoever, not only within the said Port but within any other Port or place within our Jurisdiction, there to make diligent Search and in case of resistance to break open any Door, Trunk, Chest, Case, Pack, Truss or any other parcel or package whatsoever, for any Goods, Wares or Merchandizes, prohibited to be exported out of, or imported into the said Port, or whereof the Customs or other Duties have not been duly paid: And the same to Seize to his MAJESTY'S use and to put and secure the same in the Warehouse in the Port next to the Place of Seizure. In all which Premises HE is to proceed in such manner as the Law directs. Hereby, praying & requiring all and every his Majesty's Officers & Ministers & all others whom it may concern, to be aiding & assisting to HIM in all things as becometh. GIVEN under our hands and Seal at the Custom House Salem this Tenth day of August in the Fourteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord

KING GEORGE the Third, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Four.

Benj. Hallowell, Wm. Burch, Hen. Hulton.

Pages 562 and 564

"This document is printed upon stout parchment paper, in script, with ornamental letters, and flourishes at the top and side, with an enormous ornamental letter T. No. 517 appears in the margin, but the seal is gone. It is indorsed Custom House, Salem, 10th January 1775. Oath of Office has been duly administered to the within named *George Lilly* before J. Fisher, Coll., C. Sheinmier, Compt. The names are obscurely written. And in the body of the document Boston is printed, erased with pen, and Salem interlined, as I have written it above. The parchment is yellowed with age, but is still bright and clear. It contains, as may be seen, an authorization to act under one of those Writs of Assistants, which James Otis denounced so eloquently, in words which John Adams said gave birth to Independence. The port of Boston was closed, and the King's customs commissioners transferred their business to Salem, which was the more important port. Lilly may have obtained his appointment through Benj. Hallowell. The original commission was owned by Herman Lilly, South Dresden. This commission is now (1910) the property of the State of Maine, and in custody of the State Historian, Dr. Henry S. Burrage. It is one of the most valuable, probably the most valuable historical document in Maine—possibly in New England. No other document like it is known to be in existence. For a testimony as to its value, see Report of Maine State Historian, Dr. Burrage for 1909-10."

(The Original George Lilly Commission is kept in the safe at the Maine State Library, Augusta, Maine).

Page 795

"*George Lilly*, known as "*Master Lilly*," ancestor of the Lillys of Dresden, taught what must have been a private school, at a very early period. It cannot now be determined just what was the date. The name "*Mr. Lilly*" appears in Jacob Bailey's journal in 1767 and 1769. Mr. Bartlet, in a note on page 339 of the "*Frontier Missionary*" says: 'He taught a school for a number of years. Contributions were raised for his benefit, and those under his instruc-

tion paid a fixed sum, but the children of the poor were taught gratuitously.' See a sketch of Lilly and his descendants in Chapter XXI. It appears that with the possible exception of Rev. Jacob Bailey, Mr. Lilly was the first teacher of a private, or of any school in what is now Dresden."

The Commission given George Lilly under the order of the Government of King George III was so powerful that it indicates he must have had close connections in England with the Nobility and possibly with Royalty. A lengthy search over a long period of time has failed to disclose anything about his parents or family, except for the following: "*It is said,*" that when George Lilly's father died papers were sent to George from England, to sign, in order that his father's Estate might be settled. Several courts were questioned about this but no evidence of any kind was found concerning George Lilly's father's estate. It is believed that George Lilly had brothers and sisters living in England at the time of his father's death.

Men living in Dresden, Maine, at the time of the American Revolution that were known to have Tory sympathies had their property confiscated but records indicate none of George Lilly's property was confiscated, and in 1789 he signed the pledge to Massachusetts. (Maine a part of Massachusetts until 1820).

The following was kindly furnished by *Miss Virginia Hill*, Deputy Librarian at the *Maine State Library*, Augusta, Maine:

On pages 13-16 of the REPORT OF THE STATE HISTORIAN (Henry S. Burrage) for 1909-1910 are references to *George Lilly*. I quote: "Of the documents I have purchased for the State especially worthy of mention is the commission issued to George Lilly of Pownalborough in 1774 by the Commissioners of George III, 'for managing and causing to be levied his Majesty's Customs and other Duties in America.' This document, which has been in the possession of the Lilly family in all the intervening years, was purchased of Mr. Herman P. Lilly of South Dresden, Maine, through Mr. Charles E. Allen, of Cedar Grove. Its story briefly told is this: The harbor of Boston had been closed by the infamous Boston Port Bill, which after June 1, 1774, transferred the business of the Custom House from Boston to Salem.

But officers must be found who would collect the customs charges imposed by the British government upon the protesting colonists, and the Commissioners, the representatives of the government, acting under royal authority, appointed and 'empowered' *George Lilly* 'an extra tidesman (inspector) at the port of Salem and Marblehead . . . to do and perform all things to the said office or employment belonging, by virtue whereof he hath power to enter into any Ship, Bottom, Boat or other vessel and also in the day time with a Writ of Assistants granted by his Majesty's Superior or Supreme Court of Justice and taking with him a Constable, Headborough or other public officer next inhabiting, to enter into any House, Shop, Cellar, Warehouse or other place whatsoever; not only within the said Port, but within any other Port or Place within our jurisdiction, there to make diligent Search and in case of resistance to break open any Door, Trunk, Chest, Case, Pack, Truss or any other parcel or package whatsoever for any Goods, Wares or Merchandizes, prohibited to be exported out of, or imported into the said port, or whereof the Customs or other Duties have not been duly paid, and the same to seize to his Majesty's use and to put and secure the same in the Warehouse in the port next to the place of Seizure.'

"The Commissioners signing the commission were Benj. Hallowell, Wm. Burch and Hen. Hulton, and on the back of the commission is this endorsement: 'Custom House, Salem, 10th January 1775. Oath of office has been duly administered to the within named, *George Lilly*, before J. Fisher, Coll. C. Shimmin, Compt.'

"The seal attached to the commission has disappeared as is so frequently found in old documents. The commission is marked 'No. 517,' but inquiry at the State House in Boston, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Boston Public Library, the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, the Bostonian Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Essex Institute and the John Carter Brown Library of Brown University with its priceless collection of Americana, has not been rewarded by the discovery of another of these 517 commissions. Mr. George Parker Winship, Librarian of the John Carter Brown Library, writes that the Lilly commission is 'As rare as it is interesting. We have nothing of the sort here, nor do I know of another elsewhere.'

"Several years ago the Hon. Whitelaw Reid, our present Am-

bassador to the Court of St. James, secured in London three impressions of the copper plate from which these commissions were printed, and one of these impressions he presented to the Public Library in Boston. The following is the presentation letter :

451 Madison Ave.

New York, January 8th, 1908.

Librarian Boston Public Library,
Boston, Mass.

Sir :

One of the few articles of antiquarian value which survived the destruction of the London Custom House by fire in 1814 was the original copper plate of the form of commission they had been in the habit of issuing to the Customs officers in Boston during the years immediately preceding the Revolutionary War. The board recently had a few impressions taken from this plate, and just as I was starting on my present leave of absence they sent me three copies to be offered to public museums or other institutions in the United States, if I should think them of sufficient interest.

I have felt sure that one of these copies would be considered worthy of preservation in your collection, and with the approval of the President, take pleasure in transmitting it.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant

Whitelaw Reid.

"This impression, taken from the copper plate original, is in agreement, word for word, line for line, and also as to the scroll work, with the commission now in the possession of the State of Maine. If the copper plate impression in the Boston Public Library is one of the treasures of its manuscript department, this commission issued to George Lilly, which the Lilly family now intrusts to the State, is a document of rare historical interest and value."

(The above mentioned blank copy of the old commission is indexed in the Rare Book Department of the Boston Public Library-classified as Ms. K.5.1.)

SECOND GENERATION

*Children of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.*1. *George Lilly, Jr.*

Born, Sept. 17, 1763, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 5, 1768, Dresden, Maine. age 5.

2. *Captain Converse Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 8, 1766, Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 3, 1855, Dresden, Maine. age 89.

Married, *Sarah Lincoln Reed*, Nov. 12, 1792, Dresden, Maine.

Sarah Lincoln Reed, daughter of Joel Reed and Eunice Webb Reed.

Born, Aug. 22, 1773, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 9, 1870, Dresden, Maine. age 96.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine.

Their children: Sally, Joel Reed, Lydia Coffin, Hannah Hinton.

(Joel Reed, father of Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly, was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly, in 1762).

(Joel Reed's wife, Eunice Webb Reed, was a sister of Annie Webb Reed who married Joel Reed's brother, Amos Reed, in 1776). (See the book "Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed", 1776 to 1955, by Worrall D. Prescott for this family line, to date).

Captain Converse Lilly attended the Dresden schools and in his early life was a Master Mariner. In his later life he owned and operated a Farm in Dresden and at one time was one of the wealthiest men in Dresden and among the town's heaviest tax-payers. Information concerning him may be found in the "*History of Dresden, Maine*" by Charles E. Allen.

In 1821, according to records, Captain Converse Lilly owned some 1150 acres of land in Dresden—valued at \$4,768.00. By 1823 the valuation had increased to \$4,989.00 (Same land).

Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly, wife of Captain Converse Lilly, died at the home of her daughter, Lydia Lilly Carney at Carney Point, Dresden. She was first buried in a small cemetery on the Carney Point Farm and later re-interred in South Dresden Cemetery.—Lot—13.

The following was submitted by Henrietta Louisa Graves, now aged 96, and a great-granddaughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly:



Captain Converse Lilly Homestead, Dresden Neck, Dresden, Maine. Now owned by Wilson Ryder. Picture taken, 1958.

ROOD HOUSE

"The house situated between the Kennebec River and the Eastern River, in Dresden, Maine, is the Rood House, Dunn House, Ham House and Captain *Converse Lilly House*. It is now owned by Wilson Ryder (the whole big farm) and operated as a large potato farm. I *think* the Eastern River can be seen from the back windows. It is level land and very rich. Captain Converse Lilly used to sit at a back kitchen window near the cellar door and gaze out over his prosperous fields. Afterwards he and his wife made their home at Carney's Point with Benjamin and Lydia Lilly Carney. (Lydia being a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly). I saw Mrs. Converse Lilly there—(Sarah Lincoln [Reed] Lilly)—in 1870, a fine old lady, my great-grandmother. I am so glad you are going to include her picture in the book.

In Captain Converse Lilly's house was a down stairs bed-room at the back of the main house. My aunt, Henrietta Lilly (Graves) Wade and aunt Charlotte (Graves) Greenleaf, when little girls, slept there for two years. One day they had been naughty and were sent to bed without supper. Some kind soul—(I wonder if it was their grandmother)—crept around to the back of the house and passed supper in through the window to them."

The following was prepared and submitted by Mrs. Doris Souviney of Dresden Mills, Maine. She prepared the record in connection with a term paper she was preparing on a course in Maritime History with the University of Maine:

"*Captain Converse Lilly* was born in Pownalboro, Maine—(now Dresden)—Jan. 8, 1766, son of *George "Master" Lilly* and *Mehitable (Reed) Lilly*. Their home was located on Carney Point, on the Kennebec River, and southeast from the southern end of Swan Island. At first it was a big log-cabin that housed this family. The cabin was described by Charles E. Allen in his "History of Dresden, Maine," as having one fire-place, twelve lights of glass, no cellar, no brick chimney—." Later, a frame house was built presumably by the father, George "Master" Lilly and it later became the property of Captain Converse Lilly.

On Nov. 13, 1791, Converse married Sarah Lincoln Reed, a daughter of Joel Reed and Eunice Webb Reed, at Pownalboro.

In 1794, Pownalboro was divided into several towns, the west parish becoming Dresden. I have not been able to locate the records showing the exact date when Converse Lilly first took up his sea-faring life but in a Journal of the schooner, "*Lynn*," written by Mate Samuel Patterson, it states that the Captain was Captain Converse Lilly. There was sufficient evidence in the Journal to lead me to believe that he was the Captain Converse Lilly about whom I write.

On Nov. 12, 1792, daughter Sally Lilly was born. Their other children were Joel Reed Lilly, born Apr. 3, 1795; Lydia Coffin Lilly, born Feb. 14, 1797; and Hannah Hinton Lilly, born Mar. 2, 1801. All born in Dresden.

Original town records of Dresden for the year 1805, read by Charles E. Allen, states \$248.00 was allowed for a bridge built by Converse Lilly and James H. Patterson, on the Neck, close by the Ezra Densmore House.

That Converse Lilly was interested in Town Government may be reflected in a variety of offices he held—per Allen's History. In 1808 he was Treasurer and Highway Surveyor; in 1814, Moderator at the Town Meeting; others here noted in chronological order:

(Many town records have disappeared but I was fortunate in locating a Tax Valuation Record for 1819 which lists Converse Lilly).

30 acres improved land	\$ 450.00
74 acres unimproved land	247.00
Cork Cove place 3 acres-improved	45.00
Cork Cove place 20 acres unimproved	40.00
Buildings at Cork Cove place—back of John White	150.00
57 acres unimproved land	190.00
Part of lot No. 19 unimproved land	967.00
Buildings at home place	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,889.00
4 oxen, 6 cows, 2 three year olds, 2 two year olds,	
3 yearlings-Horse, 16 swine	301.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,190.00

Tax Valuations for 1820, \$4,768.00; 1822, \$4,877; 1823, \$4,989; 1824, \$4,762; 1825, \$4,799; 1826, \$3,795; 1827, \$3,774;



SARAH LINCOLN REED LILLY, 1773-1880

*Wife of Captain Converse Lilly and a daughter of Joel Reed
and Eunice Webb Reed. Joel Reed a son of Jonathan Reed
and Kesiah Converse Reed.*

Please note:

There is an error in the caption under
the picture of Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

The dates should read--1773-1870. Not-
1773-1880. It is correct in the text.

W.D.P.



1830, \$4,485. In 1828 Chaises were first taxed and Converse Lilly owned one at \$50.00.

The year 1821 saw the formation of a committee to "draft a memorial dividing Lincoln County" on which Converse Lilly served; and again in 1822.

His interest in holding public office is manifest in the 1821-22 records which place him on the School Committee.

Though no mention of Converse Lilly is made in report on taxes assessed in 1831 to 1840, as referred to in Allen's History of Dresden, in 1841, Converse's valuation had dropped by one third, in land buildings and live stock.

This report seems far removed from Maritime Historical interest, but I believe the absence of any mention of Converse Lilly as owner or part owner of ships, brigs, etc. is conspicuous. The fact that Converse was not taxed for any Marine property, coupled with his activities in town politics and high tax bills on farm, stock and buildings tends to influence the present researcher to place him at least by 1805 on a farm.

It is ironical to note that in Allen's History of Dresden, that Converse Lilly lost all of his property by "*becoming surety*" for *George Houdlette*, who failed, and Converse spent his last days with his daughter, *Lydia (Lilly) Carney* to whom he had given his Carney Point Home.

Converse Lilly died, July 3, 1855, aged 90. First buried in Private Cemetery, Carney Point, Dresden. Later, re-interred South Dresden Cemetery, Lot—13.

Doris Souviney. (1958)

3. *George Weston Lilly.*

Born, June 7, 1769, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 15, 1831, North Woolwich, Maine, age 62.

Married, *Joanna Trott*, Apr. 15, 1797, Woolwich, Maine.

Joanna Trott, daug. of Lt. Lemuel Trott and Martha Motherwell Trott.

Born, Oct. 20, 1769, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 28, 1823, Dresden, Maine. age 53.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Martha, Mary, Jane, George Weston, Jr., Winship Reed, Mehitable, Joanna, Josiah Trott.

George attended school in Dresden and Joanna in Woolwich. George owned and operated a Farm in North Woolwich. He left an estate of \$4,748.75.

Lt. Lemuel Trott, father of Joanna (Trott) Lilly, was an officer in the American Revolution. His record, as taken from the Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution, Vol. 16, page 64, follows:

“Lemuel Trott, Woolwich, 2nd Lieutenant, Captain Elijah Grant’s (5th Company). 1st Lincoln Company, regt. of Massachusetts Militia; list of officers as chosen by the several companies in said regiment as returned by Dummer Sewall and others ordered in Council, July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; also 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Grant’s Company. Col. McCobb’s (Lincoln County regt.); regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776. (Georgetown at that time included what is now: Georgetown, Arrowsic, Woolwich, Bath and Phippsburg, Maine). (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820).”

Lt. Lemuel Trott’s brother, John Trott, also served in the American Revolution and descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service record. John Trott married Phebe Reed in 1784. Phebe Reed was a sister of Mehitable Reed, who married George Lilly. (See the book “*Phebe (Reed) Trott and John Trott and All of Their Descendants to Jan. 1, 1954*,” pub. by Worrall D. Prescott, 1954).

George Weston Lilly, married a 2nd time, Dec. 8, 1824:

Mrs. Mary (Springer) Palmer, daug. of Levi Springer, of Gardiner, Maine.

Born, ?

Died, 1839.

No children. Mary’s daughter, by her first marriage, Mary S. Palmer, married Winship Reed Lilly, a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

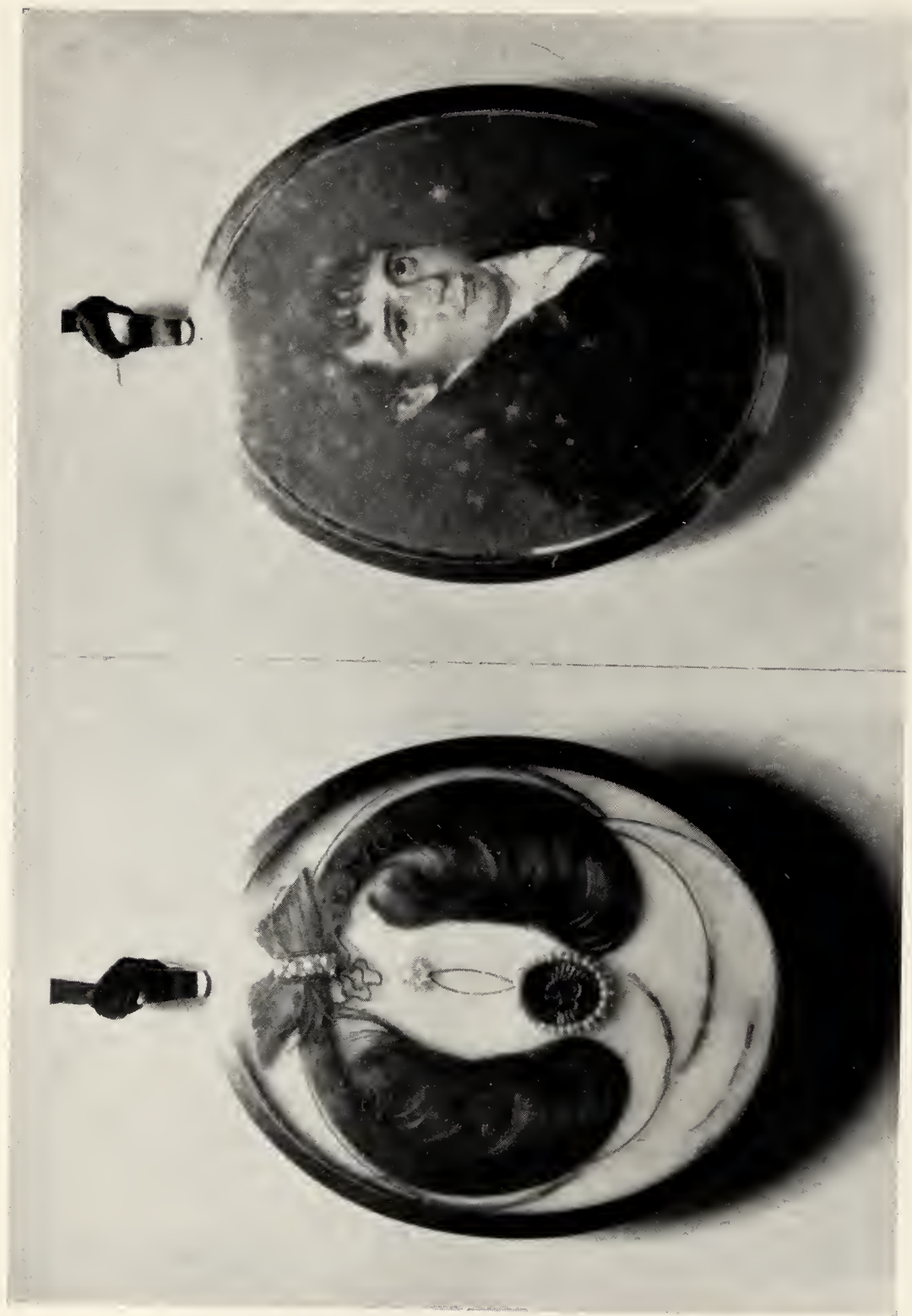
4. *Joel Lilly*.

Born, June 15, 1770, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 8, 1771, Dresden, Maine. age 1.

5. *Samuel Lilly*.

Born, Sept. 5, 1772, Boston, Massachusetts.



CAPTAIN SAMUEL LILLY, 1772-1822

Son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly and a grandson of Jonathan Reed and Kesiah Converse Reed. The portrait of Captain Samuel Lilly was painted in France.

Died, Sept. 26, 1822, Dresden, Maine. age 50. (Killed when thrown from a horse).

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine. Lot No. 13.

Married, *Hannah Hinton*, July 17, 1797, Liverpool, England.

Hannah Hinton.

Born, 1779 in England, probably Liverpool.

Died, Aug. 28, 1861, Dresden or Woolwich, Maine. age 82 per cemetery records.

Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. No children of their own but they adopted a daughter, Mary Ann Goss, who died when about 19 years of age, unmarried.

Samuel was a well known and successful sea-captain and had one of the finest homes in Dresden, for those days. In the "*History of Dresden, Maine*," by Charles E. Allen is an interesting account of this family. An excerpt follows:

"Captain Samuel Lilly's place in North Woolwich (now owned by John White) was one of the finest in town and the family lived in good style for those times. (The place was really in South Dresden and people are still living who remember the place with its buildings, ornamental grounds, and fence). Mrs. Lilly was an English woman, extremely aristocratic, and associated only with a few of the old families, like the Harwards. Quite a number of Mrs. Lilly's relatives followed her from England, and among them were Mary Worrall, her niece, with her mother Mrs. Scott and her brother Michael Worrall. (Mary Worrall's mother Ann Hinton Worrall had married a 2nd time to a man named Scott)."

(The above was written by Charles E. Allen in the late 1800's).

Worrall D. Prescott owns a beautiful miniature of Captain Samuel Lilly. His portrait is on one side and locks of his hair, held in place by gold thread and seed pearls, on the other side; also the large old Bible with Capt. Lilly's and Hannah's names imprinted on the cover in gold leaf. Worrall's sister, Corinna Carlton (Prescott) Ladner, owns an oil painting of Hannah (Hinton) Lilly, wife of Captain Samuel Lilly.

There are also several other things which had belonged to Hannah that are now owned by members of this family line—Hannah's wedding dress, an old bed spread that has been mended in places with great care and efficiency.

Some of Hannah (Hinton) Lilly's relatives who followed her to America besides those mentioned above were:

Captain William Hinton, died Mar. 23, 1871 age 80. He is buried beside Hannah (Hinton) Lilly in Partridge Cemetery, in Woolwich; he is believed to have been Hannah's brother.

William Hinton, 2nd, died Feb. 2, 1874, age 60. Buried private REED-PERKINS Cemetery, River Road near Dresden-Woolwich town line.

(See the book "Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed" pub. in 1953 by Worrall D. Prescott for the record of Mary Worrall, her husband, Capt. Samuel Reed, Jr. and all of their descendants to January 1, 1953).

6. *Robert Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 19, 1774, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, June 5, 1859, Dresden, Maine. age 84.

Married, 1st, *Eleanor Austin*, Dec. 6, 1795, Bath, Maine.

Eleanor Austin.

Born, ?

Died, Mar. 26, 1828, Dresden, Maine.

Both buried Private Lilly Cemetery, River Road, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine.

Their children: Isaac, Joel Reed, Samuel, Martha Clap, Sally Ham, Rachel, Lydia, Betsey.

Robert attended school in Dresden, Maine. He owned and operated a Farm, in Dresden.

Robert, married a 2nd time—Intentions—Feb. 6, 1829, Dresden, Maine:

Mary Umberhind.

Born, 1795.

Died, Feb. 9, 1869, Dresden, Maine. age 74.

Buried beside Robert and his first wife in Lilly Cemetery.

They had three children: Robert, Jr., Mary Eleanor, Ellen H.

7. *Captain Isaac Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 26, 1777, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Died, Jan. 31, 1869, Augusta, Maine. age 91.

Married, *Elizabeth Johnson*, Jan. 1, 1807, Charlestown, Massachusetts.



CAPTAIN ISAAC LILLY, 1777-1869

*Son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly and a grandson
of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.*

Elizabeth Johnson, daug. of Captain John and Rebecca Goodwin Johnson.

Born, Apr. 14, 1787, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 13, 1873, Dresden, Maine. age 85.

Both buried Call Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine until about 1851 and then moved to Augusta, Maine where Capt. Lilly owned the home at 69 Green Street. This home is still standing and occupied. In Dresden their home had been near "*Bluff Head*" near the Kennebec River, on the River Road. This home is standing too and is owned by Alden Stilphen.

Their children, all born in Dresden: Elizabeth, Lucinda, Lydia, Harriet Lord, Caroline Jarvis, Mary, Victoria, Charles Jarvis, Paulina, Henrietta.

Captain Lilly was a sea-captain and ship-builder. He was at one time one of the wealthiest men in Dresden. He was a member of the Convention, in 1819, which framed the Constitution for the State of Maine, and in 1820 was a member of the First Maine State Legislature (Maine had been a part of Massachusetts until 1820). He also held several offices in the Town of Dresden.

In 1826 he built the brig—*Planter*—at the "*Bluff*" on the shore of the Kennebec River. The ship was registered at Bath, Maine, and was commanded by *Captain James Perkins*. The ship sailed on a trip to the West Indies. All on board were stricken with fever and died, but one man, who was successful in beaching the ship on the Florida Keys, and abandoning her. (See the *History of Dresden, Maine*, by Charles E. Allen, for an account of this disaster and for other data concerning Capt. Isaac Lilly).

When Captain Lilly died in 1869 his home in Augusta went to his wife and following her death in 1873, the old home went to his daughter, Paulina. When Paulina died in 1921, the home was sold and the proceeds divided among the remaining heirs. The home was sold for \$5,300.00 to Margaret A. Fields. Besides the home, when he died, Captain Lilly left an estate of \$13,524.00, a sizable amount for those days. These records are on file at the Probate Court for Kennebec County, Augusta, Maine.

Elizabeth Johnson, wife of Captain Isaac Lilly, was a daughter of Captain John Johnson and Rebecca Goodwin Johnson of Dresden, Maine. They were of the distinguished Johnson-Goodwin families of the

"*Old Court House*," in Dresden. There is a good deal about these families in the History of Dresden, by Charles E. Allen.

The "*Court House*" was a large three story frame building with one section of it set off for use as a Court of Justice for that area. This building is still standing and a few years ago was acquired by the Lincoln County Cultural and Historical Association of Wiscasset, Maine, to be used as a Museum.

Captain John Johnson, father of Elizabeth Johnson, served in the American Revolutionary War and his original Commission is preserved in a Museum in Wiscasset, Maine.

8. *Jonathan Lilly.*

Born, May 3, 1780, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 29, 1795, Dresden, Maine. age 15.

9. *Mehitable Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1782, Dresden, Maine.

Died, June 23, 1822, Dresden, Maine. age 39.

Married, *Captain David Reed*, her cousin, Sept. 26, 1804, Dresden, Maine.

Captain David Reed, son of Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr. and Joanna Call Reed.

Born, 1778, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 19, 1850, Dresden, Maine. age 71 yrs-11 mos. He was baptized by Rev. Josiah Winship of Woolwich, Maine, Oct. 17, 1779.

Both buried in a Private Cemetery (Reed Cemetery) River Road, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, and the old home is still standing.

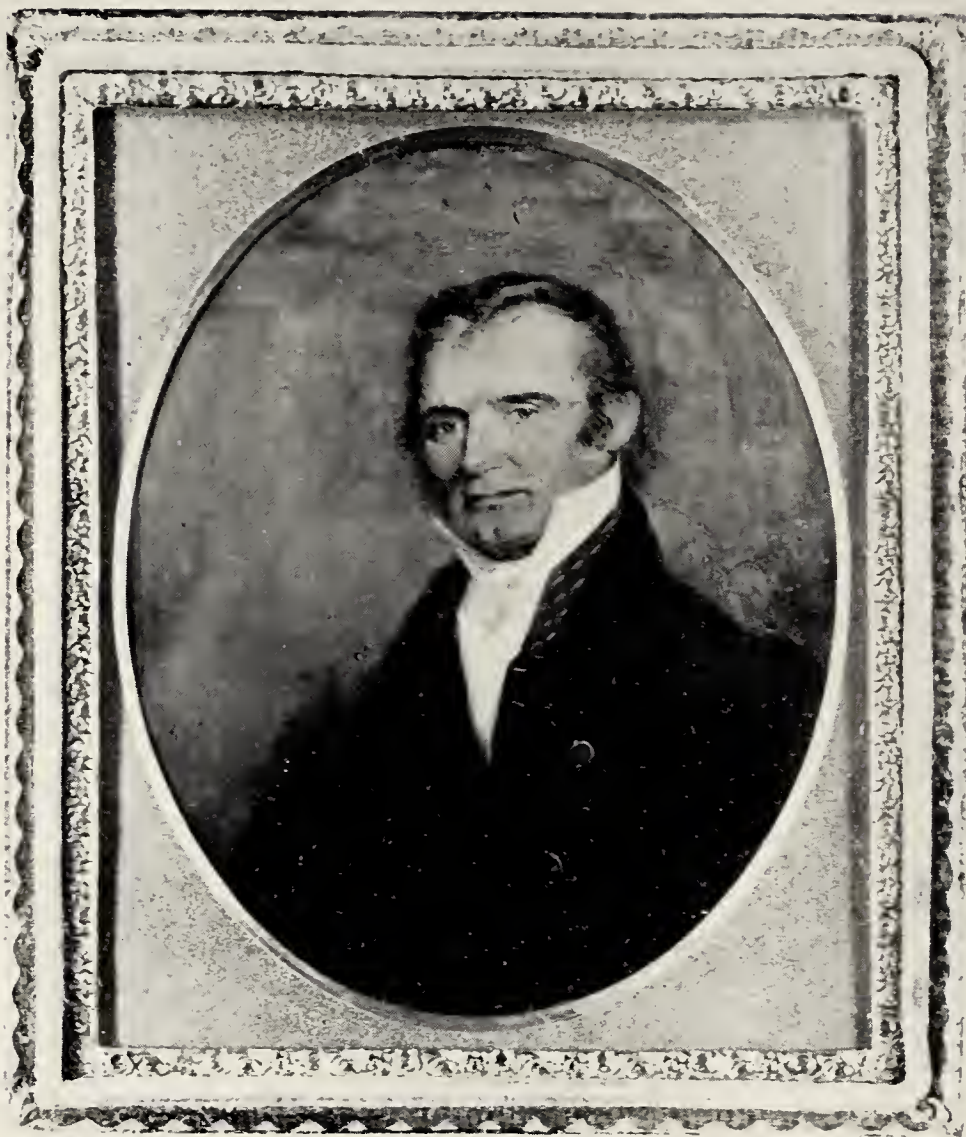
Their children: Rebecca, Rowland, Joanna, David, Jr., Zoraida, Henry T., Elizabeth L., Isaac Harding.

Mehitable and David both attended the Dresden school and David was a Master Mariner.

Book 63-page 144 at the Registry of Deeds Office, Wiscasset, Maine gives the following:

"By James Connors on Aug. 26, 1818—deeded land to David Reed."

Joseph M. Odiorne, Ph.D., a direct descendant of Capt. David Reed, after inspecting old records at the Office of the Probate Court,



CAPTAIN DAVID REED, 1778-1850

*Son of Captain Jonathan Reed, Jr. and Joanna Call Reed
and grandson of Jonathan Reed and Kesiah Converse Reed.*

Wiscasset, Maine, wrote that the old Capt. Reed Homestead, in Dresden, seems to have been owned, in part, as follows:

"Philip Call to James Conners—to Capt. David Reed—to his maiden daughter—Joanna Reed—to Alfred M. Day. Joanna inherited the Farm from her father—she never married—and she sold it to Alfred M. Day. The Farm, and Home is located on the Lower End of Dresden Neck, opposite Swan Island—(A Large Island in the Kennebec River—now the Unincorporated Township of Perkins and owned by the State of Maine and used for a Game Preserve.")

Captain David Reed married a second time, Jan. 18, 1824 to:

Sarah King, widow of William King of Pittston, Maine, and a daughter of James La Plain of Pittston, Maine. They had one daughter: *Mehitable*, born May 31, 1826, Dresden, Maine and died, Sept. 18, 1826 age 3 mos. 18 days.

Buried Private Cemetery, on Captain David Reed Farm.

10. *Elizabeth Lilly*.

Born, Jan. 2, 1785, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 20, 1815, Bath or Woolwich, Maine. age 30.

Married, *Ebenezer Mcloon*, Apr. 3, 1803.

Ebenezer Mcloon, son of John and Elizabeth Moore Mcloon (Married Belfast, Maine).

Born, Mar. 22, 1772.

Died, prior to 21st of August 1838, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine.

Their children: Adeline C., John, William Hathorn, Robert Lilly, Delora Elizabeth, Lydia Mary, Ebenezer Converse.

Ebenezer married a 2nd time, Sept. 12, 1818, Woolwich, Maine:

Jeanette Fullerton, daug. of James and Martha Hutchinson Fullerton.

Born, Nov. 23, 1776, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 8, 1841, Woolwich, Maine. age 65.

Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They may have had children but no record found that they did.

Inventory of Ebenezer's estate after his death is dated Aug. 21, 1838, Probate Court, Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine, Vol. 46, Page 320. Nath. Groton, Judge. Ebenezer was a Shipwright.

End of Second Generation

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN CONVERSE
LILLY AND SARAH LINCOLN REED LILLY

THIRD GENERATION

*Children of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.
Captain Converse Lilly a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.
(Mehitable Reed a daughter of Jonathan Reed and
Keziah Converse Reed).*

1. *Sally Lilly.*

Born, Nov. 12, 1792, Dresden, Maine. (Baptized by Rev. Josiah Winship, Sept. 8, 1793).

Died, Dec. 1, 1842, Dresden, Maine. age 50.

Married, *Major Benjamin Goodwin*, Feb. 25, 1813, Dresden, Maine.

Major Benjamin Goodwin, son of Samuel, Jr. and Ann Frances Goud Goodwin.

Born, Apr. 26, 1784, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 14, 1859, Dresden, Maine. age 74.

Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in the Northern part of Dresden, known as Cedar Grove. Their home was built by Major Benjamin Goodwin in 1815, near the shore of the Kennebec River and it is still standing. All of his children were born there. Both Sally and Major Goodwin attended the Dresden schools. (A picture of their home is in this book).

Their children: Benjamin Augustus, Converse Lilly, Sarah Ann, Jonathan Bowman, Captain Samuel Randolph, Margaret Othman, Nancy Johnson, Charles Edward, Henry Clay, Joseph Twycross, Nancy Johnson, Benjamin Augustus.

Major Goodwin acquired his military title during the War of 1812. In 1840-41 he was elected to the Maine House of Representatives. He owned and operated a Farm. Benjamin married, 2nd, *Hannah S. Scott*, Sept. 23, 1844 (or Oct. 22, 1844), Pittston, Maine. No children. Hannah born Oct. 20, 1798 and died at Pittston, Oct. 24, 1883.

The following was taken from a record prepared on Goodwins by Charles Edward Goodwin:

"The records at the Adjutant General's office, State of Massachusetts, in Boston (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until



MAJOR BENJAMIN GOODWIN, 1784-1859

Husband of Sally Lilly Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly. (This is the only portrait of Major Benjamin Goodwin known to exist).

1820), give the date of Benj.'s commission as Captain, Massachusetts Militia, 1st Regt., 2nd Brigade, 11th Division, as May 12, 1812. Commissioned Major, Aug. 26, 1816. (His birthday).

(Roll of service, War of 1812-14; Benj. Goodwin, Captain of a Company, raised in Dresden (Maine), Lieut. Col. Ezekiel Cutter's Regiment. Served at Wiscasset (and vicinity) (Maine), Sept. 6th to 28th, 1814. Also again: Sept. 28th to Oct. 12th, 1814).

The title of *Major* seemed to remain with him and was useful for purpose of identification, the name Benjamin Goodwin being rather common especially in the Maine section."

2. *Joel Reed Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 3, 1795, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 31, 1796, Dresden, Maine. age 10 months.

3. *Lydia Coffin Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1797, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 7, 1888, Dresden, Maine. age 91 years.

Married, *Benjamin B. Carney*, of Boston, Feb. 23, 1817.

Benjamin B. Carney.

Born, 1795.

Died, Apr. 20, 1872, Dresden, Maine. age 77 per cemetery records.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived at Carney Point, Dresden, Maine.

They had one child, a son:

(1). *Daniel Carney.* (May have been an *adopted son*).

Born, about 1821, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 3, 1880, Dresden, Maine. age 59 yrs. 8 mos., per cemetery record.

Married, 1st, *Elizabeth Bell.*

Elizabeth Bell, Died, Nov. 10, 1858, Dresden, Maine. age 29. Born in Boston.

They had two children: Anson P. M. Carney, died, June 21, 1873, aged 18 yrs. 10 mos.; Clara G. Carney, died Oct. 31, 1873 aged 17 yrs. 6 mos. Daniel and Elizabeth lived at Carney Point, Dresden. Daniel was a Farmer. He also did fishing and carried freight by gundalow (flat boat) on the Kennebec River.

Daniel married a 2nd time, *Mary E. Stilphen*. They also lived at Carney Point. No children. Mary died, July 1, 1903, Dresden, Maine. age 62 yrs. 3 mos.

Daniel Carney, his two wives, and his children are all buried in the same plot as his parents, and Captain Converse Lilly and his wife Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly, South Dresden Cemetery.

4. *Hannah Hinton Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1801, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 9, 1845, Boston, Massachusetts. age 44.

Buried Copps Hill Cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Philip Graves*, Jan. 6, 1825, Dresden, Maine.

Philip Graves.

Born, Mar. 7, 1798, Hull, England.

Died, Aug. 19, 1879, San Joaquin County, California (Near Stockton) age 81.

They lived in Dresden, Maine; Boston, Massachusetts; and Baltimore, Maryland.

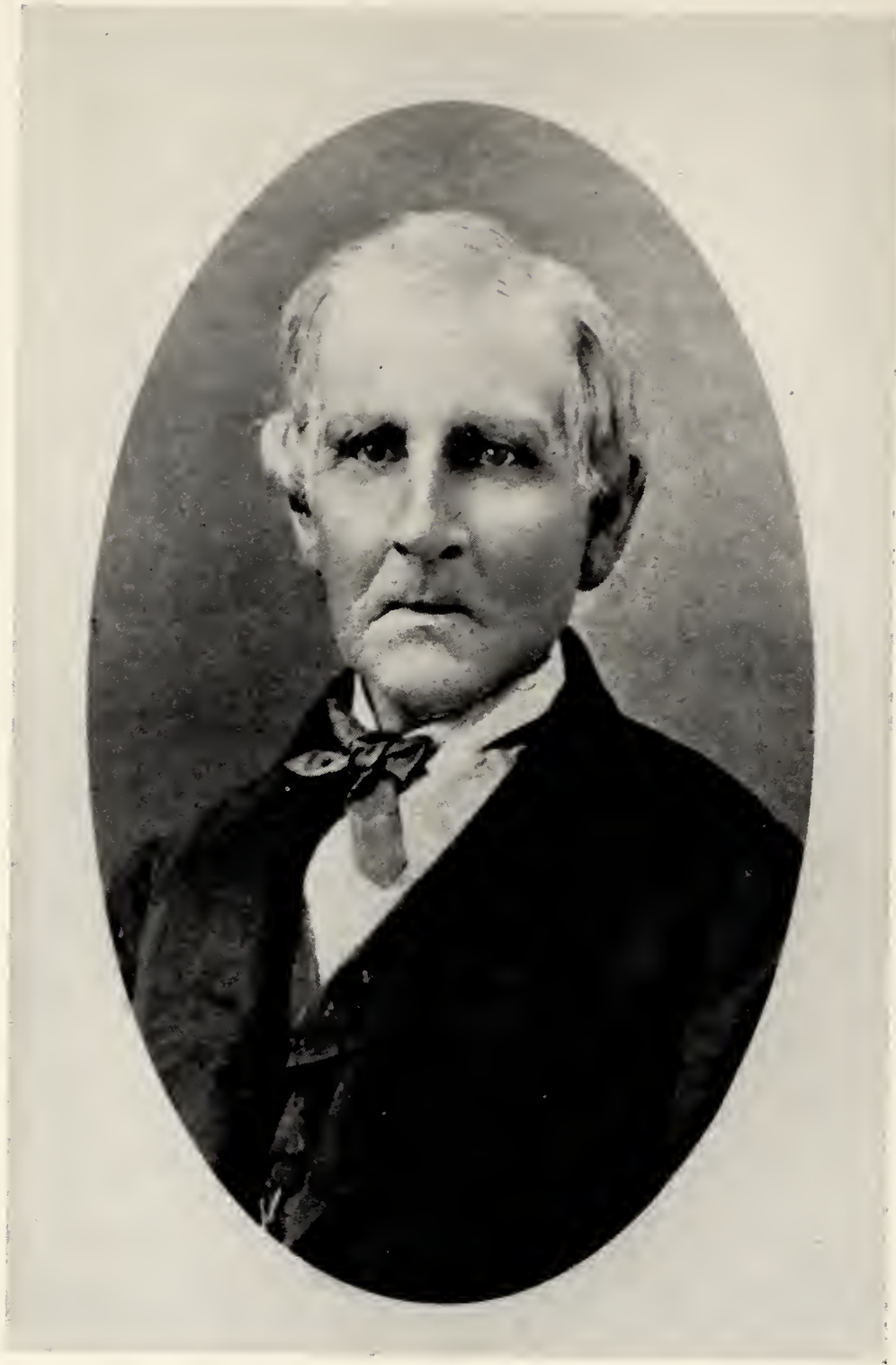
Their children: Henrietta Lilly, Charlotte Portington, Philip Henry, Converse Lilly, Sarah Frances, Emily Caroline, George Washington, Emily Caroline.

Hannah attended school in Dresden, Maine.

The following concerning Philip Graves was submitted by his granddaughter, Henrietta Louisa Graves, now aged 96—(1958):

“My grandfather, Philip Graves, attended school in England and came to America when 18 years of age. He was very skilled with his hands and while in England was Apprenticed to a Tailor for a number of years. He disliked it very much and never worked at this trade, publicly, although for many years he cut out, fitted and sewed all of the clothing for his children.

He made many things of wood; foot stools, tables, ottomans, book-shelves, etc. His sons sold them at the midnight closing of theatres and music-halls. My father, Philip Henry Graves, has told us about waiting in the cold for the closing, with trays of home made candy to sell, and struggling for a *place* with the older boys. Often, the next day's food depended on these sales for with a sick wife and many children he was always hard pressed until the children were grown. Then, I think he did quite well taking up *Homestead Land*, in California.



PHILIP GRAVES, 1798-1879

Husband of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves. Hannah a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

Philip Graves was only seven years of age when his father, a sea-faring man, left on a voyage from which he never returned. Later, his mother, Mary Graves, married a man by the name of Wilson. Mary survived her second husband and about 1816 came to America with her family of children and settled in Dresden, Maine. She is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine, and the inscription on her gravestone reads:

In Memory of Mary Wilson, a native of England who died
May 18, 1822-ae 55

End of item submitted by Henrietta Louisa Graves

Philip and his brother, George Graves, built the very fine home in Dresden known as the Twycross-Barker home. (A picture of this home is in this book). It was built as a *double house* about 1826-27. Philip and George lived in the house while it was being built and Philip's first two children, Henrietta and Charlotte, were born in the house. The beautiful rows of elm trees that line the driveway from the house out to the highway were planted by Philip Graves in honor of the birth of his first child, Henrietta Lilly Graves.

George and Philip Graves sold this home to Ebenezer Austin for \$1,200.00 Nov. 17, 1831 (Bounded southwesterly by Lot No. 5 and northeasterly by Lot No. 7, Vol. 154, p. 65. Lincoln County Registry of Deeds).

Ebenezer Austin sold it to his grandson, Ebenezer Austin Twycross "It being the same place conveyed to me by George Graves and Philip Graves." by deed Nov. 17, 1831 (Book 167, pages 165-66).

Dr. Nat Bailey Twycross Barker, of Yarmouth, Maine, a descendant of the Austin-Twycross families of Dresden, Maine, has been a practicing physician in Maine for 53 years and though now 80 years of age is still practicing his profession. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1902 and from Bowdoin Medical School in 1905. It was Dr. Barker who kindly furnished the excellent picture of the Twycross-Barker home, the one built by George and Philip Graves.

See the *History of Dresden, Maine*, by Charles E. Allen, pub. 1931 for interesting information concerning the Austin, Twycross and Barker families of Dresden, Maine.

Between the years 1831 and 1838 Philip Graves and his family

lived in Baltimore, Maryland, and during that time his son, Converse Lilly Graves was born. Philip studied medicine while living in Baltimore and when he, later, lived in California he practiced medicine. He is recorded in California Medical Journals which are on file at the California State Library, Sacramento.

Philip Graves, married a 2nd time, Mar. 29, 1846, Boston, Massachusetts:

Eliza M. ?

They lived in Boston and may for a while have lived in Lexington, Massachusetts. Around 1854 they were divorced and Court Records show that at the time of the divorce there was one child by this marriage, Alie Graves. The child stayed with its mother and nothing further found out concerning this child. (Another, unofficial source, gives name of the child as Alley May).

Philip Graves, married a 3rd time, Apr. 12, 1854, Jacksonville, Tuolumne County, California:

Martha Chapin.

They lived in Columbia, California and Philip practiced Medicine in that area. No children by this marriage. Martha died and Philip married a fourth time. There were no children by this marriage. Philip and his fourth wife lived on a Ranch which Philip owned, near Stockton, California. His fourth wife survived him.

It is believed that some years before going to California to live Philip Graves had spent a year or two in Texas where he acquired land. He then returned to Boston and later exchanged the land in Texas for land in California. While in Texas several of his children lived at the home of their grandparents, Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly, in Dresden, Maine.

End of Third Generation

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly. Captain Converse Lilly a son of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Benjamin Augustus Goodwin.*

Born, Nov. 5, 1813, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 6, 1837, New Orleans, Louisiana. age 23.

He was a sailor and unmarried. He died of yellow fever which he contracted after being sent to a hospital for treatment of a broken arm—the result of an accident on board ship.

2. *Converse Lilly Goodwin.*

Born, May 17, 1816, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 17, 1847, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 31.

Married, *Harriet Kay Crowley*, Nov. 14, 1839, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Harriet Kay Crowley.

Born, ?

Died, Nov. 18, 1883, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They lived in Philadelphia.

Their children: Augustus Irving, Joseph Crowley, Converse Henry.

Converse attended school in Dresden, Maine. He was employed in Philadelphia by his father's cousin, Roland Johnson, who was a Ship Chandler. Converse also made several trips at sea and on his last trip was ship-wrecked. He reached shore and home safely but died from the effects of exposure.

3. *Sarah Ann Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 16, 1818, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 19, 1908, Somerville, Massachusetts. age 90.

Married, *Ebenezer Austin Twycross*, Aug. 27, 1843, Dresden, Maine (His 2nd wife).

Ebenezer Austin Twycross, son of Captain Samuel Goodwin Twycross and Martha Austin Twycross.

Born, Sept. 21, 1809, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 29, 1885, Somerville, Massachusetts. age 75.

They lived in Dresden, Maine; Billerica and Somerville, Massachusetts. Their children: Samuel Austin, Sarah Ann, Samuel Goodwin Austin, Florence Austin.

Prior to his marriage to Sarah Ann Goodwin, Ebenezer Austin Twycross had been married to:

*Caroline*_____? She died, Mar. 31, 1843, Dresden, Maine. They had:

(1). **Caroline A. Twycross*, born Oct. 16, 1833, Dresden, Maine.

(2). *Ebenezer A. Twycross*, born Mar. 30, 1836, Dresden, Maine.

**Caroline A. Twycross*, married, *Thomas R. Carlton*. They had: Austin G. Carlton, born May 5, 1866, Dresden, Maine. Caroline died and Thomas married a 2nd time:

Harriet A. Houdlette. They had:

(1). *Carrie M. Carlton*, born Feb. 15, 1872, Dresden, Maine.

(2). *Rufus H. Carlton*, born May 27, 1874, Dresden, Maine.

(Thomas R. Carlton was a brother of Martha Rogers (Carlton) Reed; Martha being the wife of M. Worrall Reed and grandmother of Worrall D. Prescott, compiler of this record).

4. *Jonathan Bowman Goodwin*.

Born, Nov. 28, 1819, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 23, 1904, Dresden, Maine. age 84.

Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Married, (*Mrs.*) *Harriet Kay (Crowley) Goodwin*, Nov. 9, 1854, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(*Mrs.*) *Harriet Kay (Crowley) Goodwin*.

Born, ?

Died, Nov. 18, 1883, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They lived in Philadelphia. One child: Charles Fremont.

Jonathan attended school in Dresden, Maine. He was a Police Officer in Philadelphia for many years.

Harriet was the widow of Jonathan's brother, Converse Lilly Goodwin, when she married Jonathan.

5. *Captain Samuel Randolph Goodwin*.

Born, Oct. 7, 1821, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 21, 1911, at the "Old Court House Homestead," Dresden, Maine. age 89.

Married, *Sarah Augusta Prescott*, Sept. 22, 1852, Dresden, Maine.

Sarah Augusta Prescott, daug. of Warren and Rebecca Johnson Prescott.

Born, Aug. 14, 1830, New Sharon, Maine.

Died, Jan. 9, 1914, San Fernando, California. age 83. (She died at the home of her Canby relatives).

Buried Old Court House Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. No children. The following is taken from a record prepared by Charles Edward Goodwin:

“Captain Samuel R. Goodwin had wide experience as a master mariner of sailing vessels to various parts of the world, sailing quite continuously until 1872, when he retired and spent the remainder of his life as a farmer at the old *Court House Homestead*, in Dresden, Maine. Of this great-grandson and namesake of the original “Sam” we must say that it would be difficult to imagine a worthier successor to the “*command*” at this old Goodwin stronghold and home for so long a time, or one to have excercised a more faithful stewardship. His neighbor, Mr. Charles E. Allen, the historian, was happy to relate in conversation, and in his historical contributions, many interesting reminiscenses of the Captain. Of his wide experiences, of interesting incidents in that connection, and about him personally. His dry humor and of his generous heart-ed qualities. Of notable occasions when the *Old Court House* spacious rooms rang with laughter in true “*Down East*” old school hospitality. It was a privilege indeed, and one to leave a very thankful happy memory, to have spent quiet hours in close communion with the Captain and his wife, alone in their old home, during his last summer of 1910.”

Following are excerpts about Captain Samuel Randolph Goodwin and his wife as taken from the *History of Dresden*, by Charles E. Allen: (page 728)

“Captain Goodwin and his wife almost always sailed together, and they have visited nearly every important port in the world. He took a vessel loaded with flour to Ireland at the time of the great famine there. The two have made a large collection of curious and valuable articles gathered from many different parts of the world, with which the historic *Old Court House* is well filled, as well as

with many of the leading first-class books of the times, for both were well-read. For some years it has been their custom to spend winters in Philadelphia, while in summer not only their immediate relatives and friends, but interested pilgrims to this historic Mecca also have been welcomed to a share in their generous hospitality at the *Court House*."

(*The Old Court House* which was built in 1761, is a large three story building and is so called for at one time the Court of that area was held in this building. It is owned today by the Lincoln County Cultural and Historical Association, of Wiscasset, Maine).

6. *Margaret Othman Goodwin.*

Born, Nov. 16, 1823, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 26, 1920, Dresden, Maine. age 96. (She died at the Major Benjamin Goodwin Homestead).

Married, *Thomas Johnson Twycross*, July 2, 1844, Dresden, Maine.

Thomas Johnson Twycross, son of Stephen Nymphas Twycross and his 2nd wife, Mary Bailey Twycross.

Born, May 8, 1822, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 6, 1874, Dresden, Maine. age 52.

Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Cedar Grove, Dresden, Maine, and the home is still standing. It was built by Major Benjamin Goodwin, Margaret's father, in 1815. Their children: Sarah Lilly, Harriet Elizabeth, Abigail Goodwin, Margaret Augusta, Lydia Johnson, Samuel Randolph Goodwin, Anna Lee, Alice May, Edith Louise.

Margaret and Thomas both attended the Dresden schools. Thomas owned and operated a Farm and in the winter did Ice-Harvesting on the Kennebec River.

When Margaret was 92 years of age she spent a winter in California with her son, Samuel Randolph Goodwin Twycross.

Following the death of Major Benjamin Goodwin, Thomas bought out the heirs to his estate, and so kept the old home in the family.

The parents of Mary (Bailey) Twycross were Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. Nathaniel Bailey being a direct descendant of Captain John Bailey of Woolwich, Maine who served in the



TWYECROSS HOMESTEAD, CEDAR GROVE, DRESDEN, MAINE.
(From a postal-card picture, taken many years ago).

American Revolution. Several of Capt. John Bailey's descendants have joined the D. A. R. on his Revolutionary War Record. (See the book "Phebe Reed Trott—John Trott," pub. in 1954 by Worrall D. Prescott).

7. *Charles Edward Goodwin.*

Born, Dec. 18, 1825, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 23, 1832, Dresden, Maine. age 7.

8. *Nancy Johnson Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 24, 1828, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 24, 1832, Dresden, Maine. age 4.

9. *Henry Clay Goodwin.*

Born, Apr. 5, 1830, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 16, 1910, Osceola, Wisconsin. age 79.

Married, *Eva Julia Kent*, Sept. 8, 1858, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Eva Julia Kent, daug. of William and Jean Aitken Kent.

Born, Apr. 5, 1840, Brewer, Maine.

Died, Feb. 6, 1921, Osceola, Wisconsin. age 80.

Their children: Bennie, Sarah Lilly, Annie, Mary Ann (called Mayme), Henry Bowman.

The following was kindly furnished for this record by Mrs. May E. Harding, at one time a neighbor of this Goodwin family, in Osceola:

"Henry Clay Goodwin was an engineer on steamboats plying the St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers for sometime and in later years worked at Carpentry and finally as engineer at the local school building after a furnace was installed for heating purposes.

Before coming west Mr. Goodwin had attended the Boston Conservatory of Music. The first organ brought to Osceola was by Mr. Goodwin and was generously loaned to the Methodist Church for services each week where he was the Organist and Choir Conductor.

In 1858 Mr. Goodwin married Eva J. Kent who came with her parents and others of her family from Brewer, Maine, to Osceola, Wisconsin (1852). Eva's parents were William and Jean (Aitken) Kent. Eva attended classes provided on the frontier at that time, before entering Rockford Ladies Seminary, Rockford, Illinois. In 1857, instead of returning to Rockford to finish her college course, Eva remained at home and became the bride of Mr. Henry Clay Goodwin, late of the State of Maine. The marriage

rites were read by Reverend G. M. Hilton of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at the home of the bride, in Osceola.

Events pertaining to early history of this locality is an interesting diversion, especially so when it has to do with such grand people as the Goodwins."

May E. Harding (Mrs. H. C.)

Osceola, Wisconsin.

December 1957.

10. *Joseph Twycross Goodwin.*

Born, July 26, 1832, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 27, 1913, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. age 81.

Married, *Maria Drusilla Gleason*, Oct. 25, 1854, East Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Maria Drusilla Gleason, daug. of Samuel W. and Priscilla Burbank Gleason.

Born, Sept. 20, 1835, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 22, 1926, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. age 90.

Both buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

They lived in East Boston, Lunenburg and Fitchburg, Massachusetts. Their children: Joseph Warren, Amy Lilly, Harriet Maria, Charles Edward, Sarah Elizabeth, William Claflin.

The following was taken from an old Fitchburg, Massachusetts newspaper and was furnished by Mrs. Convers Lilly Twycross of Sierra Madre, California:

CELEBRATES HIS 80th BIRTHDAY BY RECEPTION

Joseph T. Goodwin, a Descendant of Pilgrims

is Greeted by Scores

Comes of Old Maine Family

Tells Reporter for "*News*" of Many Interesting Incidents
in Long Life.

July 26, 1912.

"Joseph T. Goodwin, father of William C. Goodwin, a well known resident of this city, celebrated his 80th birthday anniversary at his home, No. 81 Milk Street today, and is apparently feeling almost as young as he was fifty years ago.

He greeted many visitors who called on him during the day

and congratulated him on his age, and spent many hours looking at pretty cards, and reading the many letters which he received from far and wide from his friends and relatives.

Mr. Goodwin was born on July 26, 1832, Dresden, Maine, the son of Major Benjamin and Sally Lilly Goodwin in the Goodwin homestead where he lived for many years. During his early years he studied carpentry, which trade was famous in the Goodwin family, and while a young man became a ship carpenter in Bath, Maine. From there he went to East Boston where he worked at this trade in the Navy Yard, and later came to Lunenburg where he conducted a large farm. In 1876 he took up residence in this city where he worked as a house carpenter and then accepted a position with the Boston & Maine Railroad as a surveyor of lumber.

While residing in East Boston, Mr. Goodwin married Miss Maria D. Gleason on October 25, 1854. The couple were blessed with six children, the eldest of whom, Joseph W. Goodwin, died while living in California. The other children were Mrs. Francis D. Tuttle of this city (Fitchburg, Massachusetts), Mrs. Hattie M. Miller of Pasadena, California, Charles E. of Boston, Mrs. Alexander Forrest of Davenport, Iowa and William C. of this city. Five grandchildren, Lawrence Goodwin Miller of Pasadena, Donald Freeman Miller of San Francisco, Paul Goodwin Tuttle of this city, Lucille Forrest of Davenport, and Dana Goodwin of this city, are among those who are rejoicing with Mr. Goodwin's anniversary.

One of the many events in Mr. Goodwin's life which he tells about is the fact that he unloaded the first freight car of corn which came through the Hoosic Tunnel, this being while he was in the employ of the late John Cushing.

It is known that the Pilgrims of Plymouth, Massachusetts, became owners of a tract of land 15 miles in depth on both sides of the Kennebec River, in Maine, in 1629 which later became the "*Kennebec Purchase*." In 1749 a company was formed which consisted of persons who were heirs of the proprietors of the "*Purchase*," and John Storer, a justice of the peace from York County issued a warrent to *Samuel Goodwin*, who was a great-grandfather of *Joseph T. Goodwin*, to call the first meeting of these heirs.

The meetings was held at the Royal Exchange Tavern in King Street, Sept. 21, 1749 and men whose names were historic were present. On Dec. 19th of that year, Mr. Goodwin and Jabez Fox

were authorized to obtain a survey of the Kennebec tract which was done by agents, surveyors and chainmen pursuing their labors in the forest during 1749 and 1750. The map of this survey is the property of the Maine Historical Society. Before this time the Kennebec patent was laid aside for several years and in 1749 several well known Boston men, among whom was *Samuel Goodwin*, organized a company which they called the "*Proprietors of the Kennebec purchase from the late Colony of New Plymouth.*"

Mr. Goodwin was a tenth child and is a descendant of *John Goodwin* who was born at Savers Dock near London, England, in 1683 and came to Boston in 1712 as a carpenter and settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

A son Samuel was born in Boston in the year 1716, and later in years he became a pioneer of the Kennebec Valley, Maine.

Two sisters, Mrs. Margaret O. Twycross of Dresden, aged 88 and Mrs. Nancy J. Lee, of Riverside, aged 77 are now living—both, in Maine. Samuel, a brother of Mr. Goodwin, died at Dresden, in 1911, in his 93rd year. Mr. Goodwin is the last of his generation bearing the name of Goodwin although it has been found that there are several Goodwin families in Marblehead and Charlestown who are descendants of John Goodwin."

Joseph Twycross Goodwin made two trips across the country to visit his daughter, Mrs. Harriet Goodwin Miller, in Pasadena, California.

11. *Nancy Johnson Goodwin.*

Born, Dec. 2, 1834, Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 30, 1924, Riverside, Maine. (Vassalborough). age 89.

Married, *Alfred Lee*, Dec. 12, 1858, Riverside, Maine.

Alfred Lee, son of John Lee, Jr. and Martha Dunton Lee.

Born, Nov. 14, 1827, Edgecomb, Maine.

Died, Apr. 22, 1902, Riverside, Maine. age 74.

They lived in Riverside, Maine. Their children: Ada Mabel, George Alfred, Belle Irving, Carrie C., Herbert H., Clarence Winfield.

Nancy attended the schools in Dresden and Alfred the schools in Edgecomb, Maine. Alfred owned and operated a Dairy Farm in Riverside. The old home is still standing and is today owned by George Gould.

Martha (Dunton) Lee, mother of Alfred Lee was a granddaughter

of 1st Lieutenant John Dunton who served in the American Revolution. He was a 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Hodgdon's Company, 2nd Edgecomb Company. Commissioned May 8, 1776. He was an officer in the expedition to the Penobscot. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors).

Alfred Lee was descended from William Lee who served in the American Revolution. He was a 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. James McCobb's Jr. 4th Company; 1st Lincoln County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776; also Lt. Benj. Lamont's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment; engaged June 26, 1779, discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service 2 mos. 28 days on Penobscot Expedition—Regimental return made by Lt. Colonel Dummer Sewall, appointed July 1, 1776.

The following is taken from notes prepared by Mrs. Charles W. Lee:

“Wm. Lee (1)’s name appears among the town officers after his arrival in Georgetown, Maine, and he was Treasurer in 1795 and was several times Selectman.

Previous to embarking to America, the Lees were manufacturers of chimney pots and an account book of Wm. Lee (1), is now in possession of a great-grandson, Alfred Lee Colesworthy of Portland, Maine, showing that he was engaged in that business, in 1764.

The Register of Deeds sets forth that William McRay and Andrew Black, merchants, conveyed to William Lee and William Lee, Jr., late of a place called Falling, in Yorkshire, England, the land commonly called Cold Spring Farm, in Georgetown, Maine. (Georgetown then a district of Massachusetts, 1773, including Bath, Woolwich, Arrowsic, Phippsburg and West Bath).

The Lees mortgaged part of this tract and Elizabeth, Wife of William (1) in relinquishing her right of dower signed her name. This is mentioned because, in those days, so few women were taught to write.

Tradition has it that the ship which conveyed the Lees to this Country was in Boston Harbor the day of the historic Tea Party and they saw the floating tea chests. They did not land in Boston but sailed directly to the Kennebec River, Maine, then often called the Sagadahoc River. They landed at Lithgow's Rock in Fiddler's Reach at Christmas time in 1773 and made their way through the

snow to a place which for many years was to be their home. (Phippsburg, Maine).

The family of 8 consisted of Wm. Lee and his wife Elizabeth; Wm., Jr., only child of the first marriage, 3 daughters, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Nancy (or Ann) and 2 sons, James and John.

Among the passengers on the ship was Margaret McCobb, daughter of James McCobb who was one of the early settlers of Georgetown. She had been sent to England to be educated. Wm. Jr.'s acquaintance with her soon ripened into marriage and he built a fine Colonial home on Lee's Island. This still has his name.

John, youngest son of Wm. (1) was 14 years old when the family came to America. He later married Sarah Parks and made their home with his parents in the brick house near the river. (This is in Phippsburg and was standing in 1925).

It seems that they must have had some idea of what they would need before leaving for their new home for they brought lumber for inside finishing of the house, from England. They made the bricks and burned the lime from lime rocks that came as ballast in vessels returning from the West Indies.

The Lees built vessels and engaged in the West Indies' trade. Here is a list of vessels:

1795	Ship "Non Pareil"	Owner	Wm. Lee	Capt.	John Drumond
1799	Schooner "Betsy"	"	" "	"	John Percy
1801	Brig "Brillant"	"	" "	"	Daniel Smith
1803	Ship "Yorkshire"	"	" "	"	Wm. Lee, Jr.
1804	Schooner "Mason"	"	" "	"	Samuel Rogers
1806	Brig "Caroline"	"	James Lee	"	Wm. Heddean
1809	Schooner "Peggy"	"	Wm. Lee,	"	A. Bogardey
	(Built in Phippsburg)		Jr.		
1815	Schooner "Triumph"	"	James Lee		
1819	Schooner "Rebecca Ann"	"	James Lee		

12. *Benjamin Augustus Goodwin.*

Born, June 13, 1839, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 2, 1891, Hallowell, Maine. age 51.

Buried in Hallowell.

Married 1st, *Emily A. Bean*, Feb. 1, 1870, Hallowell, Maine.

Emily A. Bean.



BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, 1839-1891

*Son of Major Benjamin Goodwin and Sally Lilly Goodwin.
Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly
and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.*

Born, June 1849, Hallowell, Maine.

Died, Nov. 21, 1876, Hallowell, Maine. age 27 yrs. 5 mos.

They lived in Hallowell, Maine, in a home built by Benjamin. Their children: Theora May, Emma May.

Benjamin followed the sea and sailed on some trips with his brother Capt. Samuel Randolph Goodwin. Later, he held a position on board the passenger steamers that operated between Boston, Massachusetts and Gardiner, Maine.

Benjamin, married a 2nd time, Aug. 18, 1880, Hallowell, Maine: *Augusta O. Reynolds*, daug. of Daniel and Mary J. Coombs Reynolds.

Born, Dec. 30, 1866, Hallowell, Maine.

Died, ?

They lived in Hallowell, Maine. One child, a son: Irving Converse.

End of the Fourth Generation

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Converse Lilly Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin. Converse a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Augustus Irving Goodwin.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1840, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, June 30, 1862, Glendale, Virginia. age 21.

Unmarried. He was a member of the 2nd Regiment, Company C., Pennsylvania Reserves. He was among the missing during the Battle of the Wilderness, in the Civil War. His name is listed in the War Tablet in the Pine Street Church, 3rd and Pine Streets, Philadelphia. He had attended Girard College.

2. *Joseph Crowley Goodwin.*

Born, Apr. 18, 1845, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Aug. 22, 1925, Athol, Massachusetts. age 80.

(He died at the home of his son, Rev. Bayard H. Goodwin).

Married, *Maria Agnes Sweeny*, Feb. 17, 1868, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Maria Agnes Sweeny.

Born, Nov. 8, 1849.

Died, May 7, 1918, Newton, Pennsylvania. age 68.

They lived in Philadelphia. Their children: Agnes Evans, a child who died when very young, Joseph Crowley, Jr., William Alfred, May Walker, Bayard Heylin.

Joseph attended Girard College. He was Bookkeeper for the Dando Publishing Company.

3. *Converse Henry Goodwin.*

Born, Oct. 23, 1846, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, May 19, 1892, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 45.

Married, *Emma Elizabeth Hill*, June 10, 1873, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Emma Elizabeth Hill, daug. of Jacob L. and Louisa Hill.

Born, June 3, 1855, Tamaqua, Pennsylvania.

Died, Feb. 4, 1941, Wyncote, Pennsylvania. age 85.

They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Their children: Lilly Irving, Irving Hill.

Converse attended Girard College and was employed as a Bookkeeper.

Emma attended the schools in Philadelphia.

Children of Sarah Ann Goodwin Twycross and Ebenezer Austin Twycross. Sarah a daughter of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Samuel Austin Twycross.*

Born, 1844, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 4, 1847, Dresden, Maine.

2. *Sarah Ann Twycross.*

Born, May 17, 1847, Dresden, Maine.

Died, 1917, Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Unmarried. She was a School Teacher for some years. She had attended High School in Billerica, Massachusetts.

3. *Samuel Goodwin Austin Twycross.*

Born, July 2, 1849, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 3, 1912, North Cambridge, Massachusetts. age 62.

Married, *Lillian Eva Woodward*, Oct. 25, 1876, North Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Lillian Eva Woodward, daug. of George Gillman and Emily Ann Butler Woodward.

Born, Oct. 19, 1852, Rockland, Maine.

Died, Aug. 7, 1912, Los Angeles, California. age 64.

They lived in Somerville, Massachusetts. Their children: Ethel, Estelle.

Samuel was in the Lumber Business. In 1883 he was a member of the City Council in Somerville, and in 1884-85, he was an Alderman. He attended grade school in Dresden, High School in Billerica and a Business School in Boston, Massachusetts. He and Lillian lived in Los Angeles, California, 1904-1908 and then returned to Somerville. After Samuel died, Lillian returned to the home of her daughter and husband, the Fosters, in Los Angeles, California, where she died. Lillian had attended grade school and High School in Somerville, and taught for five years. She was Valedictorian of her graduating Class at Somerville High School.

1400164

4. *Florence Austin Twycross.*

Born, July 27, 1861, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 17, 1925, Somerville, Massachusetts. age 63.

Unmarried.

Children of Jonathan Bowman Goodwin and Harriet Kay (Crowley) Goodwin Goodwin. Jonathan a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Charles Fremont Goodwin*, their only child (Harriet had 3 children by a previous marriage).

Born, Dec. 1, 1857, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Apr. 10, 1894, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 37.

Buried, Mt. Peace Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Married, *Elizabeth Otto Wagner*, April 4, 1878, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Otto Wagner, daug. of Capt. William Washington Wagner and Louisa J. Wagner.

Born, Apr. 22, 1858, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Jan. 26, 1926, Camden, New Jersey. age 67.

They lived in Philadelphia. Their children: John Bowman, Harriet Kay, Charles Fremont, Jr., Marion Clarke.

Charles and Elizabeth both attended the schools in Philadelphia and Charles was a Stage Carpenter in Theatres. Members of the family say that Fremont, the name given Charles as his middle name, was in honor of General John Charles Fremont, a close friend of Jonathan Bowman Goodwin.

William Washington Wagner, father of Elizabeth Otto (Wagner) Goodwin owned a large estate in Philadelphia. This Section of Philadelphia was called "*Tioga*," a square on 4 streets, 18th Street, and Erie Avenue, a big 18 room homestead, with fruit trees, a small farm and greenhouses at the rear, to Pacific Avenue. William had an Undertaker's Business on Ridge Avenue and owned a row of houses on Darien Street. His estate was finally settled in or about 1924.

Children of Margaret Othman Goodwin Twycross and Thomas Johnson Twycross. Margaret a daughter of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Sarah Lilly Twycross.*

Born, Apr. 10, 1845, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar 6, 1931, Dresden, Maine. age 85.

Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

She never married. In 1894 she was keeping house in Philadelphia for Jonathan Bowman Goodwin.

2. *Harriet Elizabeth Twycross.*

Born, Nov. 5, 1846, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 31, 1885, Sierra Madre, California. age 38.

Married, *James W. Bower*, Sept. 26, 1870, Dresden, Maine.

James W. Bower.

Born, Apr. 16, 1846, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Died, ?

They lived in Sierra Madre, California. No children. Harriet attended school in Dresden, Maine.

3. *Abigail Goodwin Twycross.*

Born, Dec. 30, 1848, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 8, 1850, Dresden, Maine. age 1 year.

4. *Margaret Augusta Twycross*, called "*Gussie*."
 Born, Oct. 29, 1850, Dresden, Maine.
 Died, Aug. 23, 1915, Dresden, Maine. age 64.
 Married, *Edward P. Turner*, Nov. 16, 1881.
Edward P. Turner, son of Daniel B. and Sarah B. Ross Turner.
 Born, Mar. 22, 1853.
 Died, Sept. 23, 1903, Dresden, Maine. age 50.
 Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in West Dresden, Maine. No children. Their home was located near the old Twycross Homestead and is owned today (1957) by Mrs. Carrie M. Cornell.

Margaret attended the schools in Dresden, Maine.

Edward was employed by the Ice Company at Richmond, Maine, and other points along the Kennebec River. The ice harvest along the Kennebec was a thriving business in the late 1800's. Ice was cut and stored in large ice-houses during the winter months and then in the spring and summer was loaded aboard ships for delivery to southern ports, the West Indies and some foreign countries. See the "*History of Bowdoinham, Maine*," for a good deal of interesting information concerning the Ice Business, in Maine.

5. *Lydia Johnson Twycross*.
 Born, Sept. 17, 1853, Dresden, Maine.
 Died, Apr. 11, 1893, Dresden, Maine. age 39.
 Married, *Wilmot Walker Trussell*, Sept. 12, 1891, Dresden, Maine.
Wilmot Walker Trussell.
 Born, Sept. 21, 1865, South Newcastle, Maine.
 Died, Jan. 28, 1957, Dresden, Maine. age 91.
 They lived in Dresden, Maine. No children.
 Lydia attended school in Dresden and Wilmot the schools in Newcastle.
 Wilmot owned and operated a Farm.
 Wilmot married a 2nd time, Oct. 4, 1894, Dresden, Maine:
Nina Eliza Johnson, a descendant of the "*Court House Johnsons*" of Dresden, Maine.

There were several children by this 2nd marriage, one of whom was Wilmot Ellsworth Trussell, who has been 1st Selectman in Dresden, Maine for a number of years.

6. *Samuel Randolph Goodwin Twycross.*

Born, June 26, 1855, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 15, 1935, Sierra Madre, California. age 79.

Married 1st, *Emily Frances Greenleaf*, his 2nd cousin, June 17, 1885, Mercer, Maine.

Emily Frances Greenleaf, daug. of James and Charlotte Portington Graves Greenleaf.

Born, Dec. 22, 1856, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 16, 1915, Sierra Madre, California. age 70.

Both buried Sierra Madre, California.

They lived in Sierra Madre, California. One child, a son: Convers Lilly.

Samuel attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. He was an Overland Passenger Agent for the Santa Fe Railroad, in Sierra Madre, for about 40 years. Proprietor, *Twycross Bus Lines*; carried Mail, Passengers and Freight and Express from Santa Anita rail connections on Santa Fe, for Sierra Madre, a distance of one mile. Mail contracts for over 40 years. Also conducted a Real Estate and Insurance Office in Sierra Madre. He first came to Sierra Madre in 1884.

Emily attended school in Boston, Massachusetts. She used "*Fanny*" as her first name.

Samuel married a 2nd time, *Mrs. Charlotte L. (Hammond) Dow*, 1916.

7. *Anna Lee Twycross.*

Born, Oct. 6, 1859, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 25, 1875, Dresden, Maine. age 16.

8. *Alice May Twycross.*

Born, Oct. 6, 1863, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 26, 1921, Iceboro, Maine. age 58.

Married, *George W. Holmes*, June 15, 1889.

George W. Holmes, son of William and Harriet Collins Holmes.

Born, Feb. 15, 1845, Mercer, Maine.

Died, July 6, 1922, Iceboro, Maine. age 77.

Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Iceboro, Maine. (Near Richmond). No children.

Their home was located on the west side of the Kennebec River just opposite the old Twycross homestead in Dresden, on the East shore of the Kennebec.

Alice attended the schools in Dresden, Maine.

9. *Edith Louise Twycross.*

Born, Jan. 20, 1867, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 27, 1952, Gardiner, Maine. age 85.

Married, *Langdon Gilmore Paul*, Nov. 24, 1927, Gardiner, Maine.

Langdon Gilmore Paul, son of Thomas Smith Paul and Martha Russell Paul.

Born, Dec. 22, 1861, Farmingdale, Maine.

Died, July 29, 1938, Gardiner, Maine. age 76.

They lived in Gardiner, Maine. No children.

Edith attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Langdon the schools in Litchfield and Augusta, Maine. He was a Building Contractor.

Langdon had been previously married and had a daughter by his first marriage: *Mrs. Eva (Paul) Tompkinson*, of 1 Ash Street, Gardiner, Maine.

The following is taken from records of this family line which were prepared by Charles Edward Goodwin:

"For years, Miss Edith L. Twycross, graciously and generously served numerous summer vacationists at Cedar Grove Inn, Dresden, while her mother, Margaret Othman (Goodwin) Twycross, presided even more graciously at the '*dear little old home*' just at the top of the hill, across the road. Often have summer visitors to Cedar Grove called at this home and taken away treasured memories of this gracious hostess of a uniquely fine school of the past. She carried on with her activities until well over 90 years of age."

(The *little old home*, referred to, was the home built by Major Benjamin Goodwin in 1815, and it is standing, today). See picture of home in this book.

Children of Henry Clay Goodwin and Eva Julia Kent Goodwin. Henry Clay a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Bennie Goodwin.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1860, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Died, Jan. 18, 1866, Osceola, Wisconsin. age 6.

2. *Sarah Lilly Goodwin.*

Born, Nov. 8, 1863, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Died, Sept. 15, 1947, Viroqua, Wisconsin. age 83.

Married, *Horsie V. Stone II*, Aug. 12, 1885, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Hoxsie Vincent Stone, son of Hoxsie Vincent Stone.

Born, ?

Died, 1940, Ohio.

Sarah and Hoxsie lived in Osceola, Wisconsin. No children.

The following was kindly submitted by Mrs. H. C Harding, of Osceola :

“The Stones built a home a few doors from the Goodwin home, in Osceola, in which they lived until leaving to make their home in Illinois. Hoxsie came to Osceola sometime in the 1880's where he was employed as a Teacher in the local school. Later he became Station Agent and Telegraph Operator for the Soo Line Railroad at this place. Sometime after 1890, Mr. and Mrs. Stone went to Illinois, to live and later to Ohio, where Mr. Stone continued the art of Telegraphy. After Mr. Stone's death in 1940, or thereabouts, Mrs. Stone returned to Wisconsin. Both are buried in Ohio.”

Sarah joined the D. A. R. on the record of Samuel Goodwin, Jr., Deputy Sheriff. Her National No. 169,353.

3. *Annie Goodwin.*

Born, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Died, Jan. 26, 1866, Osceola, Wisconsin. age 3 or 4.

Both Annie and her brother Bennie died during a Diphtheria epidemic.

4. *Mary Ann Goodwin*, called *Mayme*.

Born, Mar. 8, 1866, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Died, Feb. 23, 1945, Osceola, Wisconsin. age 78.

Never married. She attended the schools in Osceola and Teachers Training School in St. Paul. She also had instruction in Music under Professors living in St. Paul. For several years she taught school in towns near Osceola before being employed in the primary grades in Osceola Village. She retired from teaching school and devoted her time to teaching Music.

5. *Henry Bowman Goodwin.*

Born, Dec. 29, 1867, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Died, Nov. 7, 1949, Osceola, Wisconsin. age 80.

Married, *Blanche Staples*, June 8, 1892, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Blanche Staples, daug. of Charles Henry and Hannah J. Garland Staples.

Born, Apr. 21, 1869, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Died, Nov. 7, 1949, Osceola. age 81.

They lived in Osceola; and Gibsonburg, Ohio. Their children: Dorothy, Kenneth Staples, Hoxsie Leroy.

Henry and Blanche both attended the schools in Osceola. Henry was in the Hardware Business in Osceola, Wisconsin, and in Ohio. Also for some years he served as Postmaster in Osceola and Telegraph Operator for the Soo Line Railroad.

Children of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin. Joseph a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Joseph Warren Goodwin.*

Born, Nov. 14, 1855, East Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 26, 1887, Sierra Madre, California. age 31.

Unmarried. He was a successful Pattern Maker. He moved to California for his health. Was a friend of Luther Burbank, the great Naturalist, of Lunenburg, Massachusetts.

2. *Amy Lilly Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1859, East Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, June 25, 1935, Leicester, Massachusetts. age 76.

Married, *Francis Dana Tuttle*, Nov. 3, 1885, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Francis Dana Tuttle, son of Lewis G. and Elmira D. Tuttle.

Born, Sept. 1861.

Died, Aug. 16, 1919, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. age 57 years 11 months.

They lived in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. They had one child, a son: Paul Goodwin.

Francis was owner of the New England Curtain Company.

3. *Harriet Maria Goodwin.*

Born, Apr. 5, 1863, East Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Nov. 17, 1945, Oakland, California. age 82.

Married 1st, *William Freeman Miller*, Apr. 3, 1889, Sierra Madre, California.

William Freeman Miller, son of William and Sarah Freeman Miller. Born, Dec. 30, 1854, Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Died, June 1, 1901, Sierra Madre, California. age 56.

They lived in Sierra Madre, California. Their children: Lawrence Goodwin, Donald Freeman.

Harriet attended school in Massachusetts.

William was a House-Painter.

Harriet, married a 2nd time, July 23, 1919, Pasadena, California: *Rev. Francis Marion Robertson*, son of Samuel and Sabra Robertson.

Born, Mar. 30, 1844, Parish Grove, Indiana.

Died, Aug. 25, 1930, Sierra Madre, California. age 86.

The following taken from an old newspaper:

"Dr. Francis Marion Robertson, veteran Methodist Minister, died at his home, 85 North Oake Avenue, August 25th. He was the second son of Samuel and Sabra Robertson, born at Parish Grove, Indiana, Mar. 30, 1844. In 1849 he came west with his parents to Fayette, Iowa. There he grew to manhood and received the foundation of his education at Upper Iowa University, founded by his father and grandfather. He had a scholarly mind and chose the ministry for his life work. He joined the Upper Iowa Methodist Conference, in 1869. He spent the best forty years of his life in this service. He served pastorates in Iowa, Washington, and Dakota. At the time of the Civil War, then a boy of 19 he volunteered.

In 1871 he married Sarah Elizabeth Yates of Dubuque, Iowa. Of this union there were born three sons. Mrs. Robertson died in 1916. A second marriage occurred in Pasadena, California, July 1919 to Mrs. Harriet Goodwin Miller. He is survived by Mrs. Robertson: a son Frederick, two grandchildren, Frank Harold Robertson, of Huntington Park, California, and Mrs. Leonard Hollister of Sacramento, California, and a nephew, Dr. Ralph Ward of New York City.

Burial will be in Sierra Madre Cemetery, Sierra Madre, California."

Francis Marion Robertson enrolled in the Union Army, at Fayette, Iowa, May 6, 1864, as a Corporal in Company D, 46th Regiment, Volunteer Infantry. Honorably discharged Sept. 1864 at Davenport, Iowa.

4. *Charles Edward Goodwin.*

Born, Aug. 3, 1865, East Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 31, 1955, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts. age 90.

Married, *Emma Viola Ross*, July 13, 1892, Troy, New York.

Emma Viola Ross, daug. of Dr. Nelson D. and Jane Dummer Ross.

Born, Dec. 10, 1865, Lansingburg (Troy), New York.

Died, Mar. 4, 1940, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts. age 74.

Both buried Goodwin family plot, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.

They lived in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts. No children.

Charles was an Orchestral and Band Musician (Flutist) in Boston.

Emma Ross Goodwin gave much pleasure as a Public Reader and Entertainer.

(A few pages further along in this book may be found some Goodwin Family information as prepared by Charles Edward Goodwin some years ago).

5. *Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 21, 1868, Lunenburg, Massachusetts.

Died, May 2, 1941, Davenport, Iowa. age 73.

Married, *Alexander Cumming Forrest*, Sept. 16, 1896, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Alexander Cumming Forrest, son of John and Annie Cumming Forrest.

Born, May 12, 1869, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Died, Apr. 3, 1950, Davenport, Iowa. age 80.

Both buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

They lived in Davenport, Iowa. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Lucille Forrest*, no middle name.

Born, Dec. 22, 1898, Watervliet, New York.

Unmarried. Lucille graduated from Davenport High School, Davenport, Iowa, and took a Secretarial Course at Augustata College,

in Rock Island, Illinois. She has been employed for 27 years in the War Department of the Rock Island Arsenal. She is an ardent Hiker and is a member of the Black Hawk Hiking Club. Likes to travel and has visited Great Britain three times and has visited all parts of the United States and Canada with the hiking club.

Sarah graduated from Fitchburg High School, Massachusetts in 1887. She was a Charter Member of the Davenport Women's Club and Pyramid Temple, Daughters of the Nile (Wives of Shriners).

Alexander attended Gordon's School for Boys, Aberdeen, Scotland. He was Chief Inspector for the War Department of the U. S. Government at the Rock Island Arsenal, for 37 years, Rock Island, Illinois. He was much interested in the Masonic Order, and went through the chairs in the Royal Arch Masons; Knights Templar and Shrine; was a Past High Priest; Past Commander; and Past Potentate, in each. Was also working in the 15th Degree Scottish Rite Consistory when he was taken ill and had to give it up.

6. *William Claflin Goodwin.*

Born, Oct. 30, 1870, Lunenburg, Massachusetts.

Died, Dec. 15, 1949, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. age 79.

Married, *Nellie Rose Dillin*, Nov. 11, 1896, Eau Claire, Michigan.

Nellie Rose Dillin, daug. of Frank and Harriet Agnes Dudley Dillin.

Born, Dec. 7, 1873, Eau Claire, Michigan.

They lived in Fitchburg, Massachusetts and Nellie lives there, today. They had one child, a son: Dana Dudley.

William attended school in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. In 1898 he opened a *Shoe Store* in Fitchburg and lived to celebrate the 50th Anniversary of this business. Throughout his entire career he was interested in all Civic and Community Affairs. He was an ardent member of the Rollstone Cycle Club in his younger days. Later he joined the Alpine Golf Club and the Oak Hill Country Club and golfed during the Winter at Pinehurst, North Carolina and Orlando, Florida.

He was a member of Aurora Lodge AF & AM, Thomas Chapter and Jerusalem Commandry, K.T. He was also a member of I.O.O.F. which he served as Secretary for many years. He was a member of the Fitchburg Chamber of Commerce and the Fay Club; a charter member of the Fitchburg Rotary Club; Director of the Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company; Trustee Worcester North Savings Institution;

Vice President of the Fidelity Cooperative Bank. He was a member and Deacon of the Universalist Church that federated with the Unitarian Church to become the First Parish.

Nellie attended school in Michigan.

Children of Nancy Johnson Goodwin Lee and Alfred Lee. Nancy a daughter of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Ada Mabel Lee.*

Born, Sept. 5, 1859, Vassalboro, Maine.

Died, Nov. 17, 1930, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts. age 71.

Married, *Rev. Robert Macqueen Peacock*, Sept. 4, 1880, Vassalboro, Maine.

Rev. Robert Macqueen Peacock, son of Robert and Catherine Macqueen Peacock. (Catherine was Robert's 2nd wife).

Born, Sept. 15, 1848, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.

Died, Jan. 30, 1918, Riverside, Maine. age 69.

They lived in Solon and Monmouth, Maine; Somerset and Pigeon Cove, in Massachusetts; Milton, New Hampshire; and later, lived at the Old Lee Homestead, Riverside, Maine (Vassalborough). This home is owned and occupied today, 1957, by Mr. George Gould.

Their children: Elfrida Mabel, Harold Lee, Robert Brooks, Alfred Goodwin.

Ada attended Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Maine; Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill, Maine.

Rev. Peacock attended Bowdoin College for one year and graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. (Nute Chapel, Milton, New Hampshire, was a Non-Sectarian Church but in the other towns, Rev. Peacock served the Congregational Church.)

2. *George Alfred Lee.*

Born, Apr. 14, 1862, Vassalborough, Maine.

Died, Sept. 20, 1890, Vassalborough, Maine. age 28.

Married, *Imogene Estes*, Jan. 28, 1884, Vassalborough, Maine.

Imogene Estes, daug. of William and Phoebe Dudley Estes.

Born, May 30, 1865, China, Maine.

Died, Sept. 19, 1913, Searsport, Maine. age 48.

They lived in Vassalborough, Maine. One child, a daughter : Marion Pearl.

George attended Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalborough. He helped his father on the Farm. Imogene also attended Oak Grove Seminary.

Imogene, married a 2nd time, 1894 in Boston :

Eddy Morseman Glidden, born Aug. 23, 1864. They had no children.

The daughter of George and Imogene :

(1). *Marion Pearl Lee*.

Born, Jan. 29, 1885, Riverside, Maine. (Vassalborough.)

Married, *Dennis Sawyer Downes*, Dec. 5, 1906, Riverside, Maine.

Dennis Sawyer Downes, son of William Howe and Helen Sawyer Downes.

Born, Nov. 15, 1879, Derby, Connecticut.

They live in Madison, Connecticut. No children.

Marion attended Coburn Academy, Waterville, Maine.

Dennis graduated from Harvard University. From 1906 to 1924 he owned and operated Orange Groves in Covina and Pasadena, California. He was Headmaster of the Glendora Foothill School (California), a private elementary school for Boys and Girls, from 1924 to 1932; 1933 to 1944 he was Head of the History Department of the Beaver Country Day School, at Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Massachusetts. Retired in 1944.

On Dec. 5, 1956 Marion and Dennis celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

Dennis' father, William Howe Downes, was a well known Art Critic, in Boston and a noted Author, on Art. For 35 years he was the writer for the Fine Art Section of the Boston Transcript.

3. *Belle Irving Lee*.

Born, Jan. 26, 1865, Vassalborough, Maine.

Died, Apr. 8, 1902, Boston, Massachusetts. age 37.

Married, *Charles Collins Langley*, Aug. 3, 1889, Vassalborough, Maine.

Charles Collins Langley.

Born, Tamsworth, New Hampshire.

Died, Boston, Massachusetts.

They lived in Boston, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter : Winifred Belle.

Belle attended the schools in Riverside, Maine and took a Nurses Training Course. For some time she practiced Nursing.

Charles was an Electrician. He had been married previous to his marriage to Belle and had two children by the first marriage :

Charles had married 1st, *Nellie Ella Fox*, who was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, and died in Boston, Massachusetts at the age of 38. Their children :

- (1). *Charles Henry Langley*, born Aug. 23, 1884, Boston, Massachusetts. Married *Frances Ford*, 1916 or 1917, Boston. Frances was born in England, Dec. 20, 1893.

Children of Charles and Frances :

- (i). *Muriel Ellen Langley*, born Feb. 21, 1919, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 (ii). *Charles Henry Langley, Jr.*, born Sept. 7, 1921, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

- (2). *Nellie Langley*.

Born, in Boston.

Married, *Morton Edward Leonard*, Dec. 3, 1925, Boston.

Morton Edward Leonard.

Born, Apr. 9, 1904, Marshfield, Massachusetts, a son of Clarence H. and Annie Neil Leonard.

Children of Nellie and Morton :

- (i). *Lillian May Leonard*, born, Jan. 6, 1928, died same day.
 (ii). *Ellen Lillian Leonard*, born, Aug. 10, 1930, Marshfield, Massachusetts.

4. *Carrie C. Lee*.

Born, 1868, Vassalborough, Maine.

Died, 1871, Vassalborough, Maine. age 3.

5. *Herbert H. Lee*.

Born, 1870, Vassalborough, Maine.

Died, 1871, Vassalborough, Maine. age 1.

6. *Clarence Winfield Lee*.

Born, Dec. 30, 1878, Vassalborough, Maine.

Died, Apr. 1950, Pownal, Maine. age 71.

Unmarried. He was in ill health much of his life.

Children of Benjamin Augustus Goodwin and his first wife Emily Bean Goodwin. Benjamin a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin. Sally a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Theora May Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1873, Hallowell, Maine.

Died, Jan. 26, 1938, Fort Bragg, California. age 64.

Married, *Frank Roberts*, Feb. 26, 1896, Fort Bragg, California.
Frank Roberts.

Born, Nov. 10, 1870, St. Joseph, Missouri.

Died, Jan. 20, 1949, Fort Bragg, California. age 78.

They lived in Fort Bragg, California. Their children: Ellen May, Frank Irvin.

Theora attended school at the County Seat, Ukiah, California. She was a Librarian and School Teacher and taught for several years. She went to California when a young girl and lived with members of her mother's Bean Family. Theora's mother had died when Theora was only an infant).

Frank was a Drayman. He had a team of horses at first and later had a Truck. He was a highly respected man in Fort Bragg and everyone was his friend. He retired at about age 65 due to ill health.

2. *Emma May Goodwin.*

Born, Oct. 11, 1874, Hallowell, Maine.

Died, Oct. 2, 1876, Hallowell, Maine. age 1 year 11 months 21 days.

Children of Benjamin Augustus Goodwin and his second wife Augusta Reynolds Goodwin.

3. *Irving Converse Goodwin*, only child by second marriage of Benjamin.

Born, July 18, 1881, Hallowell, Maine.

Married 1st, *Mrs. Lydia (Jordan) Hart*, widow, Sept. 23, 1907, Auburn, Maine.

Mrs. Lydia (Jordan) Hart, daug. of William E. and Medora O. Potter Jordan.

Born, ?

Died, June 9, 1919.



Picture taken July 26, 1912 Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

ON THE OCCASION OF THE 80TH BIRTHDAY OF JOSEPH TWYXCROSS GOODWIN

Seated: Joseph Twycross Goodwin and his wife Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin.

Their children, standing-left to right: Harriet Maria Goodwin Miller, Amy Lilly Goodwin Tuttle, Charles Edward Goodwin, Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin Forrest, William Claflin Goodwin.

Their children:

- (1). *Clarence Irving Goodwin*.
Born, Apr. 20, 1908, Auburn, Maine.
- (2). *Thelma Irene Goodwin*.
Born, Apr. 8, 1911, Turner, Maine.
- (3). *Erland Francis Goodwin*.
Born, Oct. 29, 1912, Turner, Maine.
Died, Dec. 14, 1921, Lewiston, Maine. age 9.
- (4). *Forrest Converse Goodwin*.
Born, June 1915, Leeds, Maine.
- (5). *Robert Ellsworth Goodwin*.
Born, Oct. 28, 1917, died when an infant.

Irving, married a second time, *Elsie D. Hall*. No children.
Nothing further found concerning this family line.

The following material was taken from records which had been prepared, over a number of years, by *Charles Edward Goodwin*, son of *Joseph Twycross Goodwin* and *Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin* and a grandson of *Major Benjamin Goodwin* and *Sally Lilly Goodwin*. The complete Goodwin records as prepared by Charles Edward Goodwin are in the possession of Dana Dudley Goodwin of Fitchburg, Massachusetts, in typed form.

MEMORIAL

This elaborated Family History Outline is written in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of an Own True Son of the Kennebec Maine Country, my father:

JOSEPH TWYXCROSS GOODWIN

July 26, 1832—November 27, 1913

With appreciation and loving memory C.E.G. July 26, 1932.

*Information Concerning the Family History of Major Benjamin
Goodwin and Sally Lilly Goodwin.*

Major Benjamin Goodwin, born August 26, 1784, at Pownalboro; the part which, about a decade later, became Dresden, Maine, was the tenth and youngest child of Samuel Goodwin, Jr. and Anne Frances (Goud) Goodwin.

This Goud (or Goun) family seems to have furnished a tribut-

ary to this Goodwin family, little known or appreciated, but worthy of a further word or comment. Anne Goud was of Dresden's early Huguenot Colony, and undoubtedly born in France. The Goud family, of which there were several individual groups among the early Dresden, Maine, Colony, were said to have been French Lutherans of Montbeliard, eastern France on the German (Wurtemberg) border. An old and well established family that had endured much in an effort to gain their religious freedom. They appear to have been of excellent stock, as very likely were those Dresden Huguenot Colonist in general. It was said of them by "neighbor Allen," our genial Dresden Historian—"They were a sober, industrious, capable, even clever people, and in point of education seemed above the average of other Colonists of the period." Further he has also well said—"while we have not failed to sing the praises of the Plymouth Pilgrims, little is known of these *Dresden Huguenots*, who bravely endured great hardships as pioneers," and "while Maine granite serves to Commemorate the event which has made Plymouth famous, a mere inscription on a shaft of Massachusetts stone is almost the only public record to mark this experience of these "*Dresden Pilgrims*."

But, in a way there are still other monuments to be won than those wrought in stone, although we must concede that these honors are not always so readily recognizable.

To turn back a little; it appears that this old location upon the Wurtemberg border, where the Goud family had been established for generations, seemed to hold an especial attraction for those favored souls (of both France and Germany) through whom flowered the enduring higher qualities of truth and beauty—men of science, poets, artists, and musicians.

Besides following the occupation of farming more or less, no doubt, *Samuel Goodwin, Jr.*, was a deputy sheriff and jail keeper for many years at Pownalboro (or Dresden). In that struggle among radicals and conservatives (Revolutionists and Loyalists or "Tories"), Puritans and Churchmen, he became quite "active," being close to the influence of the dominating narrower Puritan element (Jonathan Bowman, Charles Cushing, Edmund Bridge, to mention three given as the more conspicuous ones). And as a probably active leader at times, at first, at least, among such as the "Sons of Liberty," must have carried out some of the purposes

of the Puritan faction in their bitter opposition to representatives of the old regime—"Parson Bailey"—(the Frontier Missionary of the Church of England surely), in a way not to look wholly creditable if stated frankly and fully upon the pages of history or in detail upon the credentials of members of our more popular patriotic societies. But (be it to his credit!) there are indications that even he in his enthusiasm of "ardent patriotism" balked openly (even in court) at times, at least, from co-operating fully in the purpose of these leaders in such persecutions.

Samuel Goodwin, Jr., died in Dresden, July 3, 1798, aged 58. His widow *Anne Frances (Goud) Goodwin* died Jan. 8, 1823 aged "about 82 years."

Their homestead was located beside the old Court House, later occupied by their son George Goodwin, grandson, Charles C. Goodwin, still later by the Ellsbury-Moody family (the family of Mrs. Georgia (Goodwin) Moody).

Among the accomplishments of Anne (Goud) Goodwin, she was said to have been an excellent *cook*, that quality frequently being demonstrated when she "*dined the court*" during sessions at the old Court House. Before leaving Anne (Goud) Goodwin we are sorry not to be able to state her more definite connection with her Goud family. The earliest Goud family at the Kennebec was that of Daniel Goud, which included a son George (who married and had a family), daughters Elizabeth (who married David Clancey) and Suzanne (who married Mark Carney). Among the later Goud arrivals was a Jacque, Jaque or James Goud. We found no Gouds likely to have been the parents of Anne Goud or this James Goud. But among the descendants of this Jaque or James we note the repetition of the *Anne Frances Goud*, the only line appearing to have used this name. Not the strongest of evidence, to be sure, but in an absence of better material it has seemed as plausible a conclusion as any to believe that Anne Frances (Goud) Goodwin may have been a sister of this Jaque or James Goud.

Samuel³ Goodwin Jr., born at Charlestown, Mass. Feb. 10, 1739/40 was an only son of Major Samuel² (the Kennebec pioneer) and Elizabeth (Willard) Goodwin. Elizabeth Willard was a daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Flint) Willard of Salem, Mass. and a direct descendant of Simon Willard (of Harvard) a man of note and active in early colonial affairs (See genealogy "*Willard Mem-*

oirs" pp. 372, 403, 404) Dana D.⁷ Goodwin of Fitchburg, Mass., son of William C.⁶ and grandson of Joseph T.⁵ married Vera Willard of Still River (in the town of Harvard) also a direct descendant of this Simon Willard of Harvard.

Perhaps it is not to be wondered at that those among the descendants of the Major Sam'l. Goodwin, who happened to be interested in educational pursuits, sometimes show an especial interest to know more of this *Willard* line, a family that holds the unique distinction of having furnished TWO PRESIDENTS OF HARVARD COLLEGE, in Rev. Samuel Willard of the "Old South Church," Boston, and Rev. Joseph Willard. Elizabeth (Willard) Goodwin died Feb. 20, 1787, "in her 73rd year," and was buried in the church lot of St. Johns Church (Episcopal), the church of Rev. Jacob Bailey. All of the children of Major Samuel² Goodwin were born in Charlestown, Mass. there being six daughters besides this one son Samuel Jr.³

Maj. Samuel² Goodwin, "born near Kings Chapel" Boston, Jan. 27, 1716-17, was the only son of *John* (immigrant ancestor) and Lydia (Sprague) Goodwin. Lydia Sprague was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Bunker) Sprague of Malden (originally a part of Charlestown) both of these families being of Charlestown's very early stock. The Spragues have been called "the Founders of Charlestown," they being well established there when the Puritan band that was to settle Boston, in 1630, arrived. In his remarkable work "*The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown*," by Thomas B. Wyman, in giving the record of the Bunker family the author remarks, "The most noted family for local reminiscence ever extant in town." (In the above work this Sprague family may be identified, both backward and forward, as Jonathan Sprague⁷ and the Bunker family as "John Bunker²").

John¹ Goodwin (immigrant ancestor) was born at Savers Dock, near London, England, March 16, 1683. He was a housewright by occupation, coming to New England, in 1711 (or the year after the great fire in Boston). The following year, 1712, his family joined him here in New England. This family consisted of a wife and daughter, both of whom survived only a short time their arrival here—also a son Edward, born in England (about 1703), and a son John Jr. born in England.

John Sr.'s marriage here to *Lydia Sprague*, was Nov. 25, 1714.

They resided first in Boston, later in Malden for a time, finally settling in Charlestown. John's estate beginning there in 1724 (?) when he bought a house and land on Bow St., leading out of the Square. *John' Goodwin* died in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1753 (aged 68 or 70). Administration of his estate being granted to his son Edward, Feb. 19, 1753. His wife *Lydia (Sprague) Goodwin* died "on a commencement day" 1739 aged 57 years. There was a third marriage of *John' Goodwin* to (*Mrs.*) *Margaret (Sartell) Gibbs* in 1751, or 1752, "who was living in 1785."

(Additional information concerning this Goodwin line of Dresden, Maine, may be found in the book "*History of Dresden, Maine*," by Charles E. Allen).

End of the Fifth Generation

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Joseph Crowley Goodwin and Maria Agnes Sweeny Goodwin. Joseph a son of Converse Lilly Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin. Converse a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Agnes Evans Goodwin.*

Born, Dec. 16, 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Apr. 30, 1954, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 85.

Married, *Frank Durell Baugher*, Dec. 16, 1896, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Frank Durell Baugher, son of James Wilson and Mary Augusta Durell Baugher.

Born, Jan. 1, 1873, Frederick, Maryland.

Died, June 24, 1929, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 56.

They lived in Philadelphia. Their children: Dorothy Goodwin, Majorie Wilson, Frank Gregory.

Agnes was educated to be a Business Secretary and when she was 80 years of age could still take dictation.

Frank, when very young, along with John Thompson, organized the Philadelphia Free Public Library, which was located in City Hall. He was Librarian of the following branches, which subsequently were

opened: Wissahickon; and the H. Josephine Widener, a Reference Library, only. He was with the Philadelphia Library System for about 39 years and was in charge of all of their "*Lecture System*," and did lecturing, himself.

2. *A child that died when very young.*

3. *Joseph Crowley Goodwin, Jr.* (one record has middle name as Converse).

Born, Nov. 11, 1871, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Sept. 1, 1942, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 70.

Unmarried.

4. *William Alfred Goodwin.*

Born, June 5, 1874, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Oct. 26, 1903, Denver, Colorado. age 29.

William married but had no children. He attended school in Philadelphia. From January 1899 to Sept. 1, 1901, William was Church Organist and Choir Master in S. Clement's Church, 2013 Apple Tree Street, in Philadelphia. William and his brother, Joseph, were both Choir Boys at S. Clement Church and William showed such great musical ability that Mr. Tipton, the Organist, taught him the Organ. When William developed lung trouble, his aunt, Emma Elizabeth (Hill) Goodwin took him to Colorado, where he died at age 29.

5. *May Walker Goodwin.*

Born, May 28, 1881, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Mar. 21, 1955, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 73.

Married, *William David Mainwaring*, 1900, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

William David Mainwaring, son of Isaac and Emily Price Mainwaring.

Born, Jan. 13, 1879, Stropshire, England.

Died, Jan. 27, 1930, Norristown, Pennsylvania. age 51.

They lived in Detroit, Cleveland and Philadelphia. Their children: Marie Agnes, Emily Price, Dorothy Goodwin.

May attended schools in Philadelphia, including Normal School and Art School.

William attended school in England and received his college education at Drexel Institute, in Philadelphia. He was a Chemist and Metallurgist and was a pioneer in developing Stainless Steel. He descended from British Nobility.

6. *Reverend Bayard Heylin Goodwin.*

Born, Jan. 27, 1893, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Marie Lemon*, Sept. 17, 1919, Wilmington, Delaware.

Marie Lemon, daug. of William John and Elizabeth Tehmeyer Lemon.

Born, May 1, 1894, Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

They live in Amityville, New York. Their children: Elizabeth Marie, Bayard Heylin, Jr., Joanne, Ruth, Mary, John Evans.

Reverend Goodwin attended the public schools in Philadelphia and St. Stephen's College (now Bard), graduating in 1915; in 1918 he graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York City; Ordained a Deacon, May 26, 1918, Philadelphia Church of the Advocate; Ordained Priest, Jan. 1, 1919, Philadelphia, S. Clement Church; now, 1958, he is Rector of St. Mary's Church in Amityville, New York, where he has been Rector for some years.

Marie attended the schools in Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of Converse Henry Goodwin and Emma Elizabeth Hill Goodwin. Converse a son of Converse Lilly Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin. Converse a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Lilly Irving Goodwin.*

Born, Apr. 16, 1875, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Never married. She has always lived in Philadelphia and lived in one home there for 52 years, 4700 Wayne Street. She attended the grade schools and Girls High School, in Philadelphia, graduating from High School, in 1892; in 1894 she graduated from Philadelphia Normal School; attended college courses at the University of Pennsylvania, Temple University, Cornell and Columbia University. She taught in Philadelphia Normal Training Department for 25 years.

2. *Irving Hill Goodwin.*

Born, Aug. 22, 1877, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Ella Mary Barnett*, Jan. 2, 1906, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Ella Mary Barnett, daug. of Edward DeForest and Marietta Rogers Barnett.

Born, Oct. 22, 1879, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

Their home was in St. Paul, Minnesota. No children.

Irving attended the grade schools and Boys High School, in Philadelphia. He was employed in the Hardware Business, in St. Paul.

Ella attended St. Paul Central High School and St. Paul Teachers Training School.

Children of Samuel Goodwin Austin Twycross and Lillian Eva Woodward Twycross. Samuel a son of Sarah Ann Goodwin Twycross and Ebenezer Austin Twycross. Sarah a daughter of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Ethel Twycross*, no middle name.

Born, Oct. 16, 1881, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Married, *Ernest Durrell Foster*, Oct. 1, 1903, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Ernest Durrell Foster, son of Durrell Thomas and Edwina Ann Freeman Foster.

Born, July 6, 1877, Rutland, New York.

Died, Oct. 11, 1946, Highway 66—9 miles West of Victorville, California. age 69.

He was killed in an automobile accident.

They lived in Los Angeles, California and Ethel lives there today.

Their children: Dean, Earl, Warren, Marshall.

Ethel attended Somerville English High School; New England Conservatory of Music for two years; and in 1903 received an L.L.B. Degree from Boston University School of Law. She was a Member of the Suffolk County Bar, Boston, and later admitted to the Bar, in Los Angeles. She was active in PTA; was an Accredited Speaker for three years; has written a book and numerous articles. Now active in Highland Park Methodist Church.

Ernest attended Somerville English High School and in 1903 received an L.L.B. Degree from Boston University School of Law. He was an Attorney at Law and a Mining Engineer. Member of the Massachusetts, California and U.S. Bars. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers. There is an interesting biographical sketch about Ernest in the 1937 (4th Edition) and 1941 (5th Edition) of "*Who's Who in Engineering*."

2. *Estelle Twycross*, no middle name.

Born, Apr. 8, 1890, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Married 1st, *Harold Stephen Decker*, Oct. 9, 1914, Newton, Massachusetts.

Harold Stephen Decker, son of Charles Stephen and Jenney Mayberry Decker.

Born, May 12, 1889, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 18, 1918, Newton, Massachusetts. age 29.

They lived in Newton, Massachusetts. Their children: Richard Stephen, Theodore Austin.

Estelle attended grade school in Cambridge and Somerville, Massachusetts; Hollywood, California High School; and Boston University. She is a writer and currently preparing a book "*The Houses in My Life*" founded on fact.

Harold attended grade school and High School in Newton, Massachusetts. He owned an *Automobile Tires and Accounting Business "Hood Tire Sales Company."* He was Treasurer and General Manager.

Estelle, married a 2nd time, June 2, 1921, Malden, Massachusetts: *George Myles Edwards, Jr.*, son of George Myles and Mary Elizabeth Collins Edwards.

Born, Apr. 12, 1890, Malden, Massachusetts.

They live in Melrose, Massachusetts. One child, a son: George Myles Edwards III. (He uses JR.).

George attended grade school and High School in Malden, Massachusetts, and Franklin Union and Lowell Institute, Boston.

His business is Real Estate Management and Real Estate Appraisalment.

Children of Charles Fremont Goodwin and Elizabeth Otto Wagner Goodwin. Charles a son of Jonathan Bowman Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin. Jonathan a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *John Bowman Goodwin.*

Born, July 26, 1881, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, June 1, 1952, Atlantic City, New Jersey. age 70.

Never married. He was a Mechanic by Trade. The following was submitted by his sister, Marion:

"Our father died when John was but fourteen years of age. John left school and went to work to help support the home. He later went to New York City where he learned his trade. At the

age of 24 he returned to Camden, New Jersey and from 1907 until the death of his mother, in 1926, he kept a home for her and himself, in Camden.

Before his death in 1952 he was awarded the 25th Year Membership in the Blue Lodge of Masons. He was also a Shriner and Tall Cedar for many years. He was a man of very fine character. He was living with me and my husband at the time of his death."

Marion C. (Goodwin) Creamer.

2. *Harriet Kay Goodwin.*

Born, Sept. 30, 1886, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Frank Carroll Spong*, July 25, 1903, Camden, New Jersey.

Frank Carroll Spong, son of George W. and Mary Jane Young Spong.

Born, Sept. 6, 1881, Camden, New Jersey.

Died, Dec. 8, 1953, Cincinnati, Ohio. age 72.

They lived in Camden, New Jersey; West Somerville, Massachusetts; New York City; Atlantic City, New Jersey; Cincinnati, Ohio. Harriet now (1958) lives in Atlantic City. Their children: Frank Emerson, Alice Elizabeth, Emma Marion.

Harriet attended school in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Camden, New Jersey.

Frank attended school in Camden, New Jersey. He was an Electrician, Salesman, and Engineer for Dental Equipment.

Harriet, in 1942, with Eastern Star Ladies and many Church ladies did many things to serve the U.S. Army Air Force men when they moved into Atlantic City and took over all the hotels. The Air Force Men called these ladies "*Army Moms*" and pictures of them rendering the various services appeared in the Army Magazine. In 1943 Harriet and Frank moved to Cincinnati, Ohio. In July of 1953 they returned to Atlantic City to Celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniversary and then went back to Cincinnati. Frank died the following December.

3. *Charles Fremont Goodwin, Jr.*

Born, Jan. 25, 1889, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Margery Iva Andrus*, June 21, 1916, Camden, New Jersey.

Margery Iva Andrus, daug. of Seth Crippen Andrus and Emiline Ruth Hewitt Andrus.

Born, June 23, 1893, Elmira, New York.

They live in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Their children: Charles Fremont III, David Emerson.

Charles attended Girard College, Philadelphia. He is in the Dental Equipment Business (Design, Manufacturing, Sales and Service).

Margery attended school in Camden, New Jersey.

4. *Marion Clarke Goodwin.*

Born, Nov. 1, 1894, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *John Creamer*, Oct. 7, 1935, Baltimore, Maryland.

John Creamer, son of John and Annie Pringle Creamer.

Born, Aug. 19, 1888, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They live in Ventnor City, New Jersey. No children.

Marion attended public schools in Camden, New Jersey and in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She attended Peirce Business College in Philadelphia where she took a Business Course and later worked in a Law and Real Estate Office as Secretary and Bookkeeper. At age 37 she studied in a Metaphysical School and received a Degree of Doctor of Metaphysics, as well as a Doctor of Philosophy, in the School, and was a teacher and lecturer of Mind Science and Health for several years. This work she now does from her Studio in Ventnor City, and by mail. She also writes for a Natural Health Magazine.

John attended grade school and High School in Philadelphia. He learned the Machinist Trade in which he is still engaged.

Children of Samuel Randolph Goodwin Twycross and Emily Frances Greenleaf Twycross. Samuel a son of Margaret Othman Goodwin Twycross and Thomas Johnson Twycross. Margaret a daughter of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Convers Lilly Twycross*, an only child.

Born, Mar. 13, 1886, Mercer, Maine.

Died, May 15, 1957, Sierra Madre, California. age 71.

Married, *Ruth Sparks*, July 23, 1914, Sierra Madre, California.

Ruth Sparks, daug. of Rev. James Dunn Sparks and Mary Inez Alsworth Sparks.

Born, Aug. 15, 1892, Lenox, Iowa.

They lived in Sierra Madre, California and Ruth lives there today. Their children: Randolph James, Richard Convers.

Convers moved to Sierra Madre, California with his parents in May 1887, and made his home there for his life-time. He attended the public schools in Sierra Madre, California and graduated from Throop Polytechnic Institute, Pasadena, California in 1906. He was then employed as Assistant Surveyor with an Engineering Firm and later with the Department of Engineering, Los Angeles, California. After a year with the California Ore Testing Company in San Francisco, California, he accepted a position as Superintendent of the Cortez Metals Recovery Co., Cortez, Nevada, where he stayed for three years. In January 1913 he entered service with the Los Angeles, California Post Office and in February, 1929 advanced to Superintendent of the El Sereno Station in Los Angeles, and served in that capacity for 22 years, retiring September 30, 1951.

He was a member of the Sierra Madre Masonic Lodge, and served as Worshipful Master in 1928. He was a faithful member of the Congregational Church and served as Deacon for many years and in other important offices. He was a charter member of the El Sereno Kiwanis Club.

After his retirement he was Secretary-Treasurer of the Sierra Madre Historical Society. He owned the old Family Bible that had belonged to Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly (The Bible dated 1823).

Ruth is the daughter of Rev. James D. Sparks, a minister of the Methodist Church. She attended the grade school in Diagonal, Iowa, and High School in Holdrege, Nebraska. She moved to Sierra Madre, California in October 1910 with her parents. She is a member of the Sierra Madre Eastern Star, and served as Worthy Matron in 1923. She has always been a faithful member of the Congregational Church and served as President of the Women's Fellowship for several years, and in other important capacities.

*Children of Henry Bowman Goodwin and Blanche Staples Goodwin.
Henry a son of Henry Clay Goodwin and Eva J. Kent Goodwin. Henry
a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.*

1. *Dorothy Goodwin*, no middle name.
Born, Sept. 23, 1894, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Unmarried. She attended grade school in St. Croix Falls, Wisconsin; and in Gibsonburg, Ohio; High School in Osceola; University of

Minnesota; and Wisconsin Business College. She has taught school in Kansas, Florida, Minnesota and Wisconsin. She is at present, 1958, doing Secretarial Work in Osceola.

She joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the record of Samuel Goodwin, Jr. Her National D.A.R. number being 211766. She joined the Chapter in St. Peter, Minnesota, in 1925, when she was teaching school there.

2. *Kenneth Staples Goodwin.*

Born, Oct. 3, 1896, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Died, Oct. 5, 1897, Osceola, Wisconsin. age 1.

3. *Hoxsie Leroy Goodwin.*

Born, June 23, 1909, Pine City, Minnesota.

Married, *Ethel Mae Pauls*, Aug. 25, 1932, Lindstrom, Minnesota.

Ethel Mae Pauls, daug. of Peter T. and Wilhelmenia K. Pauls.

Born, Sept. 7, 1913, Chicago, Illinois.

They live in Arcadia, California. They had one child: (died at birth).

Hoxsie attended grade school and High School in Osceola and Teachers State College, River Falls, Wisconsin. He is Foreman at Hyval Products Company, Screw Machine Department, Pasadena, California.

Ethel attended Walcott grammar school and Waller High School, both in Chicago.

Children of Amy Lilly Goodwin Tuttle and Francis Dana Tuttle. Amy a daughter of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin. Joseph a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Paul Goodwin Tuttle.*

Born, Nov. 16, 1895, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Died, June 15, 1950, West Palm Beach, Florida. age 54.

Married, *Marion Nesmith Hammond*, Sept. 11, 1917, Concord, New Hampshire.

Marion Nesmith Hammond, daug. of Harry Dimond and Elizabeth Etta Cochran Hammond.

Born, Mar. 12, 1893, Concord, New Hampshire.

They lived in West Palm Beach, Florida and Marion lives there

today. Their children: Robert Hammond, Lawrence Dana, Roger Dinsmore, Pauline Gordon, Barbara Parker.

Paul attended grade school and High School in Fitchburg, Massachusetts and Fitchburg Teachers College. He was an Architectural and Design Engineer.

Marion attended grade school and High School in Concord, New Hampshire; Fitchburg Teachers College, Massachusetts; and Hollins College, in Virginia.

Children of Harriet Maria Goodwin Miller and William Freeman Miller. Harriet a daughter of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin. Joseph a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Lawrence Goodwin Miller.*

Born, Dec. 5, 1891, Sierra Madre, California.

Died, May 1, 1939, Pasadena, California. age 47.

Married, *Dora Hollenbeck*, July 8, 1912, San Diego, California.

Dora Hollenbeck, daug. of Alva A. and Rose Alice Lanquith Hollenbeck.

Born, Apr. 25, 1887, Palo, Iowa.

They lived in Pasadena, California and Dora lives there today. They had one child, a daughter: Marilyn Rose.

Lawrence attended school in Monrovia, California and Throop Polytechnic Institute, Pasadena. He was in the Banking Business.

Dora attended school in California.

Lawrence and Dora were divorced and Lawrence married a 2nd time. No children by second marriage.

2. *Donald Freeman Miller.*

Born, Aug. 19, 1895, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Died, Jan. 13, 1949, San Francisco, California. age 53.

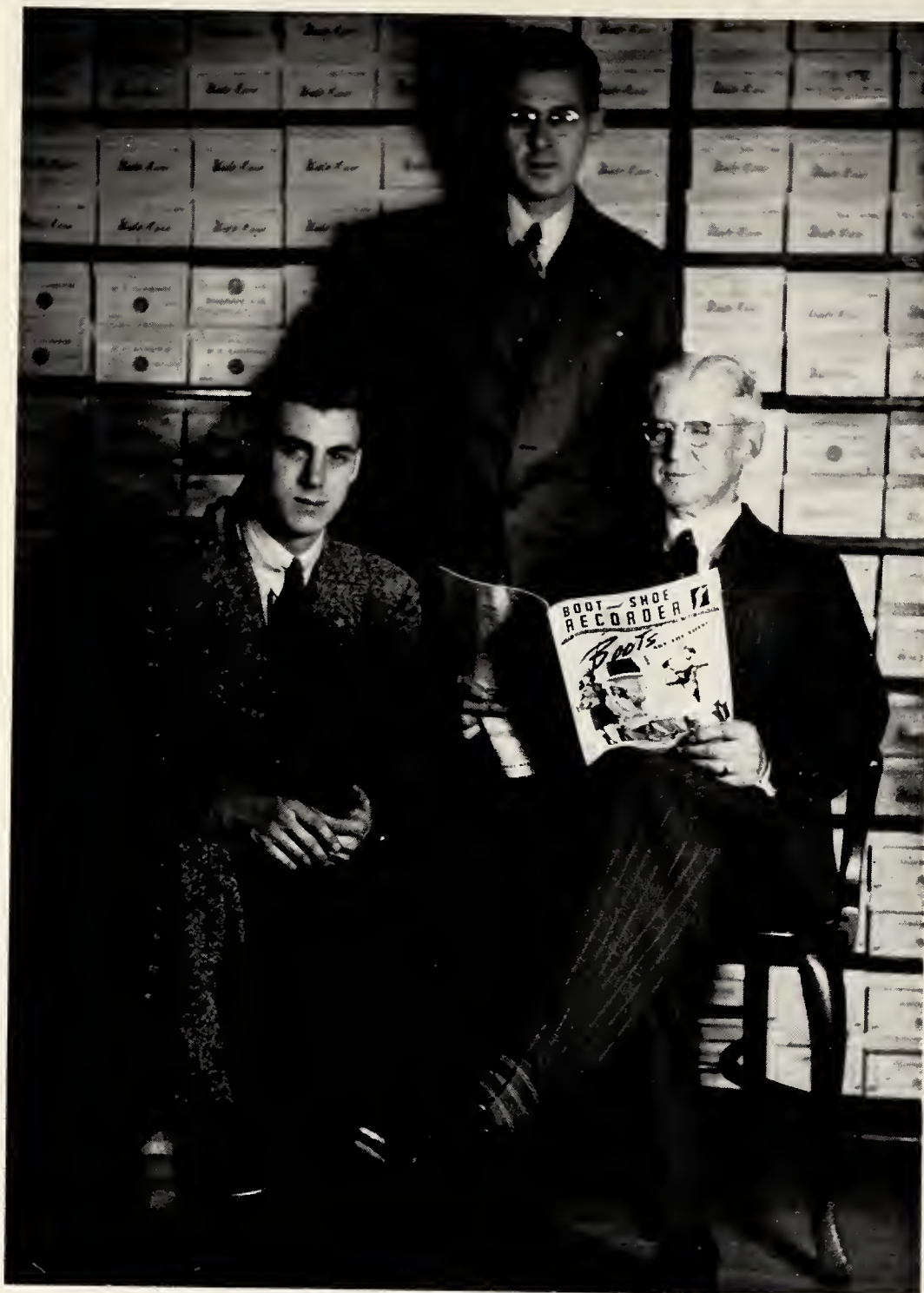
Married, *Mildred Lydia Weinrich*.

Mildred Lydia Weinrich, daughter of William and Lydia Van Weinrich.

Born, Mar. 10, 1898, Hoboken, New Jersey.

Died, Nov. 21, 1950, Burlingame, California. age 52.

They lived in San Francisco, California. Their children: Harriet Mildred, Jean Grace.



Left to right

DANA DUDLEY GOODWIN, JR., DANA DUDLEY GOODWIN,
WILLIAM CLAFLIN GOODWIN

*Picture taken in their Shoe Store, at Fitchburg, Massachusetts,
in 1941.*

Donald was a Machinist and later an Automobile Salesman. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I. Enlisted June 12, 1917 at San Francisco and was honorably discharged June 24, 1919. He was in the Transport Company 324 and served in Europe.

*Children of William Claflin Goodwin and Nellie Rose Dillin Goodwin.
William a son of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason
Goodwin. Joseph a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major
Benjamin Goodwin.*

I. *Dana Dudley Goodwin* (only child).

Born, Oct. 5, 1897, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Married, *Vera Pingrey Willard*, June 21, 1922, Still River (Harvard), Mass.

Vera Pingrey Willard, daug. of Wendell Bowles Willard and Jennie Louise Brown Willard.

Born, Sept. 15, 1899, Still River (Harvard), Mass.

They live in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. Their children: Dana Dudley, Jr., Norma Ruth; William Dillin.

Dana graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1915; attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute and is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. An ardent golfer for many years at Oak Hill Country Club. This hobby was superseded by interest in photography, particularly Rail Road photography. A member of Railway and Locomotive Historical Society, R.R. Enthusiasts (past president and director), New England R.R. Club and Boston Camera Club. He is presently Treasurer of *W. C. Goodwin, Inc.*, the shoe store founded in 1898 by his father. He is a member of Aurora Lodge AF & AM, Thomas Chapter, Jerusalem Commandery. A member of the First Parish, Universalist-Unitarian Church. Past Director of Fitchburg Chamber of Commerce; past Chairman of the Mercantile Affairs Committee, and Credit Bureau Comm. Was at one time Chairman of the local chapter of American Red Cross, Vice-President of the Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies.

Vera graduated from Bromfield School and McDowell's School of Dressmaking and Design. She has also served in the community as captain of Community Chest and Red Cross drives. Is a member of the board of the Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies. Has served on the board of the Hospital Guild and has taken an active part in the work

of the First Parish Church. Has been president of the Women's Federation, and a member of the finance comm. of the Joint Comm. of the church. Has just completed a four year term as trustee of the Association of Universalist Women, as chairman of the Clara Barton Birthplace and Camps committee for diabetic children.

The Willard family was prominent in early Colonial Days and the following is taken from the "*Willard Genealogy*," page 549:

1435: *Wendell Bowles Willard*⁸ (Luther⁷, William B.⁶, Abel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Simon¹) born at Harvard, June 26, 1868; married at Littleton, Dec. 20, 1892, *Jennie Louise*, daug. of James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingrey) Brown, born, May 24, 1868.

Residence, Still River, Harvard. Children:

- i. *Ruth Dudley*⁹, born March 12, 1895.
- ii. *Vera Pingrey*⁹, born, Sept. 15, 1899.
- iii. *Luther Brown*⁹, born, Mar. 31, 1906.

In the *History of Harvard, Massachusetts*, page 28, it states that Henry Willard (Mar. 1692) (with others) and their families, and two soldiers detailed to their aid, formed the eighth Lancaster Garrison, with the fortified rendezvous at the Still River farm of Major Simon Willard. Willards have lived in Harvard or Still River since that date.

Children of Ada Mabel Lee Peacock and Rev. Robert Macqueen Peacock. Ada a daughter of Nancy Johnson Goodwin Lee and Alfred Lee. Nancy a daughter of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Elfrida Mabel Peacock* (christened Elfie, but uses Elfrida).
Born, Aug. 2, 1881, Solon, Maine.
Married, *Seth Augustine Moulton*, Sept. 3, 1903, Milton, New Hampshire.
Seth Augustine Moulton, son of Charles Edson and Clara Alice Russ Moulton.
Born, Oct. 13, 1875, Lowell, Massachusetts.
Died, June 20, 1945, Augusta, Maine. age 69.
Their children: Lorna Augustine, Olena Ria.

Elfrida graduated from Nute High School, Milton, New Hampshire. She lives today, Cross Homestead, Augusta, Maine.

Seth attended school in Worcester, Massachusetts; and Brown University. From 1900 to 1909 he was Chief Engineer for Ira W. Jones of Milton, New Hampshire. They specialized in Water Power and were active in converting many New England Mills from Water Power to Electricity. This firm pioneered in electro-chemistry and re-inforced concrete.

In 1909 Seth left Mr. Jones and became the Junior Partner in the Engineering firm of Sawyer and Moulton. Their major project for the next few years was the erection of Aziscohos Dam on the head waters of the Megalloway River, in Maine. The large artificial lake created when the dam was completed is the storage basin for the whole Androscoggin River.

In 1915 Seth bought out Walter Sawyer and became President of the Moulton Engineering Company. This firm did General Construction and Design.

From 1925 to 1928 Seth was Senior Partner in the firm of Moulton and Pancoast, with headquarters in Cleveland, Ohio. During the Depression in the 1930's he originated and developed a process for use on rare metals called the "*Moulton Mercury Process*." In his last years he was busy in developing the use of potash deposits in New Mexico.

Seth's father, Charles Edson Moulton, carried the first Mule Spinning Machines from Lowell, Massachusetts mills, to Mexico. This was in 1877 and Charles died in Mexico about 1900.

2. *Dr. Harold Lee Peacock.*

Born, Mar. 12, 1888, Somerset, Massachusetts.

Married, *Anne Louise Crommett*, Feb. 26, 1921, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Anne Louise Crommett, daug. of Freeman F. and Annie Chandler Bent Crommett.

Born, Apr. 2, 1895, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

They lived in Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts for many years and in 1947 moved to Waldoboro, Maine. They are now living in Washington, D. C. (Summers spent in Waldoboro, Maine). They have one child, a son: Harold Lee, Jr.

Dr. Peacock graduated from Nute High School, Milton, New Hampshire, and Harvard University Dental School.

The following taken from the Quinquennial catalog of the Dental School of Harvard University:

"Harold Lee Peacock, D.M.D., graduated from that Institution in 1916. His home address was Riverside, Maine. He was President of his Class and a member of the Harvard Odontological Society. Dr. Peacock served as a 1st Lt. in the U.S. Army, from April 18, 1918 to Apr. 8, 1919, at Base Hospital No. 7 in Joue les Tours, France."

Anne graduated from Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Massachusetts, in 1913 and from Bryant and Stratton School, Boston, in 1916. Dr. Peacock and Anne served in the same Hospital Unit in France and that is where they met. In Boston they had been in offices on opposite corners of the same street but had never met. Before leaving France they became engaged. Dr. Peacock took a trip to Limoges, France and selected their Haviland China, each piece of which bears the words:

Made by Theodore Haviland
for
Lieut. Harold L. Peacock
and
Miss Anne L. Crommett

Their son:

(1). *Harold Lee Peacock, Jr.*

Born, Sept. 16, 1932, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts.

Not married. He attended Melrose High School for 2 years and graduated from Waldoboro High School, Waldoboro, Maine; attended Bates College for 2 years and graduated from Clark University with an M.A. Degree. He majored in Geography and is now employed in Washington, D. C., in Cartographic Department of the National Geographic Magazine. After graduating from Clark University he served for three years in the U.S. Army.

3. *Robert Brooks Peacock.*

Born, July 29, 1894, Pigeon Cove, Massachusetts.

Not married. He attended Nute High School, Milton, New Hampshire; and Cony High School, Augusta, Maine. He served in World War I in the United States Army and saw action in France. He lives

today in Boston, Massachusetts. For many years he was in the Restaurant Business but is now retired.

4. *Rev. Alfred Goodwin Peacock.*

Born, Nov. 4, 1898, Milton, New Hampshire.

Married, *Faith Kathryn Additon*, Aug. 6, 1927, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

Faith Kathryn Additon, daug. of Harvey Fairfield and Cynthia Alice Emery Additon.

Born, Feb. 1, 1904, Camden, Maine.

They have lived in New Hampshire, Maine, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and at the present time live in Interlachen, Florida. Their children: Quentin Lee, Rodney Bruce.

Rev. Peacock attended Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Maine and graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. During World War II he served as a Chaplain with the U.S. Air Force (Army first, for a short time) at Fort Knox, Kentucky; Brazil; Carswell AFB, Fort Worth, Texas; Far East Command, Japan; Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico. He had the Rank of Captain 1944-1953. He had been Pastor of the Congregational Church in Dedham, Massachusetts and in Rye, New Hampshire. Now Pastor of a Church in Interlachen, Florida.

Children of Belle Irving Lee Langley and Charles Collins Langley.

Belle a daughter of Nancy Johnson Goodwin Lee and Alfred Lee.

Nancy a daughter of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Winifred Hortense Langley* (Uses Belle as middle name).

Born, May 25, 1895, Everett, Massachusetts.

Married, *Earle William Jopp*, Dec. 25, 1916, Riverside, Maine.

Earle William Jopp, son of Gilman Earle and Mary Wallace Wixon Jopp.

Born, Oct. 11, 1894, Providence, Rhode Island.

Died, May 5, 1956, Casper, Wyoming. age 61.

They lived in Providence, Rhode Island and Casper, Wyoming and Winifred lives in Casper today (1958). They had one child, a daughter: Marion Wallace.

Winifred attended Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Maine.

Earle attended grade school and High School in Providence, Rhode Island and Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Maine. He was a Salesman for Real Silk Hosiery Company, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of Theora May Goodwin Roberts and Frank Roberts. Theora a daughter of Benjamin Augustus Goodwin and his first wife Emily Bean Goodwin. Benjamin a son of Sally Lilly Goodwin and Major Benjamin Goodwin.

1. *Ellen May Roberts.*

Born, July 13, 1898, Fort Bragg, California.

Died, Sept. 1958. age 60.

Married, *Jesse Turner Meece*, Jan. 2, 1935, Ukiah, California.

Jesse Turner Meece, son of Gus and Laura Taylor Meece.

Born, Mar. 24, 1900, California.

Died, Oct. 1954, Rockport, California. age 54.

They lived in Fort Bragg, California and Ellen lives there today (1958). They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Sandra Sue Meece*, born, May 12, 1943, at Fort Bragg, California.

Ellen graduated from Fort Bragg High School; Mt. Zion School of Nursing; and Heald's Business College.

Jesse attended school in San Francisco. He was Foreman on Mill Pond.

2. *Frank Irvin Roberts* (uses Irvin as first name).

Born, Aug. 7, 1899, Fort Bragg, California.

Married, *Ruth Uldene Faulkner*, Dec. 25, 1922, Fort Bragg, California.

Ruth Uldene Faulkner, she was adopted.

Born, Feb. 4, 1898, San Francisco, California.

They live in Fort Bragg, California. Their children: Norma Uldene, Mary Anne (Mary Anne an adopted daughter).

Frank Irvin attended grade schools and High School in Fort Bragg, California. He is a Farmer and raises horses, cattle, sheep (409-A-Ranch). He also drives a School Bus.

Ruth is a retired school teacher. She taught for 30 years.

End of Sixth Generation

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Agnes Evans Goodwin Baugher and Frank Durell Baugher. Agnes a daughter of Joseph Crowley Goodwin and Maria Agnes Sweeny Goodwin. Joseph a son of Converse Lilly Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin.

1. *Dorothy Goodwin Baugher.*

Born, July 27, 1897, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, June 15, 1952, Surf City, New Jersey. age 54.

Married, *Harry Walter Cornelius*, July 6, 1921, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Harry Walter Cornelius, son of Harry and Laura Miller Cornelius.

Born, Jan. 29, 1899, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They lived in Philadelphia and Harry lives there, today. No children.

Dorothy attended Philadelphia High School for Girls and Philadelphia Normal School. She was a School Teacher.

Harry attended Northeast High School. He is in the Building Construction Business.

2. *Marjorie Wilson Baugher.*

Born, Jan. 6, 1900, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Francis Clinton Ferris*, June 3, 1931, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania.

Francis Clinton Ferris, son of Francis Alexander and Jennie Walton Ferris.

Born, Aug. 14, 1900, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Marjorie attended Philadelphia High School for Girls and Francis attended West Philadelphia High. Francis is in the Insurance Business.

They have one child a daughter:

(1). *Barbara Marjorie Ferris.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1933, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Robert Smedley Stiteler*, Sept. 3, 1955, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Robert Smedley Stiteler, son of Frederick Newton and Dorothy Smedley Stiteler.

Born, July 18, 1929, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

No children.

Barbara attended Germantown High School, Philadelphia.
Robert attended Abington High School, Abington, Pennsylvania and in 1957 graduated from Pennsylvania State University with a Degree in Mechanical Engineering.

3. *Frank Gregory Baugher.*

Born, Oct. 8, 1908, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Elisabeth Shippen Belden*, Dec. 30, 1933, Burlington, New Jersey.

Elisabeth Shippen Belden, daug. of Frederic E. and Abigail Patterson Belden.

Born, July 7, 1917, Burlington, New Jersey.

They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. No children. They were divorced in 1943 in Philadelphia.

Frank attended Central High School and is in the Electronics Business. Elisabeth attended St. Mary's Episcopal Church School and Burlington High School, in Burlington. She is a Librarian.

Frank, married a 2nd time, June 24, 1944, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Sarah Elizabeth Killen, daug. of Samuel Miller Killen and Sarah Eliza Greer Killen.

Born, Oct. 1, 1913, Philadelphia.

They live in Ivyland, Pennsylvania. One child, a son:

(1). *Gregory Robert Baugher.*

Born, Sept. 30, 1949, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of May Walker Goodwin Mainwaring and William David Mainwaring. May a daughter of Joseph Crowley Goodwin and Maria Agnes Sweeny Goodwin. Joseph a son of Converse Lilly Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin.

1. *Marie Agnes Mainwaring.*

Born, May 27, 1906, Detroit, Michigan.

Not married. She attended school in Detroit, Michigan; Cleveland, Ohio; and graduated from West Philadelphia High School. She has been interested in the Girl Scouts and Y. W. C. A.

2. *Emily Price Mainwaring.*

Born, Apr. 14, 1910, Detroit, Michigan.

Married, *Carl John Soderberg*, Jan. 25, 1929, Baltimore, Maryland.

Carl John Soderberg, son of John and Anna Matilda Anderson Soderberg.

Born, Aug. 15, 1901, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Their children: Shirley May, Carl John, Jr., Emily Louise.

Emily attended grade school in Cleveland, Ohio; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and West Philadelphia High School; and at the present time is taking courses at Standard Evening High School, in Philadelphia. She is a Volunteer Member of the American Red Cross, participating in the Canteen and Disaster Committees and is Congressional Chairman of the Republican Club in her Ward in Philadelphia.

Carl attended the schools in Philadelphia and is employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad, in Philadelphia.

3. *Dorothy Goodwin Mainwaring.*

Born, Aug. 27, 1912, Detroit, Michigan.

Not married. She attended the schools in Philadelphia and was an Honor Student at West Philadelphia High School.

Children of Reverend Bayard Heylin Goodwin and Marie Lemon Goodwin. Reverend Goodwin a son of Joseph Crowley Goodwin and Marie Agnes Sweeny Goodwin. Joseph a son of Converse Lilly Goodwin and Harriet Kay Goodwin.

1. *Elizabeth Marie Goodwin.*

Born, Aug. 21, 1920, Athol, Massachusetts.

Not married. She attended the public schools in Amityville, New York, and Ethical Culture School, in New York City. She is a Kindergarten Teacher in Amityville.

2. *Bayard Heylin Goodwin, Jr.*

Born, July 31, 1921, Wilmington, Delaware.

Not married. He attended the public schools in Amityville, New York, and is employed by the Liberty Aviation Corporation, Farmingdale, New York. He served in the U.S. Army for four years during World War II, 2nd Armored Division.

3. *Joanne Goodwin.*

Born, Oct. 10, 1923, Gardner, Massachusetts.

Married, *Charles Matthew Baffo*, 1947.

Charles Matthew Baffo, son of

Born, ?

They live in Norwalk, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *John Baffo*, born, ?

(2). *Ruth Ann Baffo*, born, ?

(3). *Susan Marie Baffo*, born, ?

(Though several efforts were made to complete the record on this family the needed material was not forthcoming).

4. *Ruth Goodwin*.

Born, Mar. 16, 1925, Gardner, Massachusetts.

Married, *James Burton Shaw*, Sept. 11, 1948.

James Burton Shaw, son of

Born, Feb. 18, 1923.

They live in Wantagh, New York. Their children:

(1). *James Goodwin Shaw*.

Born, Jan. 8, 1950, Amityville, New York.

(2). *David Ketchum Shaw*.

Born, Mar. 30, 1951, Amityville, New York.

(3). *Sarah Elizabeth Shaw*.

Born, Aug. 26, 1952, St. Albans, New York.

(Though several efforts were made to complete the record of this family the needed material was not forthcoming).

5. *Mary Goodwin*.

Born, Nov. 14, 1927, Northampton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Harry Wall*, 1946.

Harry Wall, son of

Born, ?

Their children:

(1). *Catherine Marie Wall*, born, ?

(2). *Patricia Ann Wall*, born, ?

(Though several efforts were made to complete the record of this family the needed material was not forthcoming).

6. *John Evans Goodwin*.

Born, Aug. 12, 1929, Amityville, New York.

Not married.

Children of Ethel Twycross Foster and Ernest Durrell Foster. Ethel a daughter of Samuel Goodwin Austin Twycross and Lillian Eva Woodward Twycross. Samuel a son of Sarah Ann Goodwin Twycross and Ebenezer Twycross.

1. *Dean Foster*, no middle name.

Born, April 13, 1905, Hollywood, California.

Married, *Eva Matilda Anson*, June 11, 1927, Los Angeles, California.

Eva Matilda Anson, daug. of Robert Bruce Anson and Helen Rodieck Anson.

Born, Mar. 5, 1906, National City, California.

They live in Sebastopol, California. No children.

Dean graduated from Franklin High School in Los Angeles, and then attended the University of California at Los Angeles. He is in the Wholesale Grocery Business and Real Estate Business.

Eva attended grade school and High School, in California.

2. *Earl Foster*, no middle name.

Born, June 27, 1906, Hollywood, California.

Married, *Valerie Mabelle Stevenson*, July 13, 1929, Glendale, California.

Valerie Mabelle Stevenson.

Born, Nov. 10, 1905, Toronto, Canada.

They live in Alameda, California. No children.

Earl graduated from Franklin High School in Los Angeles, then attended U. C. L. A. in Los Angeles. He is President and Owner of the *Foster Chemical Company* in Oakland. He is a Tennis enthusiast and is a former President of the Alameda Tennis Club.

During World War II Earl shipped Chemicals all over the Pacific area for the U.S. Government and still makes many foreign shipments.

3. *Warren Foster*, no middle name.

Born, Apr. 21, 1912, Los Angeles, California.

Married, *Winifred Alice Roth*, May 1, 1937, Acton, California.

Winifred Alice Roth, daug. of Fred and Maisie Scoville Roth.

Born, May 6, 1917, Texas.

They live in Burbank, California. Their children:

(1). *Steven Marshall Foster.*

Born, Aug. 13, 1938, Los Angeles, California.

Graduated from High School in Burbank in 1956, now attending Westmont College, Montecito, California (1958).

(2). *Gregory Warren Foster.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1939, Los Angeles, California.

Will graduate from High School in Burbank in 1958.

(3). *Marilyn Rose Foster.*

Born, June 23, 1940, Los Angeles, California.

Will graduate from High School in Burbank in 1959.

(4). *Winifred Ann Foster.*

Born, Apr. 16, 1942, Hollywood, California.

Will graduate from Junior High School in Burbank in 1958.

Warren graduated from Lincoln High School in Los Angeles and from U. C. L. A. in 1933 with an A.B. Degree. He owns the Foster Tooling Company in North Hollywood, manufacturing Aircraft Parts.

Winifred graduated from Lancaster California High School and from California Bible Institute, Los Angeles, California.

4. *Marshall Foster*, no middle name.

Born, Aug. 18, 1917, Los Angeles, California.

Married, *Elizabeth Ann Lewis*, Nov. 27, 1942, Pasadena, California.

Elizabeth Ann Lewis, daug. of William Henry and May Holmes Lewis.

Born, Oct. 8, 1921, Ashville, North Carolina.

They live in Encino, California. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Michael Lewis Foster.*

Born, Apr. 28, 1946, Glendale, California.

Marshall graduated from Marshall High School in Los Angeles, and in 1939 graduated from U. C. L. A. with a B.S. Degree in Business Administration. Two weeks after graduation he entered the employ of Lockheed Aircraft Corporation and is now (1957) Sales Promotion and Administration Manager of the Lockheed Plant in Marietta, Georgia.

Elizabeth graduated from Eaglerock High School, Los Angeles, California and attended Los Angeles City College.

Children of Estelle Twycross Decker and her first husband Harold Stephen Decker. Estelle a daughter of Samuel Goodwin Austin Twycross and Lillian Eva Woodward Twycross. Samuel a son of Sarah Ann Goodwin Twycross and Ebenezer Austin Twycross.

- I. *Richard Stephen (Decker) Edwards* (His name changed to Edwards when Estelle's second husband adopted him in 1921).
 Born, Apr. 9, 1916, Newton, Massachusetts.
 Died, June 6, 1944, Normandy Beach, France (near Isigny, France). age 28.
 Married, *Esther Elizabeth Ackerman*, Feb. 26, 1942, Springfield, Massachusetts.
Esther Elizabeth Ackerman, daug. of Bernard and Emma Ackerman.
 Born, Sept. 4, 1914, Berlin, Connecticut.

They lived at Army Camps until Richard went overseas in World War II. They had one child, a daughter:

- (1). *Linda Stephenie Edwards*.
 Born, Feb. 25, 1943, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 She is attending Junior High School in Hampden, Massachusetts. Her father left for Europe before she was born so she never saw him.

Richard attended school in Newton and Malden, Massachusetts and received a Degree in Forestry from the University of Maine, B.S. 1938. He was a Member of the Forestry Club; on the football, basketball, baseball and track squads; the I. M. A. A.; Kappa Delta Kappa Fraternity. After graduating from the University of Maine he was employed by the U.S. Forestry Service in the New England Hurricane Area.

In May 1941 he entered the U.S. Army. Received basic training at Fort Knox, Kentucky. Graduated from Officer Candidate School at Fort Knox with the Commission of 2nd Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1942. Transferred to Fort Benning, Georgia, February 1942. Participated in the North Carolina and Louisiana maneuvers, July 1942. Landed in Africa with the Second Armored Division, Dec. 25, 1942. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, January 31, 1943. Awarded the Silver Star Medal for "Exemplary Display of coolness, initiative, and audacity in the face of constant danger...". Subsequently transferred to England for par-

ticipation in the Invasion of Normandy. Killed in action near Isigny, France, June 6, 1944. Awarded the Purple Heart.

2. *Theodore Austin (Decker) Edwards* (His name changed to Edwards when Estelle's 2nd husband adopted him).

Born, June 8, 1918, Newton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Edith Phyllis Crosby*, Oct. 9, 1943, Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Edith Phyllis Crosby, daug. of Fred and Edith Finley McKenna Crosby.

Born, July 8, 1917, Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

They live in Westbury, Long Island, New York. Their children:

- (1). *Edith Phyllis Edwards*.

Born, May 15, 1945, Boston, Massachusetts.

- (2). *Judith Austin Twycross Edwards*.

Born, Apr. 25, 1948, Glen Cove, Long Island, New York.

Theodore attended grade school and High School in Malden, Massachusetts and graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with a Degree in Mining Engineering. He is employed as a Mining Engineer with the Eastern Iron Metal Company (EIMCO) of New York City and Salt Lake City, Utah. In World War II, Theodore served in the U.S. Navy.

Edith attended grade school and High School in Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Children of Estelle (Twycross) Decker Edwards and her second husband George Myles Edwards, Jr.

3. *George Myles Edwards, III*.

Born, Mar. 5, 1922, Malden, Massachusetts.

Married, *Antonetta Nancy Cardillo*, Dec. 29, 1946, Everett, Massachusetts.

Antonetta Nancy Cardillo, daug. of Angelo and Adeline Lillian Minucci Cardillo.

Born, Mar. 25, 1924, Boston, Massachusetts.

They live in Everett, Massachusetts. Their children:

- (1). *Georgann Edwards*.

Born, June 18, 1948, Winchester, Mass.

(2). *Richard Stephen Edwards.*

Born, Oct. 24, 1952, Everett, Massachusetts.

George attended school in Malden and Melrose, Massachusetts; University of Vermont; and received a Degree in Business Administration from Boston College in 1955. He is a Science Teacher and Mathematics Teacher in Junior High School, Malden, Massachusetts. During World War II, George was in the U.S. Navy and served for four years on board the Battleship "U.S.S. ALABAMA."

Antonetta attended school in Everett, Massachusetts and graduated from Boston University in 1945.

Children of Harriet Kay Goodwin Spong and Frank Carroll Spong. Harriet a daughter of Charles Fremont Goodwin and Elizabeth Otto Wagner Goodwin. Charles a son of Jonathan Bowman Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin Goodwin.

1. *Frank Emerson Spong, called Emerson.*

Born, July 26, 1906, Camden, New Jersey.

Married, *Elizabeth May Davis*, May 16, 1928, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Elizabeth May Davis, daug. of John F. and Elsie May Fookes Davis.

Born, Oct. 25, 1910, Newport, Kentucky.

They live in Corona, California. No children.

Frank Emerson attended school in New York City; Camden and Atlantic City, New Jersey. He is Manager of an Auto Supply Store, in Corona, California. During World War II, Frank was a Civilian Employee of the U.S. Navy, Special Inspector at International Harvester, in Chicago. He served there five years.

Elizabeth attended school in Newport, Kentucky and Atlantic City, New Jersey.

2. *Alice Elizabeth Spong.*

Born, May 4, 1908, Camden, New Jersey.

Married, *William Nelson Dilg*, Apr. 28, 1933, Rye, New York.

William Nelson Dilg, son of William Lane Dilg and Annie Beckman Dilg.

Born, June 26, 1902, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They live in Margate, New Jersey. Their children: Russell Nelson, Donald Lane, Karen Lee.

Alice attended the schools in New York City; Camden, New Jersey and Atlantic City, New Jersey.

William attended the schools in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Atlantic City, New Jersey. He is in the Automobile Business.

3. *Emma Marion Spong.*

Born, Dec. 19, 1904, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *John Walmsley, Jr.*, Feb. 23, 1927, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

John Walmsley, Jr., son of John and Mary Jane (Walmsley) Walmsley.

Born, Aug. 1, 1898, Camden, New Jersey.

They live in Northfield, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Doris Alice Walmsley.*

Born, July 15, 1929, Pleasantville, New Jersey.

(2). *John Edward Walmsley.*

Born, Oct. 6, 1933, Pleasantville, New Jersey.

(3). *Frank Emerson Walmsley.*

Born, Aug. 7, 1935, Pleasantville, New Jersey.

(4). *Nadine Ellen Walmsley.*

Born, June 11, 1938, Pleasantville, New Jersey.

(5). *Helen Emily Walmsley.*

Born, May 3, 1940, Pleasantville, New Jersey.

Emma attended school in Camden, New Jersey, New York City, and Atlantic City, New Jersey.

John, Jr. attended school in Camden, New Jersey. He is a Painter by Trade.

Children of Charles Fremont Goodwin, Jr. and Margery Andrus Goodwin. Charles a son of Charles Fremont Goodwin and Elizabeth Otto Wagner Goodwin. Charles a son of Jonathan Bowman Goodwin and Harriet Kay Crowley Goodwin Goodwin.

1. *Charles Fremont Goodwin III.*

Born, Nov. 26, 1920, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Florence A. Poth*, June 21, 1941, Brentwood Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Florence A. Poth, daug. of Florence Charles Poth and Blanche E. Smith Poth.

Born, July 15, 1922, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

They live in Camden, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Terry Blanche Goodwin*.

Born, Oct. 20, 1943, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

(2). *Bonnie Lynne Goodwin*.

Born, Aug. 27, 1947, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Charles and Florence both attended grade school and graduated from Brentwood High School, in Pittsburgh area. Charles joined the Pennsylvania National Guard, at Pittsburgh, in 1937; this Unit was Federalized in 1941, prior to the infamous attack on Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941. He was released from active duty in early 1946 after having served on active duty in the United States, Hawaii, and the Philippines.

Charles' Vocation is mainly Radio Broadcasting. He has been employed by the world's pioneer radio broadcasting station-KDKA, in Pittsburgh, as News Chief; at KYW, Philadelphia as a Writer-Producer; as a free-lance writer-producer for shows presented over WFIL-TV, in Philadelphia; as Announcer at several stations in and near Pittsburgh. In 1953 he became associated with the Columbia Institute, Philadelphia, and is presently in charge of their School of Radio Broadcasting.

2. *David Emerson Goodwin*.

Born, Feb. 18, 1924, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Mary Lou Lappe*, Nov. 25, 1948, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Mary Lou Lappe, daug. of Charles Raymond Lappe and Mary V. Magee Lappe.

Born, Aug. 6, 1927, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

They live in Middletown, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Mary Veronica Goodwin*.

Born, Feb. 13, 1950, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

(2). *David Charles Goodwin*.

Born, June 14, 1954, Baltimore, Maryland.

Died, Oct. 15, 1956. age 2.

(3). *Margaret Mary Goodwin*.

Born, Aug. 10, 1956, Baltimore, Maryland.

(4). *Marcia Lynn Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 11, 1958, Long Branch, New Jersey.

David attended the University of Pittsburgh and is an Electrical Engineer. He served in the Army 3 years, PFC, European Theatre of Operations, 18 months.

Children of Convers Lilly Twycross and Ruth Sparks Twycross. Convers a son of Samuel Randolph Goodwin Twycross and Emily Frances Greenleaf Twycross. Samuel a son of Margaret Othman Goodwin Twycross and Thomas Johnson Twycross.

1. *Randolph James Twycross.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1916, Sierra Madre, California.

Married, *Harriet Lee Saunders*, June 26, 1943, Whittier, California.

Harriet Lee Saunders, daug. of Charles Saunders and Agnes May Lee Saunders.

Born, Oct. 24, 1921, Whittier, California.

They live in Whittier, California. Their children:

(1). *Linda Lee Twycross.*

Born, June 7, 1945, Whittier, California.

(2). *Lawrence Randolph Twycross.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1948, Whittier, California.

(3). *Dale Alan Twycross.*

Born, Jan. 17, 1952, Whittier, California.

(4). *Bonnie Louise Twycross.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1953, Whittier, California.

Randolph and Harriet both graduated from Whittier College and Randolph received his Masters Degree at Whittier. He teaches in Pasadena Public Schools and also owns a General Contracting Business in Whittier, California. Randolph served four years (1941-1945) in the U.S. Coast Guard, World War II.

2. *Richard Convers Twycross.*

Born, Sept. 19, 1921, Pasadena, California.

Not married. Richard attended the schools in Sierra Madre and Pasadena, California. He is employed by his brother in his Contracting Business in Whittier, California.

Children of Paul Goodwin Tuttle and Marion Hammond Tuttle. Paul a son of Amy Lilly Goodwin Tuttle and Francis Dana Tuttle. Amy a daughter of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin.

1. *Robert Hammond Tuttle.*

Born, July 6, 1918, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Died, June 23, 1941, Camp Devans, Massachusetts. age 22.

Not married. He attended the schools in Leicester, Massachusetts, Grammar and High School; Becker Business College, Worcester, Massachusetts.

2. *Lawrence Dana Tuttle.*

Born, Sept. 9, 1919, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Married, *Georgianna Bagshaw*, Feb. 20, 1942, West Palm Beach, Florida.

Georgianna Bagshaw, daug. of Albert Edward and Lucy Allan Bagshaw.

Born, Feb. 22, 1920, Freehold, New Jersey.

They live in Arlington, Virginia. Their children:

(1). *Ronald Craig Tuttle.*

Born, Oct. 24, 1947, West Palm Beach, Florida.

(2). *Dana Ann Tuttle.*

Born, Sept. 5, 1953, Munich, Germany.

Lawrence graduated from Leicester High School, Leicester, Massachusetts; and on June 5, 1957 he received a Degree of Associate of Arts at George Washington University, Washington, D. C. He is a Major in the U.S. Army, Office of the Provost Marshal General, Correction Division, Washington, D. C. He served with the Military Police during World War II, 1941-1945. In 1951 he was recalled to active duty and is still (1958) in the Regular Army.

Georgianna graduated from Lake Worth High School, Lake Worth, Florida.

3. *Roger Dinsmore Tuttle.*

Born, July 14, 1924, Leicester, Massachusetts.

Married, *Gertrude Irene Seither*, June 15, 1946, Maplewood, New Jersey.

Gertrude Irene Seither, daug. of Fred Joseph and Gertrude Meister Seither.

Born, Aug. 26, 1923, Irvington, New Jersey.

They live in Westfield, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Nancy Louise Tuttle.*

Born, Sept. 17, 1947, Orange, New Jersey.

(2). *Paul Frederick Tuttle.*

Born, Sept. 7, 1950, Orange, New Jersey.

(3). *Christine Tuttle.*

Born, Dec. 17, 1951, Orange, New Jersey.

(4). *Robert Bruce Tuttle.*

Born, Mar. 3, 1953, Orange, New Jersey.

(5). *Sally Jean Tuttle.*

Born, Mar. 31, 1956, Summit, New Jersey.

(6). *Sue Anne Tuttle.*

Born, June 11, 1957, Orange, New Jersey.

Roger attended Leicester Grammar School; Mount Hermon Preparatory School; Duke University; and Columbia University. He is a Radio and Television Announcer, MC, and Newscaster, with the National Broadcasting Company, New York. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1942-1946. He attended Columbia Midshipman's School and was Commissioned an Ensign in the U.S. Navy Oct. 1944. He served in the South Pacific with the 7th Amphibious Fleet, Philippine Campaign, and was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation.

Gertrude attended Grammar School and High School, in Maplewood, New Jersey; University of Colorado and New York University.

4. *Pauline Gordon Tuttle.*

Born, Nov. 16, 1927, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Married, *Dale Moorehead Blocher*, Oct. 30, 1953, West Palm Beach, Florida.

Dale Moorehead Blocher, son of Harry Haiber and Sara Van Horne Moorehead Blocher.

Born, Dec. 6, 1924, Columbus, Ohio.

They live in West Palm Beach, Florida. No children.

Pauline received an A.B. Degree from Florida State University.

Dale received an A.B. Degree from College of Wooster (Ohio) and an M.B.A. Degree from the University of Michigan. He is a Certified Public Accountant.

5. *Barbara Parker Tuttle.*

Born, Apr. 16, 1930, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Married, *William Hugh Jones, Jr.*, Aug. 20, 1949, West Palm Beach, Florida.

William Hugh Jones, Jr., son of William Hugh and Alma Lois Garrett Jones.

Born, May 9, 1925, Gainesville, Florida.

They live in Gainesville, Florida. Their children:

(1). *Deborah Lyn Jones.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1952, Gainesville, Florida.

(2). *Brenda Carol Jones.*

Born, June 16, 1954, Gainesville, Florida.

(3). *Roger Darrell Jones.*

Born, Aug. 19, 1957, Gainesville, Florida.

Barbara attended grade schools in Leicester, Massachusetts; West Palm Beach Conniston Junior High School; Palm Beach High School, and Palm Beach Junior College, all at West Palm Beach, Florida.

William, Jr. attended Gainesville High School and received a B. S.A. Degree from the University of Florida—and, an M.A. Degree in Agricultural Engineering from the University of Florida. He served in the U.S. Navy for 3 years—Ferry Command, Flight Engineer. He is employed by the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Florida.

Children of Lawrence Goodwin Miller and Dora Hollenbeck Miller. Lawrence a son of Harriet Maria Goodwin Miller and William Freeman Miller. Harriet a daughter of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin.

1. *Marilyn Rose Miller.*

Born, Mar. 19, 1914, Pasadena, California.

Married, *George Albert Bells*, Mar. 1, 1934, Pasadena, California.

George Albert Bells, son of George Allen and Fannie Harris Bells.

Born, July 10, 1913, Seattle, Washington.

They live in St. Auburn, California. Their children: Marilyn Kathleen, Robert Lawrence.

Marilyn attended Emerson, Longfellow, and Jefferson Grammar schools in Pasadena; John Marshall Jr. High School and Pasadena Junior College in Pasadena.

George attended Grammar schools in Gridley, Pasadena and Inglewood, California; Junior High School in Huntington Park; and John Marshall Technical High School, in Pasadena. He is a Carpenter by Trade.

Children of Donald Freeman Miller and Mildred Lydia Weinrich Miller. Donald a son of Harriet Maria Goodwin Miller and William Freeman Miller. Harriet a daughter of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin.

1. *Harriet Mildred Miller.*

Born, Mar. 10, 1922, Alhambra, California.

Married, *Wilbur Thomas Johns*, June 28, 1941, Virginia City, Nevada.

Wilbur Thomas Johns, son of William and Mary Grace Thomas Johns.

Born, June 21, 1917, Butte, Montana.

They live in Burlingame, California. Their children:

(1). *Bruce Thomas Johns.*

Born, July 27, 1943, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Laurel Beth Johns.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1945, San Francisco, California.

Harriet attended Spring Valley Grammar School and Galileo High School, both in San Francisco.

Wilbur (called Will), attended John B. Allen Grammar School in Seattle, Washington; Emerson Elementary, Hamilton Junior High, and Commerce High School, all in San Francisco. He is a Linotype Operator.

2. *Jean Grace Miller.*

Born, Sept. 21, 1923, San Francisco, California.

Married, *James Bruce Brennan*, Aug. 20, 1948, San Francisco, California.

James Bruce Brennan, son of Patrick Leonard and Beatrice Florence Guilbault Brennan.

Born, Apr. 5, 1924, San Francisco, California.

They live in San Francisco, California. No children.

Jean attended Spring Valley and Sherman Grammar Schools,

Marina Junior High, Galileo High School, San Francisco Junior College and San Francisco State College.

James attended Edison Grammar School, Horace Mann Junior High, Balboa High School, San Francisco Junior College, and University of California at Berkeley. He is an Electrical Engineer.

Children of Dana Dudley Goodwin and Vera Pingrey Willard Goodwin. Dana a son of William Claflin Goodwin and Nellie Rose Dillin Goodwin. William a son of Joseph Twycross Goodwin and Maria Drusilla Gleason Goodwin.

1. *Dana Dudley Goodwin, Jr.*

Born, July 5, 1923, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 5, 1945, Ehrang, Germany (Killed in action). age 21.

He enlisted in the U.S. Army while a student at Boston University, College of Business Administration, Class of 1945. He was a Member of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity, Alpha Chapter.

He was killed in action while serving with Company A, 54th Armored Infantry, 10th Armored Division of General Patton's 3rd Army, World War II.

2. *Norma Ruth Goodwin.*

Born, June 11, 1926, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Married, *Milos Velimirovic*, Apr. 21, 1956, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Milos Velimirovic, son of Milorad Velimirovic, M.D. and Desanka Jovanovic Velimirovic.

Born, Dec. 10, 1922, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

They live in New Haven, Connecticut. One child, a son:

(1). *Milo Velimirovic.*

Born, June 7, 1957, Washington, D. C.

Norma received a B.S. Degree in Biology from Tufts University in 1947. She has worked in Mexico, Finland, Poland, Germany, and the United States with the American Friends Service Committee; in Czechoslovakia with the Unitarian Service Committee; is a member of the Universalist Service Advisory Committee; is a member of the Governing Committee of the International Student Center of New Haven; was Associate Director of the International Student Center of Greater Boston, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953-56.

Milos attended the University of Belgrade 1947-51 (Byzantine Art); Music Academy 1947-52 (History of Music). Received an M.A. Degree from Harvard University in 1953 and a Ph.D. Degree from Harvard in 1957; 1955-57 Junior Fellow at Dumbarton Oaks Library of Harvard University, in Washington, D. C.; 1957 Instructor in History of Music at Yale University.

3. *William Dillin Goodwin.*

Born, Mar. 12, 1928, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Married, *Nancy Hale Adams*, Sept. 5, 1949, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Nancy Hale Adams, daug. of Edward Augustus Adams and Ulrika Bray Adams.

Born, Apr. 21, 1928, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

They live in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *William Claflin Goodwin II* (called Lin).

Born, Sept. 24, 1952, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

(2). *Todd Adams Goodwin.*

Born, June 9, 1954, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

(3). *Kim Adams Goodwin.*

Born, Sept. 2, 1955, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

(4). *Dana Dillin Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 16, 1958, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

William graduated from Boston University, College of Business Administration, in 1950. He is President of "*W. C. Goodwin, Inc.*," a leading shoe store in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, which was founded by his grandfather, William Claflin Goodwin, in 1898.

Nancy graduated from Boston University in 1949 with an Associates Degree.

Children of Elfrida Mabel Peacock Moulton and Seth Augustine Moulton. Elfrida a daughter of Ada Mabel Lee Peacock and Rev. Robert Macqueen Peacock. Ada a daughter of Nancy Johnson Goodwin Lee and Alfred Lee.

1. *Lorna Augustine Moulton.*

Born, Sept. 13, 1904, Milton, New Hampshire.

Died, Apr. 4, 1942, Long Beach, California. age 37.

Unmarried. She attended Waynelete School, Portland, Maine; Cambridge School for Girls, Massachusetts; Cony High School, Augusta, Maine; and Gorham State Teachers College, Gorham, Maine. While teaching school in Brunswick, Maine, soon after graduating from Gorham she was stricken seriously ill with arthritis from which she suffered until her death. She was helpless during the last 15 years of her life but had a keen intelligence and a charming personality.

2. *Olena Ria Moulton.*

Born, Aug. 8, 1907, Milton, New Hampshire.

Married, *Burton Melvin Cross*, Nov. 1, 1927, Brunswick, Maine.

Burton Melvin Cross, son of Burton Melvin and Harriet Mary Thompson Cross.

Born, Nov. 15, 1902, Augusta, Maine.

They live at the Cross Homestead, Riverside Drive, Augusta, Maine. Their children: Barbara Betty, Nancy Elisabeth, Burtina Lee.

Olena attended Waynelete School, Portland, Maine; Cambridge School for girls, Cambridge, Massachusetts; and Cony High School, Augusta, Maine.

Olena and Burton live in the *Cross Ancestral Home*, in the house built by Burton's great-grandfather, John Cross, in 1840. Their children are the 5th generation of the Cross family to live in this old home. Harriet Cross, mother of Burton, now aged 91, lives there. Through the years the Cape Cod Farm House has been modernized so as to afford comfortable living with no sacrifice to architectural value. Burton's father died in 1913, and Burton, the youngest child, stayed on the Farm with his mother, and through the years he and his mother converted the lucrative Market Gardening Business, established by Burton, Sr. into a profitable Hot House Business. In 1943 he and Olena bought a large stand of Greenhouses in Farmingdale, ten miles from Augusta and operated under the firm name of *Cross Flowers, Inc.* It proved to be a successful operation. This florist business is now owned by Burton's son-in-law, Richard Prescott Butler and his brother, Robert Mitchell Butler. The name of the firm now being: "*Butler Twins' Floral Center, Inc.*"

Burton attended the grade school and Cony High School, in Augusta. He served in Maine politics for many years. First, in the Augusta City Government; then the Maine House of Representatives; President of the Maine Senate for two consecutive terms (the 2nd Senator to

serve two successive terms as President of the Senate in Maine history). He was *Governor of Maine*, 1952-54. He took the oath of Office as Governor of Maine twice. The retiring Governor resigned in order to assume his place as U.S. Senator from Maine to which he had been elected; so, at mid-night, Christmas of 1952, Burton was sworn in as Governor of Maine, in the living room of his ancestral home. The ceremony, of course, being repeated at the regular date, January of 1953, when he took over the Governorship to which he had been elected.

Burton, at the present time (1958) is: President and Chairman of the Board of Maine Insurance Company, Portland, Maine; President and Director of the First Maine Corporation; Founder and First Director of Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine; Director and Member of the Executive Committee, Boston & Maine Railroad, Boston, Massachusetts. He is recipient of an Honorary LL.D. from the University of Maine and from Portland Law School and is an Honorary Member of Rotary International.

Children of Reverend Alfred Goodwin Peacock and Faith Kathryn Additon Peacock. Reverend Peacock a son of Ada Mabel Lee Peacock and Reverend Robert Macqueen Peacock. Ada a daughter of Nancy Johnson Goodwin Lee and Alfred Lee.

1. *Quentin Lee Peacock.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1930, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Married, *Carolyn Ida Moor*, June 6, 1956, Bangor, Maine.

Carolyn Ida Moor, daug. of Harvard and Grace Cotton Moor.

Born, Mar. 18, Bangor, Maine.

They live in Bangor, Maine. One child a daughter:

(1). *Cynthia Lee Peacock.*

Born, July 1, 1958, Bangor, Maine.

Quentin graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine, and graduated from the University of Maine in 1958. He served with the U.S. Air Force from 1949 to 1951 and was in the Japan-Korea Theater of Operations. His rank was Staff Sergeant. Ordained a Congregational Minister, Hampden, Maine, Oct. 26, 1958.

Caroline graduated from the University of Maine, in 1956.

2. *Rodney Bruce Peacock.*

Born, May 31, 1932, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Married, *Patricia Ruth Deison*, Dec. 22, 1952, Conroe, Texas.

Patricia Ruth Deison, daug. of Reverend Raymond Arthur and Helen Wood Kirk Deison.

Born, Mar. 1, 1934, Austin, Texas.

They live in Sherman, Texas. Their children:

(1). *Mark Rodney Peacock*.

Born, Feb. 11, 1954, Conroe, Texas.

(2). *Priscilla Kennan Peacock*.

Born, Jan. 6, 1957, Edward Air Force Base, California.

Rodney attended Arlington Heights High School, Fort Worth, Texas, and will graduate from Stephen P. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches, Texas in 1959. He is a Student Employee in the College Public Relations Office. From Oct. 1953 to July 1957 he served in the United States Air Force. He was a Sergeant.

Patricia attended Austin College for one year and attended Antelope Valley Junior College, Lancaster, California, and is now, 1958, taking a course in Spanish at Austin College. She and Rodney worked for the City Missionary Society in Boston during the summer of 1953; Patricia working with the Chinese children in Boston China-Town; and while Rodney was serving a tour of duty at Edwards Air Force Base, California she directed two Summer Daily Vacation Bible Schools. During this same time Rodney edited a small town newspaper, when off duty. He also served on the Base Newspaper.

Children of Winifred Belle Langley Jopp and Earl W. Jopp. Winifred a daughter of Belle I. Lee Langley and Charles C. Langley. Belle a daughter of Nancy Johnson Goodwin Lee and Alfred Lee.

1. *Marion Wallace Jopp*.

Born, Oct. 14, 1917, Providence, Rhode Island.

Married, *Richard Joseph Maguinness*, Dec. 10, 1939, Casper, Wyoming.

Richard Joseph Maguinness, son of Richard Foyles Maguinness and Gertrude Elizabeth Marshall Maguinness.

Born, July 4, 1914, Rockville Centre, New York.

They live in Las Vegas, Nevada. Their children:

(1). *Richard Joseph Maguinness, Jr.*

Born, June 19, 1940, Casper, Wyoming.

(2). *Raymond Earle Maguinness.*

Born, Aug. 26, 1946, Reno, Nevada.

Marion attended the grade schools in Casper, Wyoming and Casper-Netrona High School.

Richard attended Pearl Harbor School (Radar) U.S. Navy. He is in the Vending business.

*Children of Frank Irvin Roberts and Ruth Uldene Faulkner Roberts.
Frank a son of Theora May Goodwin Roberts and Frank Roberts.
Theora a daughter of Benjamin Augustus Goodwin and his first wife
Emily Bean Goodwin.*

1. *Norma Uldene Roberts.*

Born, Apr. 17, 1931, Fort Bragg, California.

Married, *Herbert Henry Swanson*, June 17, 1951, Fort Bragg, California.

Herbert Henry Swanson, son of Henry Algott Swanson and Olive Swanson.

Born, May 3, 1923, Twining, Michigan.

They live in Fort Bragg, California. Their children:

(1). *Jeffrey Michael Swanson.*

Born, Oct. 29, 1955, Fort Bragg, California.

(2). *Gregory Irvin Swanson.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1957, Fort Bragg, California.

Norma attended schools in Santa Rosa, Junior College, and San Francisco Teachers College. She is very talented in Music and Art and teaches in the Fort Bragg Schools.

Herbert attended Fort Bragg High School. He is employed by the Union Lumber Company of Fort Bragg on Road Construction. Herbert served in the U.S. Army in World War II and was stationed in Greenland for the duration of the War.

2. *Mary Anne Roberts (an adopted daughter).*

Born, Sept. 3, 1932, Fort Bragg, California.

Married, *William James Bullis*, Dec. 9, 1951, Yuma, Arizona.

William James Bullis, son of William Clarence and Gertrude Alice Allen Bullis.

Born, Nov. 16, 1926, Sulphur Springs, Missouri.

They live on the Ranch of Mary's parents, in Fort Bragg, California. No children.

Mary attended Fort Bragg High School and Delores Beauty School, in San Francisco.

William received his High School Diploma while serving in the U.S. Navy. He is employed by the Union Lumber Company—planing mill. He served in the U.S. Navy for 12 years. Had the Rank of Metal-smith, First Class.

End of Seventh Generation

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Emily Price Mainwaring Soderberg and Carl John Soderberg. Emily a daughter of May Walker Goodwin Mainwaring and William David Mainwaring. May a daughter of Joseph Crowley Goodwin and Maria Agnes Sweeny Goodwin.

1. *Shirley May Soderberg.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1929, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Sept. 30, 1936, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. age 7.

Shirley was a lovely child but suffered much illness during her very short life. She was born prematurely and weighed only three pounds and one ounce. Before she was one year old she had a blood transfusion. She was stricken with one illness after another. Her courage and constant good nature and merry smile endeared her to all who knew her. When five years old she could sew and her mother still has some of the little things she had made.

2. *Carl John Soderberg, Jr.*

Born, Nov. 20, 1932, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

He attended the schools in Philadelphia and has made the U.S. Army his career.

3. *Emily Louise Soderberg.*

Born, Jan. 27, 1934, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Charles Alan Echols*, Feb. 14, 1953, Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania.

Charles Alan Echols, son of Alonzo McDowel Echols, Jr. and Elizabeth Doering Echols.

Born, Mar. 3, 1932, Abington, Pennsylvania.

They live in Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Lee Echols*.

Born, May 4, 1954, Abington, Pennsylvania.

(2). *Charles Alan Echols, Jr.*

Born, May 1, 1956, Abington, Pennsylvania.

(3). *Jacqueline Louise Echols*.

Born, Nov. 20, 1957, Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania.

Emily attended the grade schools in Philadelphia and Bryn Athyn High School, Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania, a private school, affiliated with the Church of New Jerusalem, in Bryn Athyn.

Charles attended grade school in Birmingham, Alabama, and Bryn Athyn High School. He also went to College for one year. He is employed by the Western Electric Company.

Children of Alice Elizabeth Spong Dilg and William Nelson Dilg. Alice a daughter of Harriet Kay Goodwin Spong and Frank Carroll Spong. Harriet a daughter of Charles Freemont Goodwin and Elizabeth Otto Wagner Goodwin.

1. *Russell Nelson Dilg.*

Born, Feb. 11, 1936, Pleasantville, New Jersey.

Married, *Eugenia Barnard Nelson*, Sept. 18, 1957, Margate, New Jersey.

Eugenia Barnard Nelson, daug. of William George and Eleanor Boyle Nelson.

Born, Nov. 6, 1937, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Russell attended school in Atlantic City, New Jersey. He served for three years in the U.S. Army and was stationed in Alaska and Arizona. He is now attending the University of Arizona.

Eugenia attended school in Philadelphia and George School, Pennsylvania, including High School and graduated from Nurses Training School, Wilmington Memorial Hospital, Delaware.

2. *Donald Lane Dilg.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1934, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Married, *Lois Elaine LaBarre*, Dec. 28, 1957, East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.

Lois Elaine LeBarre, daug. of Raymond and Nellie Blanche Detrick LeBarre.

Born, Mar. 14, 1934, East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.

Donald graduated from the University of Maryland and is now (1958) in the U.S. Army and stationed in the Canal Zone, Panama. Lois attended school in East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania and the University of Pennsylvania School of Nursing. She is in the Canal Zone with Donald.

3. *Karen Lee Dilg*.

Born, Jan. 16, 1948, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Children of Marilyn Rose Miller Bells and George Albert Bells. Marilyn a daughter of Lawrence Goodwin Miller and Dora Alice Hollenbeck Miller. Lawrence a son of Harriet Marie Goodwin Miller and William Freeman Miller.

1. *Marilyn Kathleen Bells* (Known as Lynn).

Born, Jan. 24, 1935, Pasadena, California.

Married, *Charles Eric Hanson*, Jan. 16, 1954, Auburn, Placer County, California.

Charles Eric Hanson, son of Frederick D. and Muriel Hanson.

Born, Apr. 9, _____?

They live in Auburn, California. Their children:

(1). *Mark Douglas Hanson*.

Born, Nov. 5, 1954, Auburn, California.

(2). *Timothy Robert Hanson*.

Born, July 11, 1957, Auburn, California.

Marilyn attended Grammar School in Pasadena, Vallejo; Auburn Union Joint Elementary School and Placer Union High School, Auburn, all in California.

Charles is a Surveyor for the State of California.

2. *Robert Lawrence Bells*.

Born, Dec. 5, 1937, Pasadena, California.

He attended Federal Terrace Gramar School, Vallejo; E. V. Cain and Auburn Joint Union Elementary School; Placer Union High School, in Auburn, California; and State College, Sacramento, California. He is a Sergeant in the California National Guard, Company

D, 184th Infantry, 49th Division. Employed by Aero-Jet Corporation, in Sacramento.

Children of Olena Ria Moulton Cross and Burton Melvin Cross. Olena a daughter of Elfrida Mabel Peacock Moulton and Seth Augustine Moulton. Elfrida a daughter of Ada Mabel Lee Peacock and Rev. Robert Macqueen Peacock.

1. *Barbara Betty Cross.*

Born, Dec. 21, 1928, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Richard Prescott Butler*, June 26, 1949, Augusta, Maine.

Richard Prescott Butler, son of Freeman and Bertha Mitchell Butler.

Born, May 24, 1925, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They live, Lonsdale Road, Farmingdale, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Linda Barbara Butler.*

Born, Dec. 23, 1949, Bangor, Maine.

(2). *Karen Elisabeth Butler.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1951, Bangor, Maine.

(3). *Debra Lee Butler.*

Born, Oct. 13, 1952, Augusta, Maine.

(4). *Judy Prescott Butler.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1954, Augusta, Maine.

Barbara attended Cony High School, Augusta, Maine, and Lasalle Junior College.

Richard graduated from Cony High School and the University of Maine. He is President of "*Butler Twins' Floral Center, Inc.*," Farmingdale, Maine. He served in the U.S. Armed Forces in the Pacific, 1943-45.

2. *Nancy Elisabeth Cross.*

Born, May 30, 1933, Augusta, Maine.

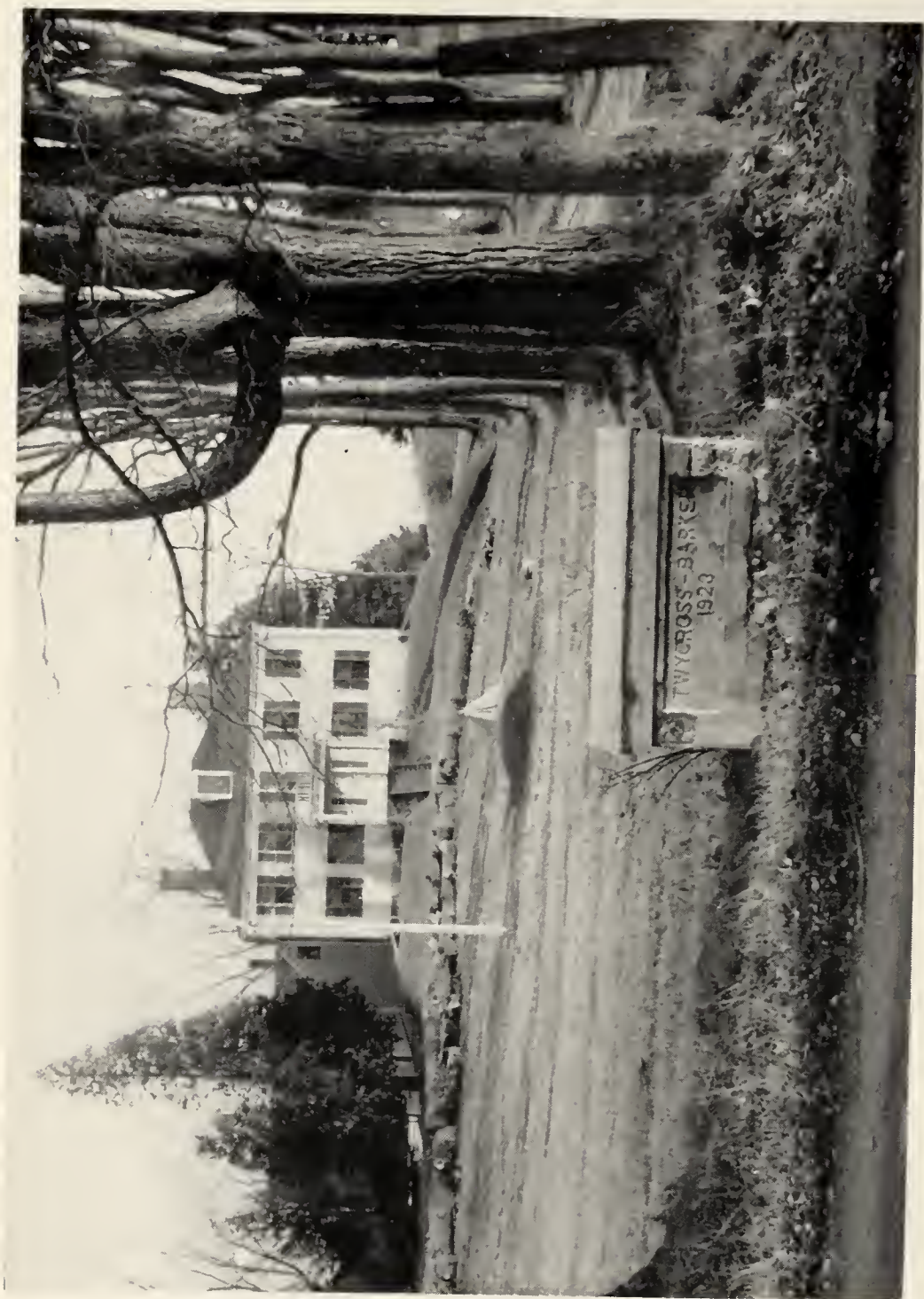
Married, *Robert Edson Worthing*, June 8, 1957, Augusta, Maine.

Robert Edson Worthing, son of Jasper Martin and Eleanor Parker Worthing.

Born, Apr. 14, 1932, Augusta, Maine.

They live in South Portland, Maine.

Nancy graduated from Cony High School, in Augusta and attended the University of Maine for two years; and graduated from Chamberlain School of Retail Merchandizing, in 1955.



TWYXCROSS-BARKER HOMESTEAD, DRESDEN, MAINE.

The house was built about 1826-27 by Philip Graves and his brother George Graves. In the center of the lawn is a fountain, covered for the winter. The house faces the Kennebec River.

Robert graduated from the University of Maine. Following his sophomore year at the University of Maine he served in the U.S. Army and was two years in Germany. After his service tour he returned to the University of Maine and graduated. While there he served as President of Beta Theta Pi; was President of the Student Council; and in his senior year was President of the Student Senate and President of the Inter-fraternity Council. He is now associated with the New York Life Insurance Company.

3. *Burtina Lee Cross.*

Born, Aug. 21, 1940, Winthrop, Maine.

Died, July 29, 1956, Boston, Massachusetts, age 15.

She attended grade school and Cony High School, Augusta, Maine.

End of Eighth Generation

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves. Hannah a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly. Captain Converse Lilly a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Henrietta Lilly Graves.*

Born, Apr. 7, 1827, Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 15, 1857, Dresden, Maine. age 30.

Henrietta was born in the home that had been built in the 1820's by her father Philip Graves and his brother George Graves. The beautiful elm trees that line both sides of the Driveway of this home were set out by Philip Graves in honor of the birth of Henrietta. A picture of this home, now known as the "*Twycross-Barker Home*," is in this book.

Henrietta married Franklin Wade, June 6, 1846, Boston, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

(1). *Nellie Hannah Wade*, died young.

(2). *Charles Frederick Wade.*

Born, Nov. 17, 1847, married, *Adelaide Mayhew.*

They had:

- i. *George Royal Wade*. He married and had one child: *William Frederick*.
- ii. *Henrietta Alice Wade*, married *Louis Decoto*. One child:
(1). *Jeanette Adelaide Decoto*, married *John Lenahan*.

They have three children:

John, Jean, and Mary Alice.

- (3). *Edgar Wade*, married *Caroline Graves*, his cousin and daughter of *Converse Lilly Graves*, brother of *Henrietta Lilly Graves*.

They had:

- i. *George Wade*, died young.
- ii. *Charlotte Wade*, married *Charles S. Kelley*.

Descendants of the above families, now living in California, flatly refused to furnish complete information for this record. No reason given for this lack of co-operation. It is to be regretted that these families could not be completed in the proper generations. Many efforts were made but only the above was assembled and that through an intermediary source.

2. *Charlotte Portington Graves*.

Born, Apr. 24, 1829, Dresden, Maine. (In the "Twycross-Barker" House).

Died, Dec. 4, 1926, Portland, Maine. age 97.

Married, *James Greenleaf*, Oct. 1, 1848, probably Mercer or Dresden, Maine.

James Greenleaf, no middle name, son of Seth and Eliza Wiley Greenleaf.

Born, July 14, 1821.

Died, Jan. 1894, Mercer, Maine. age 72.

Buried in Mercer, Maine.

They had four children: *George Augustus*, *Emily Frances*, *Charles Philip*, *Nellie Hannah*.

The following was received from *Walter James Greenleaf*, grandson of *Charlotte* and *James Greenleaf*:

"My grandparents, *Charlotte* and *James Greenleaf*, settled in Mercer, Maine, and owned a large white house with four Ionic

Columns on the front porch. At the left was a pond, which furnished water-power for a saw-mill. James ran a General Country Store, about a block from the house. He wore side-burns, and was a stern and very upright individual. I believe that James was a Cabinet Maker before owning his General Store. I have a picture of him and grandmother."

The following was furnished by Henrietta Louisa Graves, niece of Charlotte Portington (Graves) Greenleaf:

"Aunt Charlotte was a beautiful and *God Fearing Soul* who was loved by all who knew her and she retained her mental faculties and her wholesome outlook on life right up to the time of her death at age 97. I loved her."

3. *Philip Henry Graves.*

Born, Jan. 14, 1831, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, July 26, 1882, Littleton, New Hampshire. age 51.

Married, *Ellen Margaret Lenfest*, Apr. 15, 1855, Old Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Ellen Margaret Lenfest, daug. of Solomon and Mary Ann Hancock Lenfest.

Born, July 16, 1832, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Feb. 10, 1916, Waltham, Massachusetts. age 83.

Both buried Mt. Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Massachusetts.

They lived in Cambridge, Newtonville, and Malden, Massachusetts; then for eight years in Richmond, Maine; then, in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Their children: Willard Henry, Franklin Lenfest, Edgar Convers, Henrietta Louisa, Nellie Frances.

Philip attended school in Boston and other eastern Massachusetts cities.

In his early youth he made a voyage around the world as a deck-hand on a sailing vessel.

Later, he was in the Furniture Dealing and Furniture Repair Business for many years and in 1878 purchased his own furniture business in Waltham, Massachusetts. The name of the firm was *P. H. Graves and Sons*. His three sons, Willard, Edgar, and Franklin being in business with him. (See the newspaper item about this store, under *Edgar Convers Graves*).

Because of illness, at the time Philip was living in Malden, he was obliged to give up his work there and he went to Richmond, Maine, with his family where he did Farming for eight years. He then returned to the furniture business, in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Ellen is believed to have attended school in Boston and Cambridge, Massachusetts. Her Lenfest ancestral line goes directly back to the Huguenots of Guernsey Island and the Inquisition.

The following was composed by Henrietta Louisa Graves, daughter of Philip Henry Graves. Henrietta is now 96 years of age (1958):

"In the still of the night hours of this peaceful village (Richmond, Maine) thoughts of my early home life, experiences I had nearly forgotten, rise from long oblivion into my memory, and I recall my father's devotion to his children. There was little money to spend for playthings but his skillful hands made for us a game of checkers, fox and geese, dominoes, a small work box for sewing, cradle for dolls, sleds for each of his boys, swing and teter-board. (The dominoes were perfectly made, also the containing box, and are still intact, not one missing). We had a game of Authors, from which I learned much, a few children's books and most wonderful the "*Youth's Companion*" for which we waited eagerly for father to bring it from the Village. And one *Red-Letter* day when he brought from the Village five or six packets of flower seeds and dug up a 6 x 8 patch of ground for me, life became unbelievably splendid."

4. *Converse Lilly Graves.*

Born, Aug. 13, 1833, Baltimore, Maryland.

Died, Aug. 25, 1897, New York, New York. age 64.

Buried-Actors' Fund Plot, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Grave No. 414.

Married, *Adel Littlefield.*

They lived in New York and California and did considerable traveling to different parts of the Country. Their children:

(1). *Caroline Graves*, married her cousin *Edgar Wade* (Nothing further found out about them).

(2). *George Graves*. No information.

The following was taken from an old Newspaper Clipping which was found among family papers:

A VETERAN ACTOR DEAD
Converse L. Graves, the Well-Known
Writer of "*Golden Gate*" Makes
His Last Exit.

"New York, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1897—Converse L. Graves, a veteran actor of California and the author of a number of plays, among which was a new one called "*Golden Gate*," fell dead to-day of apoplexy, while ascending the stairs of his boarding-house, 134 East Twelfth Street. He was 65 years old. Graves traveled for a long time with Booth and Forrest over the country. He was also for seven years stage manager at Maguire's Opera-house, San Francisco. He was with Forrest three years and traveled two years with Booth. Frank Mayo was another star he supported. There were letters in the dead actor's pockets addressed to him in care of Foss & Richardson, theatrical lithographers, at 112 Fourth Avenue.

Mrs. Strauch who conducts the boarding-house at 134 East Twelfth Street, knew little of Graves. He was refined and gentlemanly, and never received callers in his room, was all she could tell of him. Richardson and Foss knew Graves well. So, indeed, did all the members of the theatrical profession whose connection with the stage dates back a few years. Few are alive, however, who can recall the whole of his history. Mr. Graves was a mere boy when he first went on the stage. As a mere boy he played juvenile roles in the theaters of Boston, his native city.

In 1883, he was stage director for Salmi Morse at the time he was to present his famous "*Passion Play*" at the Twenty-third-street Theatre, now Proctor's Vaudeville House. For the last ten years hard luck attended him. It was then that he brought out his earlier plays with an idea to have them produced.

One that Graves always considered his best when he was in California with Booth, and written when he was working for Maguire, he embellished; "*Golden Gate*" was a four-act melodrama, full of incidents and replete with local color that the author was well qualified to give from his many years in California. It was judged by those who read it as his best effort.

Milton Nobles, the actor of romance, when he heard it read, bought it at once. He was arranging for its production, and intended to produce it this season. Nobles spoke highly to his friends of the play. The principal plays written by Graves besides this latter

one that Noble bought were "*The Soldiers Trust*," in which George Boniface, Sr. starred for many years and in which Frank Bangs appeared, and the "*Wonder Child*." Graves' last engagement was with Pat Rooney.

For three years prior to that well-known comedian's death he acted as his stage manager. He also occupied that position in the late Lillian Olcott's Theodora Company. He staged two of Kiralfy's spectacular productions at El Dorado.

Graves has a brother living in California and a sister in Maine. Richardson and Foss had extended a helping hand to the old actor when circumstances were against him. They had hired a store, which was fitted up with a restaurant for him to manage. It would have been ready next week. These good friends will conduct the funeral."

5. *Sarah Frances Graves*, sometimes called "Fanny."

Born, Feb. 11, 1837, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Jan. 4, 1895, Montezuma, California. age 57.

Married, *Dr. Royal Mills Lampson*, Nov. 17, 1861, Stockton, California.

Dr. Royal Mills Lampson.

Born, Dec. 28, 1831, South Hero, Vermont (one record says born Dec. 28, 1832).

Died, Mar. 13, 1885, Chinese Camp, California. age 53.

They lived in Chinese Camp and Sonora, California. Their children: Alice Lucile, Lillian.

Sarah lived in Boston when a young girl and later left to be with her father, Dr. Philip Graves, at his home in California, which was a Spanish Grant, called Cherokee Ranch, and located between Stockton and Lodi, California.

The following was kindly submitted by William N. Davis, Jr., Historian of the State Archives, Office of the Secretary of State, Sacramento, California:

Dr. Royal Mills Lampson

"The subject of this sketch was born in South Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont, Dec. 28, 1832. He was prepared for College at the Castleton Academy, and grew up to manhood among the green hills of that noble little State. In 1852, he embarked on the ship '*Race Hound*,' which coming around Cape Horn, brought him safely to the El Dorado, then so prominent in the World's eyes.



SARAH FRANCES GRAVES LAMPSON, 1837-1895



DR. ROYAL MILLS LAMPSON, 1831-1885

They were married, Nov. 17, 1861, Stockton, California. Sarah a daughter of Philip Graves and Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves. Hannah a daughter of Capt. Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

Going to Long's Bar on Yuba River, he made his initial experience in mining. A few months later he settled at Montezuma, there to wield the miner's pick and shovel, for the next five years. Bidding farewell then to mining, he entered his present occupation, medicine, with constant success being now, as for many years past, one of the ablest practitioners in all the adjacent country; his services being sought far and near. The gentleman's talents have also commanded respect in other directions, notably politics. Elected State Senator, he has twice represented the county in that capacity, and in the Senate, as well as in the late Constitutional Convention his abilities and his principles have alike commended him to the admiration and confidence of his constituents.

Married in Stockton to S. F. Graves, the couple have two children, Misses Alice and Lilly."

The above sketch taken from B. F. Alley. Pub. A. History of Tuolumne County, California (S. F. 1882 pp. 339-340).

Obsequies of a Popular Physician and Ex-State Senator-Dr. Royal M. Lampson taken from Sacramento Daily Record, Union, Mar. 16, 1885, 1/7 and furnished for this book by Mr. William N. Davis, Jr. (see above):

"Sonora, March 15th—The funeral of the late Hon. R. M. Lampson 'the poor man's doctor,' who died at Chinese Camp Friday morning, took place at Sonora this afternoon, under the auspices of Tuolumne Lodge No. 8 F. and A. M., Pacific Commandery No. 3, Knights Templar, Bald Mountain Encampment No. 4 and Mountain Brow Lodge No. 52, I. O. O. F. of which he was a member, acting as an escort. The funeral was one of the largest held in this place for years.—He leaves a wife and two daughters."

Additional biographical information concerning Dr. Royal Mills Lampson may be found in the following:

T. J. Vivian and D. G. Waldron, Publ. & Eds., *Biographical Sketches of the Delegates to Frame a New Constitution for the State of California*, 1878, p. 69.

Hugh J. Mohan, E. H. Clough, John P. Cosgrave, *Pen Pictures of Our Representative Men*. (Sacramento, 1880), pp. 9 and 10.

The following kindly furnished by Allan R. Ottley, Librarian of the California Section of the California State Library:

"Married: At the Weber House, on Sunday, 17th inst. in this city, by Rev. Mr. King, Mr. R. M. Lampson of Tuolumne County, to Miss S. F. Graves of San Joaquin County. (From Stockton Argus, Nov. 18, 1861, p. 2, c. 4)."

"Medical Register of the State of California (Revised for 1859) Tuolumne County, Montezuma.

Lampson, R. M. Woodstock Medical College, Vermont. From Pacific Medical and Surgical Journal, 1859, v. 2, p. 507."

"State Senators: Name: LAMPSON, ROYAL M. (REP)
County: Calaveras, Tuolumne.

Sessions: 23rd, 24th (1880-1881).

Member Second Constitutional Convention. Died at Chinese Camp, Mar. 13, 1885.

... "Among the more prominent members of my company, whose memories with me now rank among my greatest earthly treasures, was Dr. Lampson, of Chinese Camp, a whole-souled man, full of generosity, goodwill, and in his profession, good acts for his fellow man, as many a miner can testify..." This taken from Remarks of Prentice Mulford in '*A History of Tuolumne County, California, San Francisco, 1882*,' p. 25, Appendix.

6. *Emily Caroline Graves.*

Born, Oct. 21, 1838, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 15, 1840, Boston, Massachusetts. age 1 yr. 9 mos.

7. *George Washington Graves.*

Born, May 10, 1841, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 8, 1910, Colfax, California. age 69.

Married, *Lillian Meek Burlingame*, Apr. 5, 1877, Chico, California.

Lillian Meek Burlingame, daug. of De Witt Clinton Burlingame
and Martha Ann Meek Burlingame.

Born, Oct. 21, 1856, Marysville, California.

Died, Mar. 2, 1940, Berkeley, California. age 83.

They lived in Chico, California. Their children: Leila Marion, Lucile.

George attended school in Dresden, Maine; East Lexington, Boston and South Reading, Massachusetts. He was a Pharmacist and had his own Pharmacy in Chico, California "*Chico Pharmacy*."

Lillian attended Private School, Woodman's Academy, in Chico.

De Witt Clinton Burlingame, father of Lillian Meek (Burlingame) Graves, emigrated from New York State to California in 1855. He crossed the plains by Wagon Train, which took about six months; he finally settled in Chico and was a Dentist, by profession. He was a son of Reverend Joel Burlingame and Freelope (Angell) Burlingame, and brother of Anson Burlingame, Member of Congress, Minister to China, 1861-1867, and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the Chinese Empire to the Treaty Powers from 1867 until his death in St. Petersburg, in 1870.

Freelope (Angell) Burlingame was a granddaughter of Colonel Israel Angell who commanded the 2nd Rhode Island Continental Infantry in the Revolutionary War and was a member of General George Washington's Staff. He was also a member of the Revolutionary Order of Cincinnatus.

Colonel Israel Angell was a great-great-grandson of Thomas Angell who was born in England in 1618 and when a young man came to America and was one of the first to settle Rhode Island. One of his direct descendants, James Burrill Angell, became President of the University of Michigan in 1871 and *his* son, James Rowland Angell, became President of Yale University in 1921.

Reverend Joel Burlingame, father of De Witt Clinton Burlingame, was born in New Berlin, New York (son of Reverend Daniel; son of Silas; son of Moses). He emigrated from New York State to Oregon and was one of two Delegates from Oregon to the Convention which first nominated Abraham Lincoln for the Presidency.

8. *Emily Caroline Graves.*

Born, Sept. 16, 1843, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, San Francisco, California. age ?

Married, *Daniel J. Edgar*, Nov. 17, 1869, Stockton, California.

Daniel J. Edgar, son of Daniel Joseph and ?

Born, Mar. 21, 1834.

Died, Apr. 6, 1902, San Francisco, California. age 68.

They lived in San Francisco, California. Their children: Philip Blair, George Blair, Philip Graves, Emily Catherine.

George was employed by the "*San Francisco Chronicle*."

End of Fourth Generation

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Charlotte Portington Graves Greenleaf and James Greenleaf. Charlotte a daughter of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves. Hannah a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *George Augustus Greenleaf*, called "Gus."

Born, June 14, 1849, Mercer, Maine.

Died, Jan. 11, 1888, Sierra Madre, California. age 38.

Married, *Flora Adele Williamson*, Mercer, Maine.

Flora Adele Williamson, daug. of Albert and Julia Williamson.

Born, Aug. 27, 1849, Starks or Mercer, Maine.

Died, Aug. 12, 1917, Portland, Maine. age 67.

They lived in Mercer, Maine. Their children: Ethel Florence, Elsie Louise.

George and Flora attended the local schools. George was a Carpenter by Trade.

Flora married a second time, Farmington, Maine:

Freeman Hezekiah Cook.

They lived in Farmington, Maine. Freeman was a Foreman on the Railroad in Farmington. They had one child, a daughter:

Irene Viola Cook. Not a direct descendants of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

Born, Dec. 15, 1889, Farmington, Maine.

Married, *Clarence Atkins Pennell*, Apr. 4, 1908, Portland, Maine.

Clarence Atkins Pennell, son of William Albert and Mary Matilda Morgan Pennell.

Born, Nov. 29, 1885, Portland, Maine.

They live in Brunswick, Maine. They had eleven children:

(1). *Evelyn Louise Pennell.*

Married 1st, *Edward G. Alexander.*

They lived in Harpswell, Maine. They had six children.

Evelyn married 2nd, *Elton Pinkham.* They live in Brunswick, Maine. One child.

(2). *William Freeman Pennell.*

Died, age 11.

(3). *Robert Clayton Pennell.*

Died, age 2.

- (4). *Clarence Richard Pennell*.
Married, *Dorothy Wooley*.
They live in Portland, Maine. Seven children.
- (5). *Albert Armistice Pennell*.
Died, age 2.
- (6). *Alberta Maxine Pennell*.
Married, *Nelson E. Hersey*.
They live in Brunswick, Maine. Five children.
- (7). *Dorothy Mary Pennell*.
Married, *Lindoll Wallace*.
They live in Brunswick, Maine. Four children.
- (8). *Dorothea Hope Pennell*.
Married, *Earl G. McFarland*.
They live in Brunswick, Maine. Three children.
Dorothy and Dorothea are twins.
- (9). *Charlotte Iola Pennell*.
Married 1st, *Ray Hamlin*.
They had two children. Divorced.
Charlotte married 2nd, *Charles Lemont*.
- (10). *Geraldine Frances Pennell*.
Married, *William Dile*.
They live in Cosherton, Ohio. Two children.
- (11). *Lawrence Dexter Pennell*.
Married, *Anita Jones*.
They live in Portland, Maine. Three children.

(Irene Viola (Cook) Pennell is a half sister of Ethel Florence (Greenleaf) Ames Cox and Elsie Louise (Greenleaf) Poupart).

- 2. *Emily Frances Greenleaf*.
Born, Dec. 22, 1856, Boston, Massachusetts.
Died, Aug. 18, 1915, Sierra Madre, California. age 58.
Married, *Samuel Randolph Goodwin Twycross*, June 17, 1885,
Mercer, Maine.
Samuel Randolph Goodwin Twycross, son of Margaret Othman
Goodwin Twycross and Thomas Johnson Twycross.
Born, June 26, 1855, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 16, 1935, Sierra Madre, California. age 79.

They lived in Sierra Madre, California. One child, a son: Convers Lilly.

For the record of the descendants, to date, of this family, see another section of this book under Samuel Randolph Goodwin Twycross. (Samuel was also a descendant of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly).

3. *Charles Philip Greenleaf.*

Born, July 7, 1865, Mercer, Maine.

Died, Apr. 1, 1935, Sebago Lake, Maine. age 69.

Married, *Marion George*, Dec. 8, 1887, Norrigewock, Maine.

Marion George, daug. of Herbert and Ella Temple George of New Sharon, Maine.

Born, Nov. 7, 1868, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Sept. 2, 1950, Washington, D. C. age 91.

Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine.

They had one child, a son: Walter James.

The following was furnished by their son, Walter:

"Both Charles and Marion attended Farmington Normal School and both became teachers before their marriage. When married they settled in Mercer, Maine; Charles ran a Grist-Mill, and helped his father in the local General Store. Charles "*invented*" a telephone from the house to the store, about 1893; it consisted of two cigar boxes with sheepskin stretched across; each phone had a wooden button and the two buttons were connected with a wire; and, it worked. The house and the Grist Mill burned to the ground and Charles, Marion and son Walter moved into the "*big house*" with Charlotte and James Greenleaf. Grandfather James died about 1895. In 1896 the family, Charlotte, Charles, Marion and Walter moved to Portland, Maine, and sold the property in Mercer. We lived at 47 Wilmot Street because that house had a large yard in which I could play. Charles opened a Grocery Store on Lincoln Street. After several years he sold out and worked for Littlefield's Meat Market on Custom House Wharf. He became an expert meat cutter.

Later, he went into partnership with Leland Coffin, the husband of his sister, Nellie Hannah Greenleaf Coffin, who lived in Portland, Maine. They bought out the Wholesale Grocery Store, name and all, J. B. Donnell Company. Leland died a few years later

and Charles kept on with the business until he was 60 years old. During the first World War prices fluctuated and caused many losses. Charles was able to retire and closed out his business; did not sell the good-will or name; didn't want anyone else running it. He was successful and made money. He then became City Tax Assessor for a couple of years; then had a desk in a Real Estate Office. He was active until about age 68, and died the following year."

"Marion George Greenleaf was always an energetic woman, attractive, and a housewife all of her married life. She was a widow from 1935 until her death in 1950 and lived in the family home "*The Squires*," at Sebago Lake, Maine. The last several winters of her life she spent with her son, Walter, in Washington, D. C.; but she enjoyed the country life and her home, more than so-called society."

4. *Nellie Hannah Greenleaf.*

Born, Jan. 26, 1870, Mercer, Maine.

Died, Apr. 16, 1929, Portland, Maine. age 59.

Married 1st, *Leland S. Coffin*, Aug. 10, 1891, Portland, Maine.

Leland S. Coffin, son of Leland and Diana Washburn Coffin.

Born, Feb. 22, 1865, Milan, New Hampshire.

Died, July 15, 1903, Portland, Maine. age 38.

Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine.

They lived in Portland, Maine. No children.

The following was submitted for this book by Nellie's nephew, Walter James Greenleaf:

"Nellie lived in Mercer, Maine, when young, and probably attended the High School there or in Farmington. Leland was a Bookkeeper and became a partner in the Wholesale Business with Nellie's brother, Charles Greenleaf. When Leland died Nellie worked part-time in the store, as a bill clerk.

A few years later Nellie married again, Melvin Martin, a Carpenter by trade. The marriage was ill-fated as Melvin caught influenza, got up too soon and became paralyzed for the remainder of his life. Nellie lived at 22 Parris Street, Portland—(Two Houses with four apartments). She and her mother lived there the rest of their lives and the property was willed to Nellie's brother, Charles.

Nellie never had any children of her own. She was prim and proper and a staunch Baptist. She loved her home, her church work; belonged to the Sewing Circle and entertained often at dinner. Though somewhat straight-laced she was my favorite Aunt. I was always welcome there and went to visit them often and was always fed sweets—and 'things'."

Nellie married 2nd, Oct. 28, 1909, Portland, Maine.

Melvin L. Martin, son of James V. and Eliza E. Strong Martin.
Born, 1872, St. George, Maine.

Died, May 23, 1928, Portland, Maine. age 56.

Buried, St. George, Maine.

Melvin's parents were both born in St. George, Maine. Melvin was a Carpenter, by Trade.

*Children of Philip Henry Graves and Ellen Margaret Lenfest Graves.
Philip a son of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves. Hannah
a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.*

1. *Willard Henry Graves.*

Born, Sept. 7, 1857, Old Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 18, 1918, Gardiner, Maine. age 60

Married, *Emira L. Hotchkiss*, July 5, 1885, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Emira L. Hotchkiss, daug. of Herman E. and Frances A. Hotchkiss.

Born, Jan. 6, 1858, Middlefield, Connecticut.

Died, ?

They lived in Waltham, Massachusetts. No children. Willard and Emira were divorced a year or two after their marriage.

Willard attended the District school and High School in Richmond, Maine. He was associated with his father and brothers in the Furniture Business in Waltham, Massachusetts, for several years. After terminating his services with this company "*P. H. Graves & Sons*," he ran, for a short time, a Poultry Farm in Waltham and then was a house to house Salesman of kitchen ware, up to the date of his retirement.

Willard's sister, Henrietta Louisa Graves, who is now 96 years of age (1958), writes this about him:

"Willard was a kindly, upright man, and a good brother.

Scrupulous in all business matters, broadminded, read widely and loved music."

2. *Franklin Lenfest Graves.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1859, Newtonville, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 1, 1943, Assinippi, Massachusetts. age 84.

Married, *Emma Josephine Hicks*, Jan. 1, 1883, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Emma Josephine Hicks, daug. of Charles B. Hicks and Sybil Brooks Hicks.

Born, Nov. 2, 1865, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Died, Nov. 30, 1944, Lincoln, Massachusetts. age 79.

They lived in Waltham, Massachusetts. Their children: Florence Mabel, Charles Franklin.

Franklin attended school in Richmond, Maine. He was in the House-Furnishing Business in Waltham with his father and brothers, under the firm name of "*P. H. Graves & Son.*" He later became owner of the "*Franklin Furniture Company*" in Waltham. From his retirement, in 1918, until his death, he lived in Assinippi, Massachusetts. He was a man of integrity and well read and was always much interested in home gardening and took great pride in his home place, in Assinippi.

Franklin and Emma were divorced, 1893, Waltham, Massachusetts. He married a 2nd time, Feb. 2, 1893, Waltham, Massachusetts:

Theresa Lewis, no middle name.

Born, 1875, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

They lived in Waltham, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Hazel Vivian Graves.*

Born, Aug. 17, 1897, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Died, July 30, 1898, Waltham, Massachusetts. age 11 months.

Emma Josephine (Hicks) Graves married a 2nd time:

Louis Herbert Freese.

Their children: Marion Louise, Sybil Charlena.

3. *Edgar Convers Graves.*

Born, Feb 22, 1861, Malden, Massachusetts.

Died, Dec. 28, 1939, Salem Willows, Massachusetts. age 78.

Married, *Gertrude Hooker*, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Gertrude Hooker, daug. of James B. and Sarah C. Hooker.

Born, 1866, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Died, 1951, Salem Willows, Massachusetts. age 85.

They lived in Waltham and Salem Willows, Massachusetts. One child, a son: Clifton Hooker.

Edgar attended the schools in Richmond, Maine. He was in the House-Furnishing Business. Gertrude attended school in Waltham, Massachusetts.

James B. Hooker, Gertrude's father, served in the Civil War, Co. D. 43rd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. James was born June 15, 1833, died March 9, 1904. His wife, Sarah, was born March 15, 1842 and died Feb. 8, 1922.

In a Waltham, Massachusetts, newspaper, dated Mar. 2, 1903, is the following:

NEARLY A QUARTER CENTURY IN BUSINESS

Well Known Furniture Firm of "*P. H. Graves & Sons*"

Will Round Out That Term This Fall.

"In the fall of this year (1903) the firm of *P. H. Graves & Sons*, of 151 Moody Street, one of the leading furniture dealers in the city (Waltham) will have completed its first quarter century connected with the business, a 25 years which has been marked by a steady increase in the volume of business, indicating careful and progressive management. The business is an old one, having been established in the 1860's and conducted for several years by A. Hankerson, subsequently by the firm of Hankerson & Bean, and M. A. Bean. In 1878, P. H. Graves purchased the business and associated with himself his three sons, Edgar C., Franklin L., and Willard H., under the firm name of P. H. Graves & Sons.

The business was then and had been since established conducted in Exchange Hall Building, on Main Street, a picture of which accompanies this article. (P. H. Graves and Edgar C. Graves also pictured). In 1882 the senior member of the firm died, leaving the business to his sons. Two of the brothers later withdrew, since which time it has been conducted by the present proprietor, Edgar C. Graves.

In 1893 the centre of the business was moved to its present favorable location on Moody Street. There, an up-to-date store is conducted, where a full line of furniture of all kinds, carpets, oil



· HENRIETTA LOUISA GRAVES

A daughter of Philip Henry Graves and Ellen Margarat Lenfest Graves. Philip Henry a son of Philip Graves and Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves. Hannah a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly. Captain Converse Lilly a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

cloths, linoleum, rugs and mats, dinner sets, crockery of every description, refrigerators, baby carriages, and numerous household articles may be found. The firm is agent for the celebrated Puritan Oil Range.

Mr. Graves, who is yet a young man, has been in close touch with the trade since his father's first connection with it. He strives to supply the wants of his customers. Is always courteous and pleasant to meet. He will do just what he says he will do, and expects the same of other people. The size of the store room and the amount of stock which his patrons have to select from will compare very favorably with any of the largest furniture establishments in Boston."

4. *Henrietta Louisa Graves.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1862, Malden, Massachusetts.

She lives in Richmond, Maine. Never married.

The following was taken from a Maine newspaper, dated, Sept. 3, 1952, when Henrietta was 90 years of age:

"Richmond, Maine.—Miss Henrietta L. Graves, 90 last Sunday keeps fit by working in her fine vegetable garden which many people years younger would be proud to claim. A retired school teacher she has never lost interest in every day events and still enjoys reading, semi-classical music and her many recordings. She feels her many years of teaching physiology and hygiene, temperate living, and a sensible bringing-up have accounted for a long and healthful life. Miss Graves retired in 1923 from Hampton Institute in Virginia where she taught 19 years, as well as several years of private teaching; before that, five years at Framingham Normal School, Framingham, Massachusetts; three years at Taconic School for Girls, Lakeville, Connecticut; and Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

She was born in Malden, Massachusetts; graduated from Framingham Normal School; attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology two years; Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, two years; and Harvard University Summer School, two years. She has lived in Dresden and Richmond, Maine, ever since retiring because as a small child she lived just north of Richmond village at Iceboro for eight years. As the area always held pleasant recollections she returned to make her home here. She

has a room with a family on Gardiner Street and gets her own meals."

A picture of Miss Graves, standing in her vegetable garden holding a large tomato from the garden, accompanied the above article.

Miss Graves very kindly submitted the following for this book, upon request.

MY STORY

"If I had been consulted I could not have chosen a more eventful, inspiring century for my life than the years 1862 to date, 1957, I saw soldiers returning from the Civil War and chased them up the streets of Malden, Massachusetts, and have known, since then, four Major Wars, in which the United States has been engaged.

I have watched the crude early days of the Railroad; the Steamboat; Automobile; Guided Missiles; Telegraph; Telephone and Television. I remember vividly my first automobile ride, in a Stanley Steamer, on a low seat, far forward—all the world seemed behind me.

I have enjoyed teaching and would not have done anything else. But always there was the vision of life on a Farm, and rambles in woods and fields. For 28 years, in Dresden, Maine, I realized that vision.

I have derived much comfort from music, poetry, reading and gardening, horses and cats.

I thank God for a satisfying life, and many unmerited friendships, with souls on higher levels than my own. But chiefly for two things, for these friendships, and His Guidance.

The United States has grown in my lifetime from 40 million to the present population of about 170 million. But its noblest growth has been out of selfish isolation and into brotherhood. With our enormous developments of benevolent institutions, our League of Nations, our United Nations, our dreams of eventual World Unity, what does it mean but that in our weakness, we worldlings have drawn a little nearer to God, a little nearer to co-operating in His vast plans for us. There is no greater satisfaction in old age than this realization."

Henrietta Louisa Graves.

July 1957.

P. S. The Atlantic Cable is about my age. In my youth how I thrilled at the story of its laying. When it was broken, in mid-ocean, the broken ends were grappled up, pieced together again, re-laid and the messages again sent. H. L. G.

Miss Graves, now aged 96, has been of great help in furnishing information for this book, for which I am deeply grateful—Worrall D. Prescott.

5. *Nellie Frances Graves.*

Born, Jan. 5, 1868, Malden, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 6, 1954, Waverly, Massachusetts. age 86.

Nellie attended grade school and High School in Waltham, Massachusetts. She never married.

She did housework and was always in frail health. She was one of the early tuberculosis cases to have Pneumo-Thorax Treatment, and lived to be 86 years old. Until her mother died, Nellie lived in Waltham, Massachusetts, then in Boston and Watertown, Massachusetts. She is said to have been a dreamy, reserved and home-loving person.

Children of Sarah Frances Graves Lampson and Dr. Royal Mills Lampson. Sarah a daughter of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves. Hannah a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Alice Lucille Lampson.*

Born, Apr. 19, 1864, Montezuma, California.

Married 1st, *Charles Shepard*, Sonora, California.

They lived in Lathrop, California. Their children: Royal Shepard, Gladys Marie.

Alice attended the Harmon Private School for Girls in Sacramento, California.

Alice and Charles were divorced. Alice married a 2nd time in San Francisco:

Dr. Henry Washington Dodge.

Born, 1860, Jamestown, California.

Died, June 21, 1919, San Francisco, California.

They lived in San Francisco, California. They had one child, a son: Henry Washington, Jr.

Dr. Dodge graduated from the University of California with a Medical Degree, in 1884. For 25 years he was a practicing physician in San Francisco. Later, when on the Honorary Staff of the University of California, he lectured classes of young medical students. He was Assessor of San Francisco for 14 years and was Vice President of Anglo London National Bank in San Francisco, California.

Alice and Dr. Dodge were divorced about 1898 in San Francisco.

Alice married a third time to George Thompson. No children. They were later divorced.

2. *Lillian Lampson*, no middle name.
Born, 1867, Montezuma, California.
Died, Tucson, Arizona. age ?

She never married. She was a Nurse, having trained in a Convent in California. She became a Catholic and later became a Nun (Sister Anna Joseph). In the hospital she was a Pharmacist and Radiologist. The Hospital was in Tucson, Arizona and Lillian was also Sister Supervisor.

Children of George Washington Graves and Lillian Meek Burlingame Graves. George a son of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves. Hannah a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Leila Marion Graves*.
Born, Mar. 19, 1879, Chico, California.
Married, *Eugene Irving McCormac, Ph.D.*, Sept. 26, 1906, Chico, California.
Eugene Irving McCormac, Ph.D., son of William Harrison McCormac and Catherine Conry McCormac.
Born, Mar. 12, 1872, Boone County, Illinois.
Died, Jan. 9, 1943, Berkeley, California. age 70.

They lived in Berkeley, California, and Leila lives there today. They had one child, a daughter: Virginia.

Leila received a B.L. Degree from the University of California, in 1905. She is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma, a National Fraternity.

The following was kindly furnished by Yale University Alumni Office for this book—(Yale University Obituary Record 1942-43):

EUGENE IRVING McCORMAC, Ph.D. 1901

Father, William Harrison McCormac of Albany, New York.

Mother, Catherine (Conry) McCormac; daughter of Michael
and Adelia (Cross) Conry of Vermont.

B.S. Upper Iowa University, 1896; graduate student in history Yale University 1897-99, 1900-1901 (Ph.D. 1901); acting instructor in history Northwestern University 1901-02; professor of history and political science University of the Pacific, 1902-03; member faculty University of California 1903-43 (instructor in American history 1903-09, assistant professor 1909-14, associate professor 1914-19, professor 1919-42, and professor emeritus 1942-43); professor of the history of the United States at Dominican College of San Rafael 1922-28, 1929-31; taught in summer sessions University of Illinois, Stanford University, and University of California at Berkeley and Los Angeles; author *White Servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820*-(1904), *Colonial Opposition to Imperial Authority During the French and Indian War*, 1911, *Two Ideals of Government in American History* (1913), *James K. Polk, A Political Biography*, (1922), and biographies of *Louis McLane* and *John Forsyth* in *American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy* (edited by Professor Samuel F. Bemis of Yale; Vol. IV, 1928); contributed articles on American History to many publications; member Mississippi Valley Historical Association and American Historical Association (president Pacific Coast Branch 1923).

2. *Lucile Graves*, no middle name.

Born, Nov. 21, 1880, Chico, California.

Died, June 7, 1957, Berkeley, California. age 76.

Married, *John Raynor Graves* (no relation), Oct. 16, 1907, Chico, California.

John Raynor Graves, son of William Montague Graves and Helen Josephine Slocum Graves.

Born, Sept. 3, 1881, Morrisville, New York.

Died, Apr. 18, 1956, San Francisco, California. age 74.

They lived in Chico, California; on a Ranch in Northern California; and in Los Angeles and San Francisco, California. No children.

Lucile graduated from the University of California, in 1903. She taught in a Private School in Walla Walla, Washington for one year,

1903-1904, then in the Chico High School, Chico, California for two years, 1905-1907. She was a member of the National Fraternity, Kappa Kappa Gamma.

John graduated from Harvard University in 1904. The following was taken from Harvard Alumni Bulletin:

"John Raynor Graves '04. Died in San Francisco, California, Apr. 18, 1956. From 1908 to 1913 he owned and operated a 2,000 acre stock ranch at Cottonwood, California. He then spent seven years with the Holt Manufacturing Co., makers of caterpillar tractors, for whom he became a branch manager in Los Angeles, California. He retired in 1920. Member, San Francisco Public Library Commission, 1943-55. Married Lucile Graves, 1907."

John was a member of the Harvard Club of New York; the University Club of San Francisco; and the Pacific Union Club in San Francisco.

William Montague Graves, father of John Raynor Graves was Vice President and General Manager of the Diamond Match Company and about 1906 John made a trip around the world as Sales Representative for the Diamond Match Company.

Children of Emily Caroline Graves Edgar and Daniel J. Edgar. Emily a daughter of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves. Hannah a daughter of Captain Converse Lilly and Sarah Lincoln Reed Lilly.

1. *Philip Blair Edgar.*

Born, Nov. 7, 1872, San Francisco, California.

Died, Nov. 30, 1872, San Francisco, California. age 23 days.

2. *George Blair Edgar.*

Born, 1874, San Francisco, California.

Died, April 3, 1951, San Francisco, California. age 77.

Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Colma, California (Masonic Cemetery Association).

Married, *Estelle C. Lloyd*, Apr. 4, 1914, San Francisco, California.

They lived in San Francisco, California. No children. On March 19, 1917 they were divorced. George then went to live with his sister, Emily Catherine Edgar, in San Francisco.

George attended Lowell High School, San Francisco, and is said to

have been employed by the U.S. Custom House in San Francisco. He was a sail-boat and motor boat enthusiast.

3. *Philip Graves Edgar.*

Born, Aug. 11, 1876, San Francisco, California.

Died, Apr. 8, 1907, San Francisco, California. age 30 yrs., 7 mos. and 28 days.

Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Colma, California.

Philip graduated from Lowell High School, San Francisco, May 18, 1894. Never married.

4. *Emily Catherine Edgar.*

Born, Dec. 29, 1878, San Francisco, California.

Died, Dec. 23, 1955, San Francisco, California. age 76.

She was killed when hit by an automobile. Never married.

Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Colma, California (Masonic Cemetery Association).

In 1927, Emily presented a picture of her father, Daniel J. Edgar, to the "*Society of California Pioneers*" in San Francisco, California. She attended school in California.

End of Fifth Generation

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of George Augustus Greenleaf and Flora Williamson Greenleaf. George a son of Charlotte Portington Graves Greenleaf and James Greenleaf. Charlotte a daughter of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves.

1. *Ethel Florence Greenleaf.*

Born, Nov. 27, 1876, Mercer, Maine.

Married 1st, *Timothy Hall Ames*, Nov. 6, 1894, Farmington, Maine.

Timothy Hall Ames, son of Annis G. and Priscilla Luce Ames.

Born, Oct. 15, 1850, Temple, Maine.

Died, Dec. 14, 1913, Portland, Maine. age 58.

Ethel and Timothy lived in Farmington, Maine. One child, a daughter: Charlotte Florence. (Ethel and Timothy were divorced, Portland, Maine).

Ethel attended grade school in Mercer, Maine and High School in Farmington, Maine.

Timothy was a railroad crossing tender. He attended school in Mercer. Was a direct descendant of Thomas Ames (Eames) who came to America in 1634. In 1676 Thomas' house, barn and cattle were destroyed by fire by the Indians—his wife and five children were killed. Four children were captured by the Indians, three of them escaped, John, the eldest and two sisters. (See the book "*History of the Eames-Ames Family*").

Annis G. Ames, father of Timothy Ames, dropped the "E" from his name and so spelled it Ames instead of Eames. Other families followed suit so that today the Eames and Ames families are one and the same, in many cases.

This Eames-Ames line goes back to British nobility and European Royalty.

Ethel married a 2nd time, Dec. 19, 1900, Stark, New Hampshire:

Archer Cox, no middle name. Son of Frank L. and Arvilla Bean Cox.

Born, Eustis, Maine.

Died, 1913, Augusta, Maine.

They lived in Shelburne, New Hampshire. Their children: Lyle Morris, Pearl Leota, Raymond Oscar, Erva Lund. Ethel lives today (1958), Brunswick, Maine.

Archer attended school in Eustis, Maine. He was a Saw-Mill Operator.

2. *Elsie Louise Greenleaf.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1881, Mercer, Maine.

Married, *Alfred Lewis Poupart*, Dec. 8, 1898, Farmington, Maine.

Alfred Lewis Poupart.

Born, June 5, 1876, Bethel, Maine.

They lived in Auburn, Maine. Their children: Irma Lilyan, Clyde Albert, Elsie Louise, Alfred Lewis, Jr.

Alfred's father was born in Canada and his mother in France.

Elsie attended school in Farmington, Maine. Alfred was a Mill-right.

Elsie and Alfred were divorced, May 14, 1921, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Elsie, married a 2nd time, Jan. 1, 1922, New York City:

Samuel Emerson Boyd, son of Winfield Emerson and Flora Adel Bailey Boyd.

Born, Jan. 14, 1886, Wilmington, Vermont.

Died, Jan. 17, 1955, Wilmington, Vermont. age 69.

They lived in Wilmington and Whitingham, Vermont. Samuel owned and operated a Farm. *Elsie* lives, today, in Wilmington, Vermont. One child, a son: Winfield Emerson.

Children of Charles Philip Greenleaf and Marion George Greenleaf. Charles a son of Charlotte Portington Graves Greenleaf and James Greenleaf. Charlotte a daughter of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves.

1. *Walter James Greenleaf*, an only child.

Born, Mar. 23, 1889, Norridgewock, Maine.

Married, *Marie Ruth Gschwind*, Dec. 12, 1923, Utica, New York.

Marie Ruth Gschwind, daug. of John Fred and Elizabeth Rieben Gschwind.

Born, Feb. 26, 1895, Utica, New York.

(John Fred Gschwind was born May 5, 1858, Utica, New York and his wife, Elizabeth Rieben Gschwind was born June 9, 1862, Berne, Switzerland).

Walter and Marie live in Washington, D. C. and have a summer house at Sebago Lake, Maine, called "*The Squires*." Their children: Richard James, Sibyl Marie, Audrey Irene.

Walter attended the Chestnut Street and Forest Avenue Grammar Schools in Portland, Maine; graduated from Portland High School, in 1908; Bowdoin College, in 1912, with an A.B. Degree; received a Masters Degree from Princeton University, in 1918; and in 1922 received a Ph.D. Degree from George Washington University. He also took two summer courses at Columbia University and one summer course at Wood's Hole Marine Biological Laboratory, in Massachusetts. Took a brief typing course at Grays Business College, Portland, Maine.

Walter has been employed, as follows: 1909-10-11, Clerk, Canal National Bank, Portland, Maine; 1914-16, J. B. Donnelle Wholesale Grocery (family business), Portland, Maine; 1916-17, Science Teacher,

Biddeford High School, Biddeford, Maine; 1917-19, Sergeant 1st Class, United States Army, Psychological Service; 1919-24, Supervisor Advisement and Training, Veteran's Administration, Washington, D. C.; 1924-56, Specialist, U.S. Office of Education, Washington, D. C. (Retired March 1956).

In 1956 Walter and Marie traveled in Europe for seven months. This was Walter's third trip abroad. (They are spending the fall of 1958 and spring of 1959 traveling in Europe).

The following was furnished by Walter:

"While at the U.S. Office of Education for 25 years, I published hundreds of Government Bulletins, many of which were best sellers. These were mostly in the field of higher education, vocational guidance, occupation, careers, etc.

Also, during this time I was co-author of two books: '*Vocational Guidance*' and '*Living in the People's World*.' (Laidlaw Bros.).

In 1956 McGraw-Hill published my book '*Occupation and Careers*,' a High School Text Book which has had a wide sale.

I am under contract with McGraw-Hill to produce a College Text Book, in another year.

Also, Frank Zeran and I published a series of 20 film-strips that were distributed widely. (Mahnke, Des Moines, Iowa).

My retirement is a vigorous one. We have several houses rented in Washington, D. C., and in Portland, Maine. Our permanent address is 3312 Newark Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Our summer address is '*The Squires*,' Sebago Lake, Maine. This was my parent's home and is the typical New England farm home, modernized, but built about 1808. We plan to keep this home and have it available for our children and grandchildren whenever they may wish to visit.

My hobbies are: Art, Antiques, Real Estate, Color Photography, Writing, Interior Decorating, Gardening, Travel, etc."

Marie graduated from Rochester Institute of Technology, majoring in Home Economics. During World War I she went to Washington, D. C., to work in the Graves Registration Service of the Federal Government. While there she and Walter met and were married. Marie's hobbies are: Home Economics, Makes many Dresses; Experienced Hostess, Travel, Interior Decorating.

Children of Franklin Lenfest Graves and Emma Josephine Hicks Graves. Franklin a son of Philip Henry Graves and Ellen Margaret Lenfest Graves. Philip a son of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves.

1. *Florence Mabel Graves.*

Born, Oct. 8, 1887, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Died, Nov. 5, 1915, Waltham, Massachusetts. age 28.

Married, *William Herbert Bain*, May 5, 1907, Waltham, Massachusetts.

William Herbert Bain, son of William H. and Mary Evans Bain.

Born, Sept. 21, 1885, Boston, Massachusetts.

They lived in Waltham, Massachusetts. Their children: Irene Althea, Evelyn Violet.

Florence attended school in Waltham, Massachusetts, and Taconic School for Girls, Lakeville, Connecticut.

William attended school in Boston, Waltham, and Newtonville, Massachusetts. He is a Registered Optometrist and Optician and a Watchmaker (Retired). He had offices in Boston, Waltham and Springfield, Massachusetts; New York, New York; and Detroit, Michigan. He lives, today, in Ormand Beach, Florida.

William married a second time, Lillian Gordon and they have one child, *William Gordon Bain*.

2. *Charles Franklin Graves.*

Born, Dec. 11, 1890, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *Elsie Edna Whiting*, Aug. 23, 1948, Avon, Massachusetts.

Elsie Edna Whiting, daug. of Horace Everett and Harriet Jane Dyer Whiting.

Born, July 13, 1888, Avon, Massachusetts.

They live in Avon, Massachusetts. No children.

Charles attended school in Waltham, Massachusetts. He has been employed as Apprentice at the Waltham Watch Company; Production Service Department at General Electric Company, in Lynn, Massachusetts; and later as Progress Expediter at the Boston Naval Shipyard. He had a Musical Education and in the early part of his life was a Pianist in an Orchestra. He is a Veteran of World War I.

Elsie attended school in Avon, Massachusetts and Chandler Secre-

tarial School, in Boston. She has been employed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Welfare, Division of Research and Statistics, as Senior Statistical Clerk. She is now serving as Membership Secretary at the *Harrison Gray Otis House*, Boston. This *House* is the head-quarters of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

Children of Emma Josephine (Hicks) Graves Freese and her second husband Louis Herbert Freese. (Josephine had been previously married to Franklin Lenfest Graves).

3. *Marion Louise Freese.* Not a direct descendant of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

Born, July 10, 1891, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Sydney Lowe Evans*, Sept. 25, 1915, Newtonville, Massachusetts.

Sydney Lowe Evans, son of Robert and Grace Lowe Evans.

Born, 1894, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 20, 1949, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

They had one child, a daughter :

- (1). *Grace Lowe Evans.*

Born, July 9, 1931, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Grace married David O'Conner and they have three children :

- i. *David O'Conner, Jr.*

- ii. *Lois Jean O'Conner.*

- iii. *Patricia Grace O'Conner.*

Marion lives, today (1958) in Winthrop, Massachusetts. Sydney was a Paper Salesman for the Arnold Roberts Company.

Grace attended school in Winthrop, Massachusetts and Chandler School, Boston. David is employed in the Control Tower at Idlewild Airport, Long Island, New York.

4. *Sybil Charlena Freese.* Not a direct descendant of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

Born, Oct. 16, 1896, Malden, Massachusetts.

Married, *Lester Burbank Whittemore*, Nov. 4, 1916, Newtonville, Massachusetts.

Lester Burbank Whittemore, son of Fred Albert and Susannah Richardson Whittemore.

Born, Jan. 11, 1891, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

They live in Concord, Massachusetts.

Sybil attended grade school and High School, in Newton, Massachusetts.

Lester attended grade and High School in Winthrop, Massachusetts. He was Sales Manager-Concord Division of Boston Consolidated Gas Company. Now retired.

Sybil and Lester had two children:

(1). *Barbara Hope Whittemore.*

Born, Dec. 19, 1919, Brookline, Massachusetts.

Married, *Kenneth Casper Voos*, July 13, 1943, Atlanta, Georgia.

Kenneth Casper Voos, son of Casper and Katherine Kezial Voos.

Born, July 3, 1911, New York, New York.

They live in Flushing, New York. They have one child, a daughter:

- i. *Sybil Anne Voos*, born, Aug. 21, 1945, Concord, Massachusetts.

Barbara attended grade school and High School, in Concord, Massachusetts and Gould Academy, Maine.

Kenneth attended the schools in New York City. He is Foreman for Squibbs Company, New York, New York.

(2). *Martha Ann Whittemore.*

Born, June 10, 1927, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Married, *Perry Stone Sitz*, Jan. 23, 1953, Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Perry Stone Sitz, son of Charles and Viola Perry Sitz.

Born, Feb. 2, 1926, Tracy City, Tennessee.

They live in Concord, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

- i. *Deborah Ann Sitz*, born, Dec. 30, 1953, Boston, Massachusetts.

Martha attended school in Concord, Massachusetts and State Teachers College, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Perry attended the public schools in Tracy City, Tennessee. He is employed as a Mechanic at Middlesex Motors, Concord, Massachusetts. When he was 18 years old he enlisted in

the U.S. Navy and served in the Navy for the next ten years.

Marion Louise (Freese) Evans and Sybil Charlena (Freese) Whittemore are half sisters of Charles Franklin Graves.

Children of Edgar Convers Graves and Gertrude Hooker Graves. Edgar a son of Philip Henry Graves and Ellen Margaret Lenfest Graves. Philip a son of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves.

1. *Clifton Hooker Graves*, an only child.

Born, Apr. 16, 1886, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 28, 1956, Boston, Massachusetts. age 70.

Married 1st, *Lena M. Terry*, Mar. 16, 1907, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Lena M. Terry, daug. of Benjamin M. Terry.

Born,

They lived in Newton, Revere and Malden, Massachusetts. They had one child, a daughter: Dorothy Eleanor.

Clifton attended Business School and was a Bookkeeper and a Sales-Manager for the Gulf Oil Company. He was always greatly interested in music.

Clifton and Lena were divorced, Feb. 14, 1935, Boston, Massachusetts.

Clifton married a 2nd time: Oct. 4, 1935, Ellicott City, Maryland:

Josephine Veronica Lyne, daug. of Matthew John and Mary Ann Kennedy Lyne.

Born, Mar. 13, 1894, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They lived in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and Josephine lives there today. No children.

Josephine wrote:

"Clifton's mother had a beautiful flower garden, the nicest one in Salem; and once she was given a prize for her beautiful garden of flowers."

Clifton's Aunt, Henrietta Louisa Graves, wrote:

"Clifton was an efficient and trustworthy man of business. He sacrificed his own well-being to support his aged mother in a nursing home for many years."

Children of Alice Lucille Lampson Shepard and her first husband Charles Shepard. Alice a daughter of Sarah Frances Graves Lampson and Dr. Royal Mills Lampson. Sarah a daughter of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves.

1. *Royal Shepard.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1885, Lathrop, California.

Died in the great flu epidemic, March 1918 or 1919. Age 33 or 34.

Never married.

He attended Mount Tamalpias Military Academy and served in the U.S. Navy. He died 13 days, by dogsled, from the nearest town, Fort Heyden, Alaska. He is buried in Fort Heyden.

2. *Gladys Marie Shepard.*

Born, July 6, 1887, Lathrop, California.

Married, *Thomas Sutherland Hutton*, Oct. 2, 1907, Oakland, California.

Thomas Sutherland Hutton, son of Henry Sutherland Hutton and Josephine Taylor Clarke Hutton.

Born, July 9, 1884, Los Angeles, California.

They live in San Francisco, California. Their children: Thomas Royal, Sutherland Lampson Joseph.

Gladys attended the Convent of the Holy Names, Oakland, California.

Thomas attended grade school and High School in Los Angeles. He and his son, Sutherland L. J. Hutton, are in business together as Steel Mill Representatives and owners of a Golf Course in San Jose, California.

Children of Alice Lucille (Lampson) Shepard Dodge and her second husband Dr. Henry Washington Dodge.

3. *Henry Washington Dodge, Jr.*

Born, Nov. 29, 1891, San Francisco, California.

Married, *Florence Bothin Bandmann*, Oct. 10, 1919, San Francisco, California.

Florence Bothin Bandmann, daug. of Charles Jules and Ottilia Fredericks Mau Bandmann.

Born, May 4, 1900, San Francisco, California.

They live in San Francisco, California. They have one child, a daughter: Ferris Ann.

Henry, Jr. attended St. Johns Military School, Manilus, New York. He is in the General Insurance Business and Life Insurance Business (Broker and Underwriter) in San Francisco.

Children of Leila Marion Graves McCormac and Eugene Irving McCormac. Leila a daughter of George Washington Graves and Lillian Meek Burlingame Graves. George a son of Hannah Hinton Lilly Graves and Philip Graves.

1. *Virginia McCormac*, no middle name.

Born, Nov. 25, 1907, Oakland, California.

Married, *Edwin Alfred Bunting*, Oct. 8, 1929, London, England.

Edwin Alfred Bunting, son of Henry George and Emilie Scope Bunting.

Born, May 19, 1903, London, England.

They lived, Mill Hill, London, England. No children. Virginia and Edwin were divorced, 1948, London, England. Virginia lives today in Berkeley, California.

Virginia attended public and private schools in Berkeley, California; Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' School (private) in Piedmont, California; and graduated from the University of California. She is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma National Fraternity.

Edwin attended Bedales (Petersfield, England). This is a co-educational boarding school where sons of the late Ramsey MacDonald and John Galsworthy attended.

The following was submitted for this record by Virginia:

"Edwin Bunting was in the Royal Artillery during World War II. He volunteered in the Territorial Army after the Munich Agreement, although he was too old to be called up. He served in North Africa and was captured at Tobruk, in 1943. He spent over a year in a prison camp near Rome, Italy. He escaped when Italy fell and was 'missing' for 10 months. He lived in hiding and was helped by the Italian peasants. He looked after a number of American escaped prisoners, and managed to get them through to the Allied lines. He finally got back to England in July 1944. After six weeks leave he was transferred to the Intelligence Corps and visited German prison-of-war camps in England. His job, as an

Ex-P.O.W., was to seek out and foil prison breaks. Later he was sent to Germany to help track down War Criminals.

During the War, I stayed in London and served for four years as an Air Raid Warden, for which service I am entitled, with 50 million other people, to wear the Service Defence Medal.

Because of what I saw of the English, particularly during the War, I am very proud of my English ancestry. The bombing, years of it scared the life out of me, but I didn't dare show it, because they didn't, and I wouldn't let the U.S. down."

End of Sixth Generation

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Ethel Florence Greenleaf Ames and her first husband Timothy Hall Ames. Ethel a daughter of George Augustus Greenleaf and Flora Williamson Greenleaf. George a son of Charlotte Portington Graves Greenleaf and James Greenleaf.

I. *Charlotte Florence Ames, an only child.*

Born, Mar. 29, 1895, Farmington, Maine.

Married, *Laurence Dewing Cobb*, Aug. 26, 1917, Portland, Maine.

Laurence Dewing Cobb, son of Nathaniel Hale Cobb and Ione Hawkes Cobb.

Born, June 24, 1895, Deering, Maine.

They live in South Portland, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Charles Ames Cobb.*

Born, Nov. 18, 1930, Portland, Maine.

Charles attended grade school in South Portland, Maine, and South Portland High School. In 1954 he graduated from Northeastern Business College, in Portland, Maine. He is a Landscape Gardener and lives in South Portland.

Charlotte attended grade school and Deering High School, in Portland, Maine.

Laurence graduated from Deering High School, Portland and Gorham Normal School (now Gorham Teachers College), Gorham, Maine. He is employed as Industrial Arts Instructor at South Portland High School—Mechanical Drawing and Drafting. He is also Coach

of the South Portland High School Rifle Team. In World War I he was a Corporal in the U.S. Army, 12th Division (Infantry). He was an instructor of the Browning Machine Rifle at Camp Devens, Massachusetts.

Children of Ethel Florence (Greenleaf) Ames Cox and her second husband Archer Cox:

2. *Lyle Morris Cox.*

Born, May 12, 1903, Shelburne, New Hampshire.

Married, *Louise May*, San Diego, California.

Louise May, daug. of

Born, San Diego, California.

Died, 1948.

No children.

Lyle attended school in Portland, Maine. He served in the U.S. Navy and is now retired on a Pension.

Louise attended school in California.

3. *Pearl Leota Cox.*

Born, May 22, 1905, Shelburne, New Hampshire.

Died, Sept. 30, 1955, Brunswick, Maine. age 50.

Married 1st, *Francis Theodore Clowes*, Nov. 1921, Portland, Maine.

(Died before Pearl's death).

They lived in Portland, Maine. One child, a daughter: Ethel Mary.

Pearl married a 2nd time:

Ralph Reginald Verrill. No children.

4. *Raymond Oscar Cox.*

Born, Jan. 5, 1907, Shelburne, New Hampshire.

Married, *Grace Evelyn Robinson*, May 4, 1933, Portland, Maine.

Grace Evelyn Robinson, son of Charles and Amber Welch Robinson.

Born, Mar. 15, 1914, Auburn, Maine.

Died, Jan. 9, 1952, Portland, Maine. age 37.

They lived in Portland, Maine and Raymond lives there, today. Their children: Theodore Raymond, Richard Charles.

Raymond attended grade school and Deering High School, in Port-

land. He is Shipping Clerk for the Portland Stove Foundry Company.
Grace attended school in Gray, Maine.

5. *Erva Lund Cox.*

Born, Nov. 24, 1909, Shelburne, New Hampshire.

Married 1st, *Horace Jonah Steele*, Sept. 8, 1926, Portland, Maine.

Horace Jonah Steele, son of Millard and Annie Alice Morse Steele.

Born, Apr. 1, 1902, Boothbay, Maine.

They lived in Portland, Maine. Their children: Annie Margaret, Russell Eugene, Donald Millard. (Erva and Horace were divorced, 1933, Portland, Maine).

Erva and Horace both attended the Portland, Maine Schools.
Horace is a House Painter.

Erva married a 2nd time, Portsmouth, New Hampshire:

Sterling Keith Livingston, son of William Armour and Henrietta

Elsie Kennie Livingston.

Born, Nov. 15, 1908, Westbrook, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children: Sterling Keith, Jr.; Charles Esmond; Henrietta Elsie; Phil Wayne.

Keith attended school in Westbrook and Portland, Maine. He is employed by a Laundry Company in Westbrook, Maine.

Children of Elsie Louise Greenleaf Poupart and her first husband Alfred Lewis Poupart. Elsie a daughter of George Augustus Greenleaf and Flora Williamson Greenleaf. George a son of Charlotte Portington Graves Greenleaf and James Greenleaf.

1. *Irma Lilyan Poupart.*

Born, Feb. 5, 1900, Farmington, Maine.

Married, *Clarence Sylvester Pike*, July 24, 1920, Wilmington, Vermont.

Clarence Sylvester Pike, son of Samuel and Emiline Semina Morris Pike.

Born, Nov. 23, 1887, Wilmington, Vermont.

Died, Nov. 29, 1948, Troy, New York. age 61.

They lived in Wilmington, Vermont and Irma lives there, today.
No children.

Irma attended Webster School and Edward Little High School, Auburn, Maine.

She is employed by the *Austine School for the Deaf* in Brattleboro, Vermont, and during the school year lives in Brattleboro.

Clarence attended grade school and High School in Wilmington, Vermont. He was a Carpenter and Mechanic from 1921 to 1933 and owned the Wilmington Garage. Sold out due to ill health. He enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve, July 8, 1918 and was discharged Sept. 30, 1921. He was a member of the Masonic Order and the Elks.

2. *Clyde Albert Poupart.*

Born, Dec. 12, 1906, Auburn, Maine.

Married, *Elizabeth Rachel Reed*, Dec. 6, 1931, Keene, New Hampshire.

Elizabeth Rachel Reed, daug. of Milton Dexter and George Ena Gordon Reed.

Born, Nov. 10, 1913, Newport, New Hampshire.

They live in Newport, New Hampshire.

Clyde attended grade school and High School in Wilmington, Vermont. He is employed by a Shoe Manufacturing Company.

Elizabeth attended the schools in Newport, New Hampshire.

They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Alice Grace Poupart.*

Born, May 10, 1932, Newport, New Hampshire.

Married, *Clifford Leo Smith*, Aug. 18, 1951, Newport, New Hampshire.

Clifford Leo Smith, son of Le Roy Ervine and Josephine Emma Elizabeth Sylkes Smith.

Born, Sept. 23, 1925, Newport, New Hampshire.

Alice attended the grade schools and High School, in Newport, New Hampshire.

Clifford attended the same schools. He is a Carpenter, by Trade.

They have one child, a son:

i. *Albert Roy Smith*, born, Mar. 23, 1956, Newport, New Hampshire.

3. *Elsie Louise Poupart.*

Born, May 6, 1909, Auburn, Maine.

Married, *Louis Earl Brown*, Aug. 7, 1926, Wilmington, Vermont.
Louis Earl Brown, son of Jutson Stetson Brown and Florence
 Ellen Esterbrook Brown.

Born, July 10, 1910, Wilmington, Vermont.

They live in Wilmington, Vermont. Their children: Earl Louis,
 Donald Roy, Stuart Merle, Rita Glendine, Carl Otis.

Elsie and Earl both attended the schools in Wilmington, Vermont.
 Earl owns and operates a Farm, in Wilmington.

4. *Alfred Louis Poupart, Jr.*

Born, Feb. 1, 1917, Auburn, Maine.

Married, *Phyllis Pearl Gilbar*, Jan. 1, 1942, Wilmington, Vermont.
Phyllis Pearl Gilbar, daug. of Clarence and Nellie E. Williams
 Gilbar.

Born, Mar. 25, 1922, East Berkshire, Vermont.

They live in Wilmington, Vermont. Their children:

(1). *Penny Jean Poupart.*

Born, Aug. 10, 1945, Wilmington, Vermont.

(2). *Larry Alfred Poupart.*

Born, May 14, 1947, Wilmington, Vermont.

(3). *Shelly Ann Poupart.*

Born, Aug. 30, 1955, Wilmington, Vermont.

Alfred, Jr. attended the grade schools and High School, in Wilming-
 ton. He is Foreman at a Plywood Mill. During World War II he served
 in the U.S. Air Force, enlisting Aug. 24, 1941 and discharged, Aug. 8,
 1944. He served in the South Pacific and was a Corporal.

Phyllis attended the schools in Richford, Vermont.

*Children of Elsie Louise (Greenleaf) Poupart Boyd and her second
 husband Samuel Emerson Boyd.*

5. *Winfield Emerson Boyd*, only child by second marriage.

Born, Jan. 29, 1923, Wilmington, Vermont.

Married, *Jeanne Elizabeth Haskins*, Dec. 8, 1944, Huntsville,
 Alabama.

Jeanne Elizabeth Haskins, daug. of Percy Lester and Blanche Ann
 Haskins.

Born, Aug. 25, ? Wilmington, Vermont.

They live in Wilmington, Vermont. Their children:

- (1). *Susan May Boyd*.
Born, Mar. 22, 1946, Greenleaf, Massachusetts.
- (2). *Sally Jeanne Boyd*.
Born, June 27, 1947, Brattleboro, Vermont.
- (3). *Linda Ann Boyd*.
Born, Aug. 27, 1948, Brattleboro, Vermont.
- (4). *Laura Louise Boyd*.
Born, Nov. 27, 1950, Bennington, Vermont.

Winfield and Jeanne both attended the schools in Wilmington, Vermont. Winfield is employed as a Truck Driver.

Children of Walter James Greenleaf and Marie Ruth Gschwing Greenleaf. Walter a son of Charles Philip Greenleaf and Marion George Greenleaf. Charles a son of Charlotte Portington Graves Greenleaf and James Greenleaf.

1. *Richard James Greenleaf*.
Born, June 14, 1925, Washington, D. C.
Died, June 17, 1925, Washington, D. C. age 3 days.
2. *Sybil Marie Greenleaf*.
Born, Apr. 15, 1927, Washington, D. C.
Married, *Charles Rawlings Beaumont, Jr.*, May 29, 1948, Washington, D. C.
Charles Rawlings Beaumont, Jr., son of Charles Rawlings Beaumont and Mary Henderson Bengel Beaumont.
Born, Mar. 15, 1921, Baltimore, Maryland.
They live in Fairview, Massachusetts. Their children:
 - (1). *Charles Greenleaf Beaumont*.
Born, Nov. 20, 1949, Washington, D. C.
 - (2). *Sharon Henderson Beaumont*.
Born, July 28, 1951, Washington, D. C.
 - (3). *James Rawlings Beaumont*.
Born, May 8, 1956, Denver, Colorado.

Sibyl attended the University of Maryland for 3½ years.

Charles graduated from the University of Maryland with a B.S. Degree and is now (1957) a Captain in the U.S. Air Force, recently at

Lowry Air Force Base, Denver, Colorado and now at Stony Brook Air Force Station.

Charles Rawlings Beaumont, Sr. died June 14, 1951, Washington, D. C. and his wife Mary Henderson (Bengel) Beaumont lives at 4740 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.

3. *Audrey Irene Greenleaf.*

Born, Jan. 22, 1930, Washington, D. C.

Married, *Charles David Beaumont III*, June 17, 1953, Washington, D. C.

Charles David Beaumont III, son of Charles David Beaumont II and Jeanette Willard Stephenson Beaumont.

Born, Mar. 8, 1930, Honolulu, Hawaii.

They live in Kensington, Maryland. Their children:

(1). *Theresa Stevenson Beaumont* (called Terry).

Born, Mar. 17, 1954, Washington, D. C.

(2). *Gina Marie Beaumont.*

Born, June 24, 1955, Washington, D. C.

(3). *Charles David Beaumont IV* (called Davey).

Born, Mar. 31, 1957, Washington, D. C.

Audrey graduated from the University of Wisconsin. She Majored in Home Economics.

Charles III graduated from the University of Wisconsin. He Majored in Public Relations. He was, for two years, a 1st Lieutenant in the U.S. Marines. He resigned and went with the Mobile Oil Company for a short time and is now, 1957, in Public Relations with the Atomic Energy Division of the General Electric Company, Washington, D. C.

Children of Florence Mabel Graves Bain and William Herbert Bain. Florence a daughter of Franklin Lenfest Graves and Emma Josephine Hicks Graves. Franklin a son of Philip Henry Graves and Ellen Margaret Lenfest Graves.

1. *Irene Althea Bain.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1909, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *Walter Stephen Flynn*, Aug. 31, 1930, Newton, Massachusetts.

Walter Stephen Flynn, son of John Adam and Mary Ann Collins Flynn.

Born, May 11, 1899, Boston, Massachusetts.

They live in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Walter Stephen Flynn, Jr.*

Born, June 4, 1931, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Dorothea Marie Foran*, Sept. 21, 1957, South Boston, Massachusetts.

Dorothea Marie Foran, daug. of Charles Wilfred and Marion Clifford Foran.

Born, Nov. 20, 1936, Boston, Massachusetts.

They live in South Braintree, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

i. *Kathleen Denise Flynn*, born, Dec. 7, 1958, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Walter, Jr. attended St. Aidans School, Brookline, Massachusetts; Boston College High School and English High, both in Boston; and attended Harvard University for one year, Class of 1952. He is employed by the National Shawmut Bank in Boston as Assistant Head Teller. He is a member of the 26th Yankee Division National Guard and plays the trombone in the band. He is also a member of the Civic Symphony of Boston and has the first trombone part.

Dorothea attended Gate of Heaven, Private Parochial School, South Boston, and South Boston High School.

Walter, Senior attended Prescott Grammar School, Charlestown, Massachusetts and High School of Commerce, in Boston. He is Supervisor, Boston Edison Company, in Boston. From October 15th through December 5th, 1918, he was in the Student Army Training Corps at Tufts College, service number 2788878.

Irene attended the grade schools and High School in Waltham, Massachusetts.

2. *Evelyn Violet Bain.*

Born, Nov. 24, 1911, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *John Emerton*, July 21, 1929, Westboro, Massachusetts.

John Emerton, son of John and Sarah Jane Thompson Emerton.

Born, May 6, 1910, Belfast, Ireland.

They live in Watertown, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Florence Jacqueline Emerton.*

Born, Feb. 17, 1930, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Married, *Arthur Waterson, Jr.*, June 21, 1952, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Arthur Waterson, Jr., son of Arthur and Loretta Jeanette Hardcastle Waterson.

Born, Dec. 1, 1927, Medford, Massachusetts.

They live in Dedham, Massachusetts. Their children:

i. *Timothy Waterson*, born, Apr. 2, 1955, Newton, Massachusetts.

ii. *Matthew Waterson*, born, Aug. 15, 1957, Newton, Massachusetts.

Florence graduated from State Teachers College, Framingham, Massachusetts, in 1952 and taught school for 2½ years in Natick.

Arthur graduated from Medford High School, Norwich University and Dartmouth College. He is Secretary of the Massachusetts Auto Bureau.

(2). *Robert Warren Emerton.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1934, Waltham, Massachusetts.

He graduated from Bentley School of Finance and Accounting, June 1958.

(3). *Janice Irene Emerton.*

Born, Nov. 3, 1945, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Evelyn attended grade school in Waltham and graduated from Waltham High School.

John attended grade school in Watertown, and graduated from Watertown High School. He also attended Boston School of Mechanical Dentistry and is a Dental Technician.

Children of Clifton Hooker Graves and his first wife Lena M. Terry Graves. Clifton a son of Edgar Convers Graves and Gertrude Hooker Graves. Edgar a son of Philip Henry Graves and Ellen Margaret Lenfest Graves.

I. *Dorothy Eleanor Graves.*

Born, Apr. 12, 1908, Newton, Massachusetts.

Married 1st, *Arthur Amadeo Cianci*, April 27, 1935, Malden, Massachusetts.

Arthur Amadeo Cianci, son of Frank and Rachel Truda Cianci.
 Born, June 10, 1898, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Died, Dec. 28, 1950, Attleboro, Massachusetts. age 52.
 They lived in Attleboro, Massachusetts. No children.

Dorothy attended grade school in Revere, Massachusetts, and Malden High School, Malden, Massachusetts.

Arthur attended Boston High School, Bentley's Accounting School and was an Insurance Broker.

Dorothy married a 2nd time: June 7, 1956, Hamilton, Bermuda:

Caulfield Wilson Dingwall, son of Gordon Caulfield Wilson Dingwall and Jean Maxwell Kenny Dingwall.
 Born, Sept. 29, 1914, Toronto, Canada.
 Their home is in Toronto, Canada but they travel a good deal.

Caulfield attended Humbercrest Public School in Toronto and Runnymede Collegiate Institute, in Canada. His profession is Journalism.

Dorothy and Caulfield met in Bermuda while Caulfield was Editor of Mid-Ocean News (Local Daily Paper). Left Bermuda, Aug. 1, 1956, and went to Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paulo, Brazil, Oct. 3, 1956, returning to Toronto, Apr. 14, 1957.

Before his marriage to Dorothy, Caulfield had been married to:

Betty Young Brittain, married, Aug. 10, 1942, Toronto, Canada.
 Born, July 31, 1910, Toronto, Canada.
 Died, Aug. 5, 1950, Toronto, Canada. age 40.
 No children.

Children of Gladys Marie Shepard Hutton and Thomas Sutherland Hutton. Gladys a daughter of Alice Lucille Lampson Shepard and her first husband Charles Shepard. Alice a daughter of Sarah Frances Graves Lampson and Dr. Royal Mills Lampson.

1. *Thomas Royal Hutton.*

Born, Sept. 24, 1908, Santa Monica, California.
 Died, Sept. 14, 1929, Berkeley, California. age 20.

Unmarried. He attended the grade schools and High School, in Berkeley, California and the University of California. He was in the 1924 California Football Championship.

Thomas was instantly killed when his airplane crashed in Berkeley.

The plane literally fell apart in mid-air, with one section falling into the California School for the Blind and the rest of the plane falling a few blocks away. No one on the ground or in the school was injured.

2. *Sutherland Lampson Joseph Hutton.*

Born, Jan. 24, 1910, Los Angeles, California.

Married, *Helen Mayer*, Nov. 27, 1934, Santa Barbara, California.

Helen Mayer, daug. of Dr. Harvey Milton Mayer and Martha Pearl Austin Mayer.

Born, May 1, 1908, Newton, Kansas.

They live in Orinda, California. Their children:

(1). *Austin Hutton*, no middle name.—(called "*Bambi*")

Born, May 8, 1937, San Jose, California.

Married, *Davie Lee Comer*, Oct. 12, 1957.

Davie Lee Comer, son of Alva M. and Jeraldine Brister Comer.

Born, Jan. 28, 1936, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Austin attended grade school in Lafayette and Newport Beach, California, and Newport Union High School, in Newport Beach.

(2). *Gail Hutton*, no middle name.

Born, June 14, 1940, San Jose, California.

Gail attended grade schools in Lafayette and Newport Beach, California and Acalanes High School, in Lafayette.

(3). *Thomas Sutherland Hutton II.*

Born, Sept. 24, 1944, San Jose, California.

Thomas has attended Corona Del Mar School, Newport School, Harbor View School, all in Newport Beach, California; and is now, 1958, attending Pine Grove School in Orinda, California.

(Tom has shown enthusiastic interest in the history of his family lines and has worked hard gathering the necessary material concerning his relatives to be included in this book, although only 13 years of age at the time-W. D. P.)

Sutherland attended school in Berkeley and Hollywood, California. He is in business with his father as Steel Mill Representatives for: Copperweld Steel Company; Hendrick Manufacturing Company; Misco Fabricators, Inc.; Trent Tube Company; Utility Steel Foundry; Wycoff Steel Company; Great Western Steel Company; Washburn

Wire Company; Corey Steel Company; A. Finkle & Sons. Sutherland and his father also own the Hillview Golf Course in San Jose, California.

Helen attended High School in Los Angeles; U.C.L.A.; and the University of Southern California. She had attended grade school in Peabody, Kansas and Los Angeles.

Children of Henry Washington Dodge, Jr. and Florence Bothin Badmann Dodge. Henry Jr. a son of Alice Lucille (Lampson) Shepard Dodge and her second husband Dr. Henry Washington Dodge. Alice a daughter of Sarah Frances Graves Lampson and Dr. Royal Mills Lampson.

1. *Ferris Ann Dodge.*

Born, Mar. 29, 1926, San Francisco, California.

Married, *Bradford Pierce Hovey, Jr.*, Dec. 12, 1952, San Francisco, California.

Bradford Pierce Hovey, Jr.

Born, Mar. 7, 1921, Pekin, China.

They live in Kula Lumpur, the Capitol of the Malay Peninsular.

Their children:

(1). *Bradford Pierce Hovey II.*

Born, Dec. 22, 1953, Singapore.

(2). *Frederika Ann Hovey.*

Born, Apr. 28, 1956, Singapore.

Ferris attended Miss Burke's Private School for Girls.

Bradford, Jr. graduated from the University of California. He is Sales Manager for Mobilgas, in the Malay Peninsular

End of Seventh Generation

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Pearl Leota Cox Clowes and her first husband Frank Clowes. Pearl a daughter of Ethel Florence (Greenleaf) Ames Cox and her second husband Archer Cox. Ethel a daughter of George Augustus Greenleaf and Flora Williamson Greenleaf.

1. *Ethel Mary Clowes*, an only child.

Born, Aug. 2, 1922, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Frank A. Wallace*, June 7, 1936, Portland, Maine.

Frank A. Wallace.

Born, Mar. 22, 1921, Cundy's Harbor, Maine.

They live in Bowdoinham, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Pearlette Ethel Wallace.*

Born, Mar. 22, 1946, Brunswick, Maine.

(2). *Brian Wallace.*

Born, Dec. 23, 1949, Brunswick, Maine.

(3). *Cynthia Lee Wallace.*

Born, May 30, 1953, Brunswick, Maine.

*Children of Raymond Oscar Cox and Grace Evelyn Robinson Cox.
Raymond a son of Ethel Florence (Greenleaf) Ames Cox and her
second husband Archer Cox. Ethel a daughter of George Augustus
Greenleaf and Flora Williamson Greenleaf.*

1. *Theodore Raymond Cox.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1935, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Elizabeth Frances Foss*, Portland, Maine.

Elizabeth Frances Foss, daug. of Samuel Walter and Alice Peale
Peterson Foss.

Born, Aug. 30, 1935, Portland, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Raymond Everett Cox.*

Born, July 11, 1951, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Marion Marlene Cox.*

Born, Sept. 24, 1954, Portland, Maine.

(3). *Theodore Raymond Cox, Jr.*

Born, Nov. 3, 1956, Portland, Maine.

Theodore attended the schools in Portland, Maine. He recently was discharged from the U.S. Army. Part of the time he was in the Army he served in Germany. He is now employed by the Cushman Bakery Company.

Elizabeth attended school in Portland, Maine.

2. *Richard Charles Cox.*

Born, May 31, 1938, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Married, *Joanne Frances Winship*, May 10, 1953, Corinth, Mississippi.

Joanne Frances Winship, daug. of Arthur Willard and Jean Marion Winship.

Born, Oct. 21, 1936, Portland, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. No children.

Richard attended grade school and High School in Portland, Maine. He is employed as a Baker at Cushman's Bakery, in Portland. He served for three years in the U.S. Army, Private First Class.

Joanne attended school in Portland, Maine.

Children of Erva Luna Cox Steele and her first husband Horace Jonah Steele. Erva a daughter of Ethel Florence (Greenleaf) Ames Cox and her second husband Archer Cox. Ethel a daughter of George Augustus Greenleaf and Flora Williamson Greenleaf.

1. *Annie Margaret Steele.*

Born, Mar. 26, 1929, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Ambroise Maurice Gouzie*, Apr. 24, 1948, Westbrook, Maine.

Ambroise Maurice Gouzie, son of Tancrede and Olivene Roberge Gouzie.

Born, June 20, 1921, Westbrook, Maine.

They live in Westbrook, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Pamela Anne Gouzie.*

Born, May 25, 1949, Westbrook, Maine.

(2). *Rosemary Olivine Gouzie.*

Born, Jan. 19, 1951, Westbrook, Maine.

Annie attended school in Portland and Westbrook, Maine. Ambroise attended school in Westbrook. He is employed by *The S. D. Warren Company*. Ambroise served in the U.S. Army in World War II.

2. *Russell Eugene Steele.*

Born, July 17, 1931, Portland, Maine.

Married, _____, Oct. 6, 1953, Yokohama, Japan.

Russell attended the schools in Westbrook, Maine. He is in the U.S. Army and at present is stationed in Japan with the Post Office Division. He is a Corporal.

They have one child, a son:

(1). *Russell Joseph Steele.*

Born, Aug. 21, 1954, Yokohama, Japan.

3. *Donald Millard Steele.*

Born, Dec. 3, 1932, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Phyllis Joan LeCroux*, Aug. 16, 1952, Portland, Maine.

Phyllis Joan LeCroux, daug. of Philip Joseph and Mary Bridget Waugh LeCroux.

Born, July 27, 1935, Mexico, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Two children:

(1). *Philip Donald Steele.*

Born, Oct. 1, 1953, Portland, Maine.

(2). *David Richard Steele.*

Born, Feb. 18, 1955, Portland, Maine.

Donald attended the schools in Westbrook, Maine. He is a Mechanic's Helper.

Phyllis attended grade school and High School in Portland, Maine.

Children of Erva Luna (Cox) Steele Livingston and her second husband Sterling Keith Livingston.

4. *Sterling Keith Livingston.*

Born, May 13, 1934, Portland, Maine.

Died, Nov. 1, 1951, Portland, Maine. age 17.

5. *Charles Esmond Livingston.*

Born, Aug. 7, 1935, Westbrook, Maine.

Married, *Carol Lee Fulton*, Feb. 27, 1955, Portland, Maine.

Carol Lee Fulton, daug. of Bliss O'Donald and Lydia Hazel Morse Fulton.

Born, Feb. 27, 1936, Portland, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Carol Anne Livingston.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1956, Portland, Maine.

Charles attended Grade school and High School in Westbrook, Maine. He is employed as a Truck Driver. Carol attended Grade School and High School in South Portland, Maine.

6. *Henrietta Elsie Livingston.*

Born, Sept. 23, 1940, Westbrook, Maine.

7. *Phil Wayne Livingston.*

Born, Aug. 7, 1949, Westbrook, Maine.

Children of Elsie Louise Poupart Brown and Louis Earl Brown. Elsie a daughter of Elsie Louise Greenleaf Poupart and her first husband Alfred Louis Poupart. Elsie a daughter of George Augustus Greenleaf and Flora Williamson Greenleaf.

1. *Earl Louis Brown.*

Born, Jan. 12, 1927, Wilmington, Vermont.

Married, *Jeanette Marie Parent*, Aug. 27, 1949, Readsboro, Vermont.

Jeanette Marie Parent, daug. of Arthur Joseph and Irene Gertrude Aubertine Parent.

Born, Jan. 21, 1932.

They live in Wilmington, Vermont. Their children:

(1). *Diana Lee Brown.*

Born, Aug. 12, 1950, Bennington, Vermont.

(2). *Rose Lynn Brown.*

Born, Nov. 20, 1951, Bennington, Vermont.

(3). *Brent Louis Brown.*

Born, July 10, 1953, Bennington, Vermont.

Earl and Jeanette both attended the schools in Wilmington, Vermont. Earl is employed by the State of Vermont Highway Patrol. From March of 1944 to October of 1945 he served in the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army and was stationed in Panama.

2. *Donald Roy Brown.*

Born, Sept. 24, 1928, Wilmington, Vermont.

Married, *Joann Freeman*, May 8, 1954, Whitingham, Vermont.

Joann Freeman, daug. of Jasper Daniel Freeman and Reverend Lucie I. Coffin Freeman.

Born, Apr. 21, 1932, Brattleboro, Vermont.

They live in Whitingham, Vermont. Their children:

(1). *Jeffrey Roy Brown.*

Born, Feb. 28, 1955, Brattleboro, Vermont.

(2). *Donna Jo Brown.*

Born, June 20, 1956, Bennington, Vermont.

Donald attended the schools in Wilmington, Vermont. He is in the Plumbing Business. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II and was in the Philippines.

Joann attended the schools in Whitingham and Mary Fletcher School of Nursing, Burlington, Vermont.

3. *Stuart Merle Brown.*

Born, June 27, 1930, Wilmington, Vermont.

Married, *Marguerite Joan Dunn*, Nov. 12, 1950, Wilmington, Vermont.

Marguerite Joan Dunn, daug. of Charles Francis and Marguerite Adams Smith Dunn.

Born, May 8, 1932, North Adams, Massachusetts.

They live in Wilmington, Vermont. Their children:

(1). *Deborah Elaine Brown.*

Born, Aug. 11, 1951.

(2). *Glenn Allen Brown.*

Born, June 24, 1953.

Stuart and Marguerite both attended the schools in Wilmington, Vermont. Stuart enlisted in the U.S. Navy-April 1948 and was discharged April 1952. His Rating was Seaman First Class.

4. *Rita Glendine Brown.*

Born, May 13, 1932, Wilmington, Vermont.

Married, *Philip Jacobs Haskins*, Dec. 9, 1951, Wilmington, Vermont.

Philip Jacobs Haskins, son of Percy and Blanche Jacobs Haskins.

Born, May 13, 1923, Wilmington, Vermont.

They live in Wilmington, Vermont. One child, a son:

(1). *James Lewis Haskins.*

Born, Feb. 18, 1953, Bennington, Vermont.

Rita and Philip both attended the schools in Wilmington, Vermont.

Philip is employed as a Mechanic.

5. *Carl Otis Brown.*

Born, Dec. 14, 1934, Wilmington, Vermont.

Married, *Hazel Bowing*, Whitington, Vermont.

They had one child, a son:

(1). *Carl Lee Brown.*

Born, Jan. 16, 1957.

Carl attended school in Wilmington, Vermont. He is a Mechanic by Trade.

End of Eighth Generation

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE WESTON
LILLY AND JOANNA TROTT LILLY.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly. George a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly. (Mehitable Reed a daughter of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed).

1. *Martha Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1798, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 14, 1869, Woolwich, Maine. age 70.

Married, *Benjamin Grover, Jr.*, Nov. 6, 1824, Woolwich, Maine.

Benjamin Grover, Jr., son of Benjamin and Joanna Trott Grover.

Born, Nov. 1, 1792, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 7, 1867, Woolwich, Maine. age 74.

Both buried Montsweag Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived at Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine. Their children: George L., Joan Delano, Benjamin, Orlando Johnson.

Martha and Benjamin, Jr. both attended school in Woolwich. Benjamin owned and operated a Farm.

Benjamin Grover, Sr. served in the American Revolution and descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service record.

Joanna Trott, wife of Benjamin Grover, Sr. was a daughter of Benjamin Trott, Jr. and Mehitable Sewall Trott, of Woolwich, Maine. Benjamin Trott, Jr. was a brother of John Trott who married Phebe Reed in 1784. (See the book "*Phebe (Reed) Trott—John Trott And All Of Their Descendants to Jan. 1, 1954*," pub. 1955 by Worrall D. Prescott) (John Trott and another brother, Lemuel Trott served in the American Revolution and descendants have joined the D.A.R. on their service records).

2. *Mary Lilly.*

Born, June 3, 1799, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 31, 1880, Woolwich, Maine. age 81.

Married, *Alfred Reed*, Dec. 31, 1822, Woolwich, Maine.

Alfred Reed, son of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed.

Born, Feb. 17, 1798, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 7, 1892, Woolwich, Maine. age 94.



Homestead of John Goodwin and Jane Lilly Goodwin, Dresden Neck, Dresden, Maine. Jane Lilly a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly. George Weston Lilly a son of George Lilly and Mehitable Reed Lilly. Picture taken in 1885.

Both buried in a small private cemetery at Thwing's Point, North Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine, in the home that had been built by Alfred's father, Captain Samuel Reed, soon after the Revolutionary War.

Their children: Joanna L., George Washington, Mary W., Caroline T., Harriet, Alfred, Jr., Frederick, Frances Eleanor.

(See the book "*Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed And All Of Their Descendants To Jan. 1, 1953*," pub. 1953 by Worrall D. Prescott for a complete record of Mary Lilly Reed and Alfred Reed and their family).

Captain Samuel Reed was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly in 1762. (Captain Samuel Reed served in the American Revolution).

(Worrall D. Prescott, compiler of this record, is a descendant of Captain Samuel Reed, Jr. and Mary Worrall Reed. Captain Samuel Reed, Jr. being a son of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and a brother of Alfred Reed who married Mary Lilly. W. D. Prescott and family are recorded in the above mentioned Captain Samuel Reed book).

3. *Jane Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 24, 1801, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 18, 1884, Dresden, Maine. age 82.

Married, *John Goodwin*, Nov. 29, 1823, Woolwich, Maine.

John Goodwin, son of Samuel Twycross Goodwin and Elizabeth Holland Goodwin.

Born, May 9, 1797, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 15, 1882, Dresden, Maine. age 85.

Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Elizabeth H., Winship L., Louisa P., Thomas J., Henry W., Louisa J., Ellen Frances, Flora Emma.

Jane attended the schools in Woolwich and John the schools in Dresden. John owned and operated a Farm on Dresden Neck.

Samuel Twycross Goodwin, father of John Goodwin, was a brother of Major Benjamin Goodwin, who married Sally Lilly. (See index for this connected line).

4. *George Weston Lilly, Jr.*

Born, Dec. 23, 1802, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 9, 1842. age 39.

Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Rebecca M. White*, 1825.

Rebecca M. White.

Born, ?

Died, ?

They lived in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Martha Arobel (just Arobel in some Court Records), and George.

Following are items taken from Court Records of Lincoln County, Maine—at Wiscasset, Maine:

Vol. 45, page 441:

Rebecca M. Lilly appointed guardian of Arobel Lilly, minor, over 14, daughter of George Lilly, late of Woolwich, dated May 22, 1843.

Vol. 45, page 191:

Letter of Guardianship to Rebecca M. Lilly of Woolwich, Guardian of Arobel Lilly and George Lilly, minor children of George Lilly, late of Woolwich, dated, Sept. 25, 1843.

Vol. 50, page 222 Order of notice. John Thwing, Administrator of Estate of George Lilly, late of Woolwich, dated Sept. 25, 1843.

Vol. 55, page 40. Widow's Allowance. Rebecca M. Lilly, widow of George Lilly, late of Woolwich, dated Dec. 4, 1843.

(No records found as to whether the children, Martha Arobel Lilly and George Lilly, married and had families).

5. *Winship Reed Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 12, 1804, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 26, 1890. age 85.

Married, *Mary S. Palmer*, May 17, 1836.

Mary S. Palmer, daug. of Levi and Mary Springer Palmer.

Born, Mar. 1810.

Died, May 6, 1907, Woolwich, Maine. age 97 yrs., 2 months.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They had no children of their own but adopted a daughter:

Lucinda Lilly, died, Mar. 26, 1860, age 23 years.



GEORGE BAILEY WILLIAMS, 1809-1899



MEHITABLE LILLY WILLIAMS, 1807-1899

*Both born in Woolwich, Maine. Settled in California in the early 1850's.
(Picture taken about 1874).*

In her old age, Mary S. Palmer Lilly, was taken care of in a nursing home in Richmond, Maine, by Flora Emma Goodwin Macloon, of Janesville, Wisconsin, a niece of Mary's husband, Winship Reed Lilly.

Mrs. L. H. Gilmore, of Pasadena, California writes: "In 1903 we visited *Aunt Mary P. Lilly*, in Richmond, Maine, a dear old lady of 93. Laura E. Richards, the author, used to read to her."

George Weston Lilly, Sr. married Mary (Springer) Palmer, as his second wife; George being the father of Winship Reed Lilly by his first marriage to Joanna Trott.

6. *Mehitable Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 17, 1807, Woolwich, Maine. (Bapt. Feb. 28, 1808).

Died, Oct. 15, 1899, Petaluma, California. age 92.

Married, *George Bailey Williams*, Nov. 20, 1834, Woolwich, Maine.

George Bailey Williams, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Bailey Williams.

Born, Dec. 5, 1809, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 19, 1899, Petaluma, California. age 89.

Both buried in Petaluma, California.

They lived at Montsweag in Woolwich, Maine and Petaluma, California. Their children: Clarinda Damsen, George Roscoe, Rosetta Lilly, Laura Jane, Almeda Plummer.

George went to California in 1851 from Woolwich, Maine, around Cape Horn by sailing vessel. Five years later his wife and three younger children joined him in Petaluma, California. (His first year in California he spent in the Gold Mines).

Mehitable attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and possibly Normal School. She taught school until she was 28. When they lived in Maine their home was at Montsweag, a section of Woolwich, Maine. It was near Grover's Tavern and about one mile from the Wiscasset line. George owned and operated a Farm at Montsweag.

In Petaluma, California, George engaged in the Lumber Business—and Building Trade, building hotels and other buildings, and was also in the Real Estate Business. He was appointed Post Master of Petaluma by President Abraham Lincoln.

Following the death of Mehitable Lilly Williams, on Oct. 15, 1899, in Petaluma, California, this obituary appeared in the "*Marin County*

Journal" and was written by her son-in-law, Simon Fitch Barstow, owner and editor of the paper:

Passing of Mrs. George B. Williams

"Mrs. Mehitable Williams fell asleep in death at midnight last Saturday. Probably George B. Williams and his wife were the oldest couple in Sonoma County and it is doubtful if any couple not native here, are older.

They had been married sixty-five years. Next month they would have had their fifteenth anniversary since the celebration of their Golden Wedding which was in 1884. Both have enjoyed good health and active habits of body and mind to a remarkable degree, and the venerable couple have been the central magnet of their children, and grandchildren, whose homes are all within easy distance.

Surviving; her husband, George B. Williams, George R. Williams, Esq., a son, of Oakland, California, and two daughters, Mrs. Rose Weeks, living at the parental home, and Mrs. S. F. Barstow, of San Rafael. Their grandson, Mr. George P. McNear, of Petaluma, by his tender devotion and care, has always been as dear to them as if he had been their own son.

Mr. Williams came to Petaluma in 1851 and has lived there continuously ever since. He went back to Maine for his family shortly after 1855, but they had already started for California, and the steamers bearing them on their opposite directions passed each other at sea. In a few months they were reunited in their Petaluma home, in which lo! these many years they have climbed the hill together.

The deceased was therefore not only one of the first ladies from the older states to build an American home in our sister county, but by her force of character and gentle but potent influence to elevate and direct the social and home life. Notwithstanding her great age, her health continued good almost to her last hour. She had a slight cold which caused some weakness, but she had no pain, and complained of nothing. She had kept her bed but a day or two, and at 11 O'clock, Saturday night was sleeping as sweetly as an infant, and a little after midnight the nurses discovered that an unseen messenger had called her and she had gently passed away. She awoke in the beyond."

George Bailey Williams died four days after his wife had died. The following was also written by Simon Fitch Barstow and appeared in his paper, "*The Marin County Journal*":

"Last week we recorded the death of Mrs. George B. Williams, of Petaluma, mother of Mrs. S. F. Barstow [Laura Jane (Williams) Barstow]. We now announce the sad intelligence that her husband has followed her into the other world. His death occurred, Thursday, Oct. 19 (1899).

And now the loving couple who lived together so many years in this world are now united in the next, for George B. Williams passed over the river at 10:00 O'clock on Thursday morning, says the Budgett. He was apparently in as good health as usual up to Wednesday and Thursday morning was on his feet about an hour before death came.

George B. Williams was a native of Lincoln County, Maine. He was a farmer when a young man, but came to California on a schooner in 1850, and went into the mines. Afterwards he was one of the builders of the old Globe Hotel in San Francisco, a landmark to this day on Commercial and Dupont Streets. This hotel he ran a year and then came to Petaluma and bought land. In 1854 he built the first Washington Hotel, hauling the lumber from the redwoods, and ran it for a year.

He was one of the oldest citizens of Petaluma, and his death will be regretted by all who have known him during his long residence in Petaluma. His tall figure though bent with age, was often seen on the business streets, as he continued quite active to the last and loved to mingle with his many old and young friends, for whom he always had a pleasant word and by whom he was much esteemed."

Williams ancestry of George Bailey Williams:

His parents:

(1). *Captain James Williams.*

Born, Nov. 8, 1786, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Elizabeth Bailey*, Jan. 26, 1809, Woolwich, Maine.

Elizabeth Bailey, daug. of George Bailey and Rebecca Gould Bailey.

Born, Sept. 23, 1792, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 14, 1882, Petaluma, California. age 89.

Elizabeth (Bailey) Williams was a granddaug. of *Captain John Bailey* of Woolwich, Maine, who served in the American Revolutionary War.

Parents of Captain James Williams:

(2). *Timothy Williams 2nd.*

Born, Mar. 10, 1745, Easton, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 23, 1803, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine. age 58.

Married, *Margaret Hambleton* (his 2nd wife), Jan. 24, 1784, Woolwich, Maine.

Margaret Hambleton, daug. of Gabriel Hambleton.

Born, Dec. 20, 1753, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.

Died, after Mar. 24, 1805.

They lived at Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine, where Timothy 2nd owned a large acreage and operated a Farm. (George Bailey Williams' homestead was a part of this acreage on Montsweag Brook).

Gabriel Hambleton was a 1st Lt., Capt. John Decker Jr's, 6th Co. 1st Lincoln County Regt. of Massachusetts Militia-Commissioned July 1, 1776.

Parents of Timothy Williams 2nd:

(3). *Timothy Williams 1st.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1714, Easton or Taunton, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 28, 1770, Woolwich, Maine. age 55.

Married, *Elizabeth Britton*, Jan. 18, 1736, Rynham, Massachusetts.

Timothy 1st was Selectman of Taunton, Massachusetts, 1751-55, and Treasurer of Taunton, 1754-59. During the French & Indian Wars he served as a Private in the Company of Captain Eliphalet Leonard.

They lived in Easton or Taunton, Massachusetts.

Parents of Timothy 1st:

(4). *John Williams.*

Born, Aug. 27, 1670, Taunton, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 18, 1724, Taunton, Massachusetts. age 53.

Married, *Hannah Robinson.*

Hannah Robinson, daug. of Increase and Sarah Penniman Robinson.

Born, 1668.

Died, Dec. 2, 1757.

They lived in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Parents of John Williams:

(5). *Nathaniel Williams.*

Born, Apr. 9, 1639, Taunton, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 16, 1692, Taunton, Massachusetts. age 32.

Married, *Elizabeth Rogers*, Nov. 17, 1668, Easton or Taunton, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Rogers, granddaug. of *Thomas Rogers* who was a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620 and a signer of the Pact.

Born, 1646, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

They lived in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Parents of Nathaniel Williams:

(6). *Richard Williams*, 1st child of William Williams and Jane Woodward Williams.

Born, Jan. 6, 1606, Gloucestershire, England. Baptized, Jan. 28, 1607. Came to America from England in 1636.

Died, 1693, Taunton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Frances Deighton*, Feb. 11, 1632 and were Founders of the Town of Taunton, Mass. They had been married in Gloucester, England.

Frances Deighton.

Born, in England.

Died, 1703, Taunton, Massachusetts.

Richard settled in Taunton, Massachusetts, in 1637. He purchased from the General Court of Plymouth, Massachusetts, his 100 acre farm, the boundaries of which were fixed by *Captain Miles Standish* in 1640. For 20 years Richard served on the Privy Court, the Advisory Court of the Massachusetts Colony, and was a well known and respected citizen and was called "*The father of Taunton.*"

Frances' father, *Dr. John Deighton*, was an eminent surgeon, in Gloucester, St. Nicholas Parish, Gloucester, England. Frances' mother was *Jane (Basset) Deighton*, of Uley Manor. This Manor had been in the Basset family for ten generations. Both Dr. John Deighton and his wife are buried in St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester, England.

Parents of Richard Williams:(7). *William Williams* of Huntington.

Married, *Jane Woodward* (his 2nd wife), Gloucestershire, England. She died 1614.

They lived in Gloucestershire, England. This Williams line descends from Howell Williams, Lord of Ribour, and Wenlion, daughter of Llyne & Jevan of Rady. They were also the ancestors of Oliver Cromwell. (*George Bailey Williams* being the 11th great-grandchild in one line of succession of *Howell Williams*, according to the family records).

End of Williams Line

7. *Joanna Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1810, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 24, 1822, Woolwich, Maine. age 12.

8. *Josiah Trott Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 29, 1812, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 6, 1893, Woolwich, Maine. age 80.

Married, *Abigail Bailey*, Nov. 9, 1836, Woolwich, Maine.

Abigail Bailey, daug. of Deacon James and Susan Hodgdon Bailey.

Born, Aug. 28, 1812, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 8, 1900, Woolwich, Maine. age 86.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine, on a road turning off to the right as one travels north from Day's Ferry, in Woolwich, on the River Road. Located near District School No. 1. It was sold to Edgar Bailey and is now occupied by Densmore Leach and family.

Children of Josiah and Abigail: Winship Reed, Emily Abigail, James Edward, Georgianna, Josephine, Charles Henry, Henrietta, Mary Louise, Susan E., George Frederick, Mary Louise.

Josiah and Abigail both attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine. Josiah owned and operated a Farm.

Following is some information concerning the ancestry of Abigail (Bailey) Lilly:

Abigail (Bailey) Lilly was a direct descendant of *Captain John Bailey* who served in the American Revolution, as follows:

1. *Captain John Bailey*, married *Ann Momoi*. They lived in Woolwich,

—1836—

—1886—

Mr. & Mrs. Josiah T. Lilly

*Request the pleasure of your company at the fiftieth
anniversary of their wedding,*

Tuesday, Nov. 9th 1886,

At their residence, Woolwich, Maine.

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY OF
JOSIAH TROTT LILLY
&
ABIGAIL BAILEY LILLY.

Maine. Captain Bailey served in the American Revolution and descendants have joined the D. A. R. on his service record. He died, July 29, 1813. They had:

2. *Benjamin Bailey*, married *Mary Dunton*, Nov. 14, 1792. They lived in Woolwich, Maine, and had:
3. *Deacon James Bailey*, married *Susannah Hodgdon*. They lived in Woolwich, Maine, and had:
4. *Abigail Bailey* who married *Josiah Trott Lilly*.

Deacon James Bailey, above, had a brother, John Bailey, who married Mary Cote Wright. They had a son Andrew Bailey who married Martha Lancaster, May 3, 1834, Woolwich, Maine (See the book "*Phebe (Reed) Trott—John Trott and all of Their Descendants to Jan. 1, 1954*" for the descendants of Andrew Bailey and Martha Lancaster Bailey; book published in 1954 by Worrall D. Prescott)

Bailey ancestry of Captain John Bailey:

1. *John Bailey*, came to America from England in 1635. Settled in Newbury, Massachusetts, after living for a time in Salisbury, Massachusetts. He was born in England in 1613. Married, *Eleanor or Evelyn Emery*. Had:
2. *Rev. James Bailey*, born, Sept. 12, 1650, died, June 18, 1707. Married, *Mary Carr*, Sept. 17, 1672. Had:
3. *James Bailey*, born, 1678, in Salem, near Danvers, Massachusetts, died, Oct. 24, 1715. Married, *Elizabeth Ruggles*, of Roxbury, June 3, 1697. Had:
4. *Rev. James Bailey*, born, Mar. 22, 1698, Roxbury, Massachusetts. Graduated from Harvard College, in 1719. Married Sarah—. They lived in Andover, Massachusetts. Rev. Bailey taught school and studied Theology. He was the first Pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, in Weymouth, Massachusetts.
5. *Captain John Bailey*, born, Feb. 2, 1737, Weymouth, Massachusetts. Died, July 29, 1813, Woolwich, Maine. Married, *Ann Momoï*. He was a Captain in the Continental Army in the American Revolutionary War.

End of Third Generation

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Martha Lilly Grover and Benjamin Grover, Jr. Martha a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly. George a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *George L. Grover.*

Born, Oct. 16, 1831, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 19, 1853, New Orleans, Louisiana. age 21.

His name is inscribed on the family Monument, Montsweag Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Joan Delano Grover.*

Born, Jan. 2, 1834, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 6, 1922, Woolwich, Maine. age 88.

Married, *Waterman Tibbetts*, Jan. 4, 1857, Woolwich, Maine.

Waterman Tibbetts, son of Thomas and Abigail Bailey Tibbetts.

Born, Oct. 16, 1831, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 22, 1902, Woolwich, Maine. age 70.

Both buried Montsweag Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine, near the Baptist Church. Their children: George Winship, Flora Augusta.

Joan attended District School No. 5 near Grover's Tavern, in Woolwich. Waterman attended the same school and owned and operated a Farm.

Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts, mother of Waterman Tibbetts, was a granddaughter of Captain John Bailey who served in the American Revolution. (Her parents were Benjamin Bailey and Mary Dunton Bailey of Woolwich). Benjamin Grover, Jr., father of Joan Delano (Grover) Tibbetts, was a son of Benjamin Grover of Woolwich, Maine, who also served in the American Revolution.

Living descendants of Captain John Bailey and Benjamin Grover have joined the D. A. R. on the service records of these two men.

3. *Benjamin Percy Grover.*

Born, Oct. 2, 1836, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, when in his late 90's.

Married, *Flora A.*

Died, 1937, Petaluma, California, when in her late 80's.

They lived in San Francisco, California. One child, a son: William. Benjamin was in the Hardware Business.

4. *Olando Johnson Grover.*

Born, Dec. 2, 1838, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, 1914, Colusa, California.

Married, *Cynthia Anne Robinson*, Feb. 13, 1868, San Francisco, California.

Cynthia Anne Robinson, daug. of John Robinson.

Born, Oct. 16, 1843, St. Joseph, Missouri.

Died, 1929, Colusa, California.

They lived in Colusa, California. Their children: Geneva Lillian Grover, "*called Mamie*," Mabel Loleta, Coralie Lorraine, Carrie.

Olando owned the "*Grover Hardware Company*" in Colusa.

Children of Jane Lilly Goodwin and John Goodwin. Jane a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly. George a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Elizabeth H. Goodwin.*

Born, Sept. 9, 1824, Dresden, Maine.

Died, June 28, 1874. age 49.

Married, *Henry A. Farrar*.

Henry A. Farrar.

Born, 1820.

Died, June 1887. age 67.

Both buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

No children.

Elizabeth attended school in Dresden, Maine and possibly other schools.

Henry married a second time, *Aurelia B_____*. Born, 1839. Died, Feb. 11, 1917 (or interred that day). Also buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

2. *Winship L. Goodwin.*

Born, Sept. 29, 1825, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 16, 1851, in South America. age 26.

3. *Louisa P. Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 6, 1831, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 26, 1837, Dresden, Maine. age 6.

Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

4. *Thomas J. Goodwin.*

Born, Feb. 16, 1833, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 23, 1837, Dresden, Maine. age 4.

Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

5. *Henry W. Goodwin.*

Born, May 18, 1835, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 15, 1901, Boston, Massachusetts. age 66.

Married, *Marion*_____, Boston, Massachusetts.

*Marion*_____, daug. of

Born, Vermont.

Died, Boston, Massachusetts.

They lived at 2 Durham Street, Back Bay, Boston, Massachusetts for many years. No children but are believed to have adopted a daughter, Mabel Goodwin. Nothing found out concerning this adopted daughter, though.

Henry attended school in Dresden, Maine. He owned a spice and condiment store in Boston.

Marion trained for a Nurse in an Army Hospital in Boston.

6. *Louisa J. Goodwin.*

Born, 1837.

Died, Feb. 1, 1841, Dresden, Maine. age 3.

Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

7. *Ellen Frances Goodwin.*

Born, Mar. 21, 1839, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 8, 1934, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 95.

Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Never married. Following is an obituary notice published following the death of Ellen:

Janesville Daily Gazette, Apr. 9, 1934:

"Miss Ellen F. Goodwin, 95, who made her home with her sister, Mrs. W. H. H. Macloon, 102 South Jackson Street, for the past 40 years died at 5:20 P.M. Sunday following a short illness. She was born in Dresden, Maine, and after living many years in Boston, Massachusetts, where she was a bookkeeper in a large store, came to Janesville to make her home with her sister and brother-in-law, the late W. H. H. Macloon.

In Boston, Miss Goodwin had been active in the church of the eminent Dr. Edward Everett Hale and when she came to Janesville she attended the Congregational Church. She was a life member and energetic worker of the Janesville Art League, and while the art collection was still housed in the public library, was custodian of the pictures. During the war Miss Goodwin devoted much time to Red Cross Work”.

8. *Flora Emma Goodwin.*

Born, Sept. 9, 1842, Dresden Neck, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 9, 1936, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 94.

Married, *William Henry Harrison Macloon*, Nov. 26, 1890, Boston, Massachusetts.

William Henry Harrison Macloon, son of William Hathorn Macloon and Christianna Bennett Macloon.

Born, 1843.

Died, May 21, 1910, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 67.

Both buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Wisconsin.

They lived in Janesville, Wisconsin. No children.

(William Hathorn Mcloon changed the spelling of his last name to *Macloon* and his two children were christened Macloon).

Flora attended school in Dresden, Maine.

The following was taken from a copy of the “*Janesville Daily Gazette*” (Wisconsin) of September 1932:

Early Life in Maine Recalled
Mrs. Macloon, at 90, Looks Back on Gay
Days of Another Century
By Peg O'Brien

“Russet apples, golden in the autumn sun, nodding at the sparkling waters of the Kennebec River, and cumbersome flat-boat towing three teams abreast from Dresden to Richmond are bright memories in the childhood recollections of Mrs. W. H. H. Macloon, 102 South Jackson Street, even though the march of time has erased them from Dresden Neck, Maine, where Mrs. Macloon was

born 90 years ago. Mrs. Macloon, who has been a resident of Janesville for 42 years, celebrates her 90th birthday this month.

Three years ago when she visited in Maine she found her birthplace strangely changed. The Kennebec, once a busy river on which boats plied daily from the summer resorts of Maine to Boston, is now an indolent stream, content to abdicate to the trend of modern transportation. A bridge connects Richmond and Dresden. Old homes have been torn down and new faces peer from doors. The enchanted grove where Mrs. Macloon and her companions were picnicking on the day that President Lincoln was assassinated, seems to have disappeared with the many other transitory pleasure spots of childhood.

William Henry Harrison Macloon (son of Captain William Macloon), and Flora Goodwin were married in Boston by the Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Unitarian Minister, who became internationally famous through his book "*The Man Without a Country*." At that time Mr. Macloon was employed in the postal department at Washington. With the change of administration he returned to Janesville where he engaged in the Coal and Wood Business. His father, a retired Sea Captain, had purchased a farm in Rock County and had built a home on South Jackson Street on the site of Mrs. Macloon's present home.

When the old home was removed to 404 South Jackson Street, 40 years ago, part of the picket fence which surrounded the house was saved and erected in the rear of the present home.

Mr. Macloon died 22 years ago. Since that time Mrs. Macloon has attended the property left by her husband, including the management of two business blocks, one of which she disposed of a few years ago.

By donating the site for the Woman's Club, Mrs. Macloon brought to a termination the long struggle of Janesville Club Women for a community building. She has always been a liberal donor to civic projects and as a member of the Woman's Club, Apollo Club, Art League, and Little Theatre has maintained a lively interest in the arts.

Thirty-Nine years ago, Mrs. Macloon's sister, Miss Ellen Goodwin, came to Janesville to make her home. Miss Goodwin will be 93 in March."

*Children of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams.
Mehitable a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.
George a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.*

1. *Clarinda Damsen Williams* (Damon as middle name, in some records).

Born, Aug. 22, 1837, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 17, 1866, Petaluma, California. age 26.

Married, *John Augustus McNear*, Sept. 3, 1854, Pascagoula, Mississippi.

John Augustus McNear, son of John and Sarah (Bailey) McNear.

Born, Dec. 23, 1833, Wiscasset, Maine (Next town east of Woolwich, Maine).

Died, June 20, 1918, Petaluma, California. age 84.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine; Pascagoula, Mississippi; and Petaluma, California. Their children: George A., George Plummer, Frederick A., Clarence W., Herbert.

Clarinda attended school in Woolwich, Maine.

Clarinda and John settled in Petaluma in 1856 and John began a Livery Business in Petaluma. He became a dealer in grain, in 1860, and four years later, in association with his brother, constructed the *Golden Eagle Warehouse*, the first brick warehouse to be erected in the State of California for the storage of grain. He was constantly active in community affairs. He was also in the Banking business and was one of the Founders of the Sonoma County National Bank.

The following was taken from a paper found among old family records and was furnished by living descendants of John Augustus McNear:

There is no name more widely and favorably known throughout Sonoma County than McNear, and in Petaluma, where John A. McNear has made his home for many years, his name stands for progress and development along every line that has made his home city the leader in trade and commerce in the North of Bay counties. Without doubt he has done more to develop the town in which he lives than any other individual, and now in the evening of his years he can look back upon a life well spent and even now is actively superintending his interests with a vigor unusual in one of his years.

John Augustus McNear was born in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine, December 23, 1832, the son and grandson of John McNear, both of whom were natives of the same place. The grandfather was captain of a vessel on which he was lost at sea; he married Elizabeth Erskine, one of the first settlers of Pemaquid, Maine. She became the mother of twelve children, all of whom lived to attain maturity, and she herself lived to reach the venerable age of ninety-six years. The great-grandfather, also, John McNear, lived to the ripe age of ninety-seven years, and he, too, followed the sea throughout his lifetime. He was twice captured by the French and Indians during that war, and each time was ransomed. His wife attained the remarkable age of one hundred and three years. The McNear family are of Scotch ancestry and for seven generations, including the subject of this sketch, have been residents of the United States, and nearly all of the male members of the family have followed the sea, as masters of ships, and a number of them have found a watery grave, never having been heard from after being reported lost.

Mr. McNear's mother was in maidenhood Sarah Bailey, a native of Maine and the daughter of George Bailey, of English descent, who died at the age of ninety-seven years, and all of his four brothers lived to be over eighty years of age. (The brothers being: Benjamin, John Maxmillion, David and Jesse, and all being the children of Capt. John Bailey who was an Officer in the Continental Army in the American Revolutionary War. W.D.P.) The mother passed away in Maine. Of the children born to her three grew to maturity, John A. being the eldest and the only one now living; George W. became one of the best known grain men in California and died in Oakland in December 1910, and Mary Eliza Nabors died in Mississippi, November 9, 1860.

After he had attended the public schools he entered and graduated from the West Pittston Academy and was prepared to enter the profession of teaching, but did not do so. In 1852 he shipped before the mast on a new ship, the *Cape Cod*, under the command of Captain Hopkins. The vessel was bound from Boston to St. Johns, New Brunswick, thence to Liverpool and back to New York. On this voyage his salary was \$14.00 per month and found, which consisted of salt beef and hard tack. During this voyage he lost no opportunity to study navigation and became familiar with "al-

titudes of the sun and lunar observations at night." On his return home from this voyage he completed his education in the academy and received a certificate to teach in the spring of 1853. Although but a few months more than twenty years of age he accepted a position as master of the brig *Tiberius*. He made but one voyage with this vessel, as he sold it at Bangor, Maine. His salary was on shares, and by taking unusual sea risks amounted to about \$50.00 a month at this time, the old sea veterans saying "*Not knowing anything, don't fear anything.*" So well did he negotiate the sale of this vessel that the owners gave him command of the *Catherine*, which he soon exchanged for the *Jasper*, and began freighting along the coast from Maine to Boston and New York. In the fall he went south as supercargo in the new ship *Thalata*, Captain Batchelder, from Bath to New Orleans. This voyage came nearly ending his sea-going experience, for the ship went ashore off the Mississippi River, and with the captain he and three men went to get a tug to pull the ship off the mud. After their arrival at New Orleans the captain gave young McNear \$25.00 and refused to make a charge for the freight and machinery he was in charge of for a sawmill on the Pascagoula River. This machinery was brought to the millsite by a schooner and Mr. McNear assisted in putting up the mill. During the time of its building, after a hard day's work, he would raft logs at night down the Pascagoula River to the mill boom, a raft containing as many as fifteen hundred logs brought down during the night, and many times he would be on one end of a log and an alligator on the other. For the night's work he would receive \$2.00. Later on he purchased a vessel for the mill owners and sailed her on the coast between Pascagoula, Mississippi, and New Orleans, Louisiana, receiving \$100.00 per month as his share of the business during this time. The following year he purchased a one-third interest in the sawmilling business of Plummer, Williams & Co. of Pascagoula, and turned the vessel over to be run by his brother, George W. McNear. Here he had the experience of a center board vessel which was being towed down the canal at New Orleans by two mules passing over him from bow to stern—being a good swimmer saved him from being drowned.

In the fall of 1856 an event happened that might be called providential, for having sold his interest in the sawmill and wishing to make a trip back to Maine before starting to California,

he was offered at Mobile free passage on a vessel that was ready to sail for Boston, but after placing all his household effects on board he decided to take a stage (one hundred and sixty miles) for Montgomery, Alabama, and then by rail at an extra expense of \$77.00, which meant a great deal at that time; a storm followed and that vessel and many others were never heard from again. Later in the same year, 1856, he took passage at New York on the steamer *Illinois* for Aspinwall, landing at Kingston and Jamaica, on the way crossing the Isthmus of Panama. On this side of the Isthmus he took passage on the old *Sonora*, bound for San Francisco, where he arrived November 6 of that year, and here he immediately interested himself with a cash capital of \$3,000.00 as a dealer in real estate, loaning money and merchandising.

In 1860 Mr. McNear began in the grain and produce business, shipping to San Francisco, in which business his brother George W. was interested as a partner. Their first place of business was on Washington Street, and in 1864 they erected a large brick warehouse. When Mr. McNear built this it was considered a risky undertaking by many, as the war was in progress and government money less than fifty cents in gold on the dollar, but he had confidence in the good people in the country and in the government's ability to put down the rebellion. About this time another act of Providence intervened to save his life. He was going to San Francisco on the train and as usual rode in the car next to the engine. Happening to look in the cab, he saw a strange engineer at the throttle; he stepped off the train and had not proceeded twenty feet when the boiler exploded and killed the man that was with him, the engineer and many others.

From 1862 to 1865 the company carried on an extensive business in dealing in hardware and machinery in connection with their other business interests. In the last named year they disposed of that branch of their business and confined their energies to the grain and shipping business until August, 1874, when the firm was dissolved, George W. taking the San Francisco business and John A. remaining in Petaluma. He also engaged in exporting to a great extent, and when that part of the business had expanded to considerable proportions it was turned over to George W. in San Francisco and he confined his attention to Petaluma and to Sonoma County. George W. developed the grain business in Cali-

fornia as did no other individual, and for years he was known as the "Wheat King" of California.

Mr. McNear claims credit for making the first concrete in California, cutting the material into squares after laying the concrete in a plastic state on the floors of his warehouse as early as 1864. This process was twenty years later covered by the Shillinger patent. In building a reservoir at Point McNear he used reinforced concrete over forty years, and at the same time made concrete floors and feed boxes in his dairy, the first of the kind on the Bay. He also was the originator of heating tar and asphaltum by running coils of pipe through the tank, through which circulated from the boiler (for dipping pipe when building the Petaluma water works), a process which was afterward patented. Mr. McNear also has credit of setting out the first eucalyptus grove in Sonoma County, in 1866, raising the trees from the seed in open ground and later transplanting the young plants from the seed beds. This process cheapened the plants to one cent apiece, whereas the price had formerly been twenty-five cents.

During 1865, Mr. McNear built the handsome and commodious fast passenger and freight steamer *Josie McNear* expressly for the Petaluma trade, taking passengers at fifty cents to San Francisco, the effect of which was the immediate reduction of the fare from \$2.50 to \$1.00 between Petaluma and San Francisco by the Minton line. Mr. McNear's plan has always been not to see how much he could get out of a customer, but to see how much he could do for him. This same advice he gave to his oldest son, George P., when he entered his business, and in following this policy he has gained the confidence of the people, and is one of the foremost business men of San Francisco and Northern California. For many years Mr. McNear and this son were in partnership, carrying on and building up one of the largest mercantile enterprises of its kind in the state. Of late years the business has been carried on by the son alone, the business transacted amounting to about \$1,500,000 annually. The average pay roll for labor by Mr. McNear and three sons has been \$10,000 per month for many years.

Mr. McNear is one of the largest property owners in the city, and at the same time one of the most prosperous. He was also the organizer of the Sonoma County Bank, the first incorporated

bank in Sonoma County, and the strongest financial institution of the county; and he is the only living member of the original twenty stock subscribers who were selected—each taking \$5,000—and he has been the designer and builder of many of the best blocks in the city. Perhaps the work best known and for which he is held in the highest esteem has been the development and beautifying of Cypress Hill Cemetery, upon which he has spent many thousands of dollars.

On September 3, 1854, in Pascagoula, Mississippi, John A. McNear and Miss Clara D., daughter of George B. Williams, were united in marriage. She died in San Francisco January 17, 1866. On May 15, 1867, he was married to Miss Hattie S. Miller, in the Church of the Advent, the service being conducted by Rev. George H. Jenks. Of Mr. McNear's first marriage there is one son living, George P., who was educated at the Petaluma High School and the Oakland Military Academy and is the most extensive grain and real estate dealer in Sonoma County, and president of the Sonoma County National Bank.

John Augustus McNear's mother, Sarah (Bailey) McNear, was a daughter of George Bailey and Rebecca Gould Bailey and a granddaughter of Capt. John Bailey who served in the American Revolutionary War.

John Augustus McNear married a second time, *Hattie S. Miller*, and had two sons by this marriage: E. B. McNear and Dr. John McNear. (No attempt was made to gather information concerning these two sons and their descendants as they are not of the line of descent from Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly).

2. *George Roscoe Williams.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1839, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 8, 1934, Oakland, California. age 95.

Married, *Mary Ludwig*, Nov. 22, 1871, Oakland, California.

Mary Ludwig, daug. of William and Hannah Pusey Richards Ludwig.

Born, Sept. 13, 1848, Bucyrus, Ohio.

Died, Nov. 21, 1898, Oakland, California. age 50.



George Roscoe Williams and his daughters Claribel and Edith. Edith at the left. The old Williams Home at Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine, in the background. Picture taken in 1903. House built in the late 1700's and still standing.

They lived in Belmont, Nevada, the first four years of their married life and then in Oakland, California. Their children: Grace Lilly, Claribel, Edith Richards.

[Mary (Ludwig) Williams was a descendant, on both sides, of Colonial Ancestors in Pennsylvania].

George attended school in Woolwich and Wiscasset, Maine; Maine State Seminary, Lewiston, Maine; three years at Bowdoin College; and in 1865 graduated from Dartmouth College. He was a member of the National Fraternity Delta Kappa Epsilon.

Mary attended schools in California and graduated from Oakland Seminary, Oakland, California in 1866, Valedictorian of her Class. She taught in Oakland Public schools for five years and was active in Church and Club life and was a member of Ebell Society and Musical Clubs.

The following was furnished by Mrs. Charlotte Ford Morrison, Alumni Recorder, Dartmouth College, and was taken from the Dartmouth Alumni Magazine of January 1935:

CLASS OF 1865

"George Roscoe Williams died at his home in Oakland, California, September 8, 1934.

He was born in Woolwich, Maine, February 20, 1839, the son of George B. and Mehitable (Lilly) Williams, and was a descendant of Richard Williams, who came from England and settled at Taunton, Massachusetts, in 1637. In 1849 his father was one of the gold seekers who rushed to California, where his family joined him in 1855, the father having started back to get them without their knowledge and passing them equally without their knowledge on their journey. In 1858 the son returned to Maine to obtain an education, prepared for college at Maine State Seminary at Lewiston, and entered Bowdoin College, where he became a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. After three years he transferred to Dartmouth, entering the Senior Class.

After graduation he returned to California and entered a law office in Petaluma, changing to an office in San Francisco after a few months. In 1867 he went to Nevada, was admitted to the bar there, and began practice at Belmont, engaging also in mining and other business pursuits and being district attorney of Nye County from 1868 to 1875. In 1875, he went to Oakland and established a home there, where his family ever after resided and which he con-

sidered as his own home. He opened a law office in San Francisco, and also dealt in real estate in both cities. In 1881 he went to Tombstone, Arizona, then a wild frontier mining town, and remained there five years, after which he resumed his practice in San Francisco. His office and library were burned at the time of the earthquake and fire in 1906.

Later he opened an office in Oakland, and retired from active practice about 1910. He continued to look after some estates and his own business affairs until he was 90 years old.

He was a progressive Republican and took an active part in the political affairs of his city. He was a regular attendant and trustee of Brooklyn Presbyterian Church of Oakland. His only fad in later life, besides reading, was genealogy."

George Roscoe Williams married a 2nd time, *Sarah Eliza Bickford*, Oct. 7, 1903, Boston, Massachusetts, at the home of his cousin's widow, Mrs. Henry Goodwin. His daughters Claribel and Edith who were visiting in Maine that summer, attended the wedding.

Sarah Eliza Bickford, daug. of _____ Bickford and Eliza Dudley Bickford.

Born, Mar. 1, 1856, Dayton, Ohio.

Died, Sept. 25, 1926, Oakland, California. age 70

They lived in Oakland, California. No children. Sarah was a descendant of the prominent Dudley families of Massachusetts, including Governor Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts, 1634 to 1650.

In his later years George was much interested in genealogy and in the course of his genealogical research discovered he and his second wife, Sarah, had a common ancestor of Taunton, Massachusetts, by the name of Deighton. He obtained much family material at the Boston Public Library and in the Court House at Wiscasset, Maine, and took great pleasure in telling his cousin Maria Bailey Wright, of Wiscasset, about his findings. His college chum, Henry L. Oak, in looking up his family records found the Williams record in England which has recently been verified by a distant cousin.

The following was furnished by Edith Williams Gilmore and is a Chapter taken from the History of her father's "*First 50 Years.*" It was dictated by George Roscoe Williams during the years 1930 to

1934 and a copy of the *History* is in the Bancroft Library at the University of California.

THE OLD HOMESTEAD

"On February 20, 1839, the date of my birth, the Williams family had been in America over two hundred years. The original immigrant, Richard Williams, having come from England in 1637. He had helped to found Taunton, Massachusetts, and had served for two terms on the Privy Court, an advisory Court of the Massachusetts Colony. Later I will tell more about him and other ancestors who played a part in the early settling of our country.

Another emigration had taken place in the Williams family about one hundred and twenty-five years afterwards, in 1763, when Timothy Williams II, my great grandfather, had left Taunton, Massachusetts (or Easton, close by) with two brothers, Nathaniel and Lemuel and had settled on Montsweag Brook in Woolwich, Township, Maine, which was at that time, and until 1820, a part of Massachusetts.

Timothy became assessor of the town. The first property he owned was an interest in a saw mill, but he soon took up land and he must have prospered on his 180 acres of rocky Maine soil, if we judge from the detailed inventory of his estate forty years later.

The farm where I was born, in the town of Woolwich, about seven miles from the Kennebec River was a part of this original land acquired by my great grandfather, Timothy Williams, and had been in the family for several generations.

The frame house, in which my parents started their married life and where I was born, had been built by my great grandfather, Timothy Williams II, about sixty years earlier. It was also the birth place of my father. It is still standing (1930) after more than a century and a half and my daughters have pictures of it and of other features of the old homestead including the apple orchard, the large rock in the front garden from which we children used to jump and the stump fence which I helped father build. One of my earliest recollections is the building of an addition to this old home.

I also recall my father tearing down the chimney of Uncle Plummer's house in Wiscasset where Uncle Plummer stood too near and was struck on the head by a brick bat. His tall hat of the style worn in those days saved him from serious injury.

Another very early memory is of my little brother, Almeda, who was two years younger than sister Laura and died in infancy.

Many pictures of my mother, Mehitable Lilly Williams, come to mind, among them, her cooking in the large open fireplace with crane and copper kettles, baking biscuits in front of it, and spinning and weaving. Mother was older than most women of those days when she married, having taught school until her twenty-eighth year, and was a quiet, gentle, and capable housewife.

I used to help her pare apples, make cheese, churn, dip candles, and run the wooden washing machine. On rainy days there was corn to shell. Later I would take it and barley to the mill of David Bailey, a cousin, where it was ground and he would keep a portion to pay the expense, called "*taking toll*." The mill is gone now but it was about a mile away, near the pasture.

We four children—my three sisters (Clara, Rose, and Laura), and myself enjoyed hearing mother tell about her grandfather, George Lilly, known as "*Master Lilly*" who came from England when a boy and was in the Custom House at Boston at the time of the famous Boston "*Tea Party*." He had been commissioned under King George Third—to quote from a copy of the original document—as an "extra tidesman to collect duties at the Ports of Salem and Marblehead with power to enter into any ship, bottom, boat or keel or into any house, shop, cellar, Warehouse, or other place whatsoever within any port within his Majesty's jurisdiction there to make diligent search and in case of resistance to break open any door, trunk, chest, case, pack, truss, or any other parcel or package whatsoever for any goods, wares, or merchandise and to seize to his Majesty's use and to put the same in the warehouse," etc.

Before the Revolutionary War, my great grandfather "*Master Lilly*" had gone from Boston to Dresden on the Kennebec River in a small boat with his son George Weston. This was the great grandfather who had brought from England those "ship" plates and other dishes that Mother and her sisters had, several of which are now in the possession of our family. We also have a copy of an old oil portrait of "*Master Lilly*," the original being owned by one of my distant cousins in Maine. He had left brothers and sisters in England, but there seems to be a good deal of mystery surrounding his identity. After the death of his father in England papers

were sent over for him to sign to settle up the estate. Later in my life in looking over the records in Lincoln County, Maine, I found that very often he had been appointed appraiser of estates because men of education were scarce.

He was remembered by his grandchildren, my mother said, in his last years as riding a white horse about the country-side. He died in Dresden when about 80 years old, after raising a family of six or seven children. He and his wife, Mehitable Reed, are buried on the old homestead in Dresden just over the Woolwich Line. (Later re-interred South Dresden Cemetery Lot 13 W.D.P.).

Before ten years of age I was sometimes sent with a yoke of oxen to sell wood three miles distant in Wiscasset, the largest town nearby.

Uncle Plummer, Aunt Eliza, and Grandmother Williams who in her late twenties had been left a widow with 5 children, had a grocery and dry goods store in Wiscasset. In the fall of the year I liked to accompany father with the oxen and cart to haul freight from the schooner to their store. Whenever there was a leaky "*head*" of molasses I used to get my fill.

This recalls other good things that we had to eat, such as "tongues and sounds," and salt halibut that we laid up for the winter. At the beginning of cold weather we killed chickens, a hog, pig, and cow to last through the winter, packing a part of the meat in the snow and salting the rest.

We had a fine apple orchard of different kinds, baldwins and others, some of which we sold. Uncle John M. Bailey (Cousin Maria's father) had a cider mill where he pressed some of our apples into cider. Others were pared at apple bees and dried for winter use.

Uncle Ben Grover (mother's brother-in-law) always had a vegetable garden which was his pride, but father would only plant a few turnips, peas, beans, and corn at the end of the potato patch, making no pretensions of having a regular garden. Uncle Ben was more of a so-called "*old granny*." He also raised all kinds of grain. Father stuck to barley and corn. However, as we children grew older we persuaded him to make a special vegetable garden next to the house not far from where we had some currant bushes and mother had roses and what we children called "laylocks" (lilacs).

In the spring we would tap a few maple trees, the sap from

which we greatly enjoyed, and in the summer my sisters would go with me to the brush lands to pick wild blueberries, huckleberries, and strawberries.

We boys would go to a favorite place, Wolf's Pond, where we gathered pond-lilies, using a forked stick to twist them out of the water. These lilies we presented later to the girls at church.

During the fishing season I used to go about one and a fourth miles to Buzzell Bailey's place at Montsweag where my great great grandfather, *Capt. John Bailey*, was buried. In a creek nearby I caught with a dip net, smelt that had come up to spawn. On the way home I passed near the spot where other great grandparents on father's side were buried, among them Timothy Williams and his two brothers, Nathaniel and Lemuel, from Massachusetts, whom I have already mentioned. One of my most vivid childhood recollections was when father had my grandfather, *Capt. James Williams*, removed from this old burial place to the Grover's burying ground at Woolwich.

Those old graves were on a part of the original land taken up on Montsweag Brook by Timothy Williams and are located about one fourth mile from Grover's corner and about four hundred feet on the left hand side of the road going to Montsweag. There used to be a smooth field adjoining the road, and the graves, marked only by rough stones, are on the further end of the field among bushes or small trees. It is within a few feet of the southern boundary line of the Grover place. Jess Bailey, if living, could locate them.

When I was about 11 years old I shot a few pigeons and squirrels in the woods with a gun that mother allowed me to buy after father left for California. For some reason I had to aim a little to one side of the object at which I was shooting and the boys used to laugh and call it "the gun that would shoot around a corner." Sometimes we saw partridges in the woods and great flocks of wild geese flying overhead on their way south.

The ambition of every boy in the winter was to have a hand sled and a pair of skates. I had these and so did the Grover boys, my cousins, on the adjoining farm, but their sled was a little longer and therefore outran mine which I did not like.

It was far from all play on the farm and as stated before I had to help my mother churn, make butter and cheese and assist with the washing machine, a wooden affair that worked, and worked

hard with a lever. I hated churning and washing, also shelling corn and cleaning out the cattle stalls when the dung was frozen stiff. Other difficult work was planting corn and potatoes, picking up rocks which the plow turned up, and knocking and scattering dung for fertilizer.

The salt water tide came up in Montsweag Brook and salt hay, or thatch, as it was called, grew along the banks. I used to cut it down with a scythe and carry it to higher ground to dry. On these trips I enjoyed swimming in the brook after the work was done. When the hay was dry I would haul it home with ox teams, store it in the barn, and occasionally feed it to the livestock. In summer about once a month I took the thatch in a wagon to the pasture and liked to watch the sheep come when I called "*co'nan, co'nan*" (a contraction of "come nanny").

Our entire farm was over one hundred acres including gardens, orchard, pasture, hay land, and wood lots. We usually had about five cows, a yoke of oxen, a pair of steers, some other young cattle, twenty sheep and a few hogs. Of course, we always kept one horse. A hired man was necessary to help with the work of the farm and a hired girl to assist mother with the house work. These were often from neighbor's families.

Father sold some of the butter, vegetables, and apples in Wiscasset, as well as mutton, wool, hay, wood and timber. He was engaged a little in navigation, owning an interest in schooners that were built in Wiscasset and sailed from there. These schooners were the *Saxman*, *Susan M. Young* and others and he lost money in them all, I think.

Part of the upstairs of our home consisted of two bed rooms, the largest occupied by my sisters and the smaller one under the eaves by me. I recall how cold this room was in the winter. The rest was a large attic where corn was kept dry. Husks from the corn stalks were split into small strips with a tined fork and made into mattresses for our beds. Straw was also used and feathers for the grown-up. The head, footboard and sides of the bedsteads were roped together to support the mattress. Most of the furniture and all of the parlor furniture was mahogany. A large part of it was shipped around the Horn to Petaluma, California, for our home there, and is still in the possession of different members of the family.

We attended a little district school three-fourths of a mile southeast of our home toward Montsweag, six weeks or two months both summer and winter, and occasionally went to a private school there. Harriet Preble was the teacher and we children liked her. The school house was generally heated by a large stove, but I can remember when there was only a large fireplace. We had to wade through the snow in the winter and at no time was I very enthusiastic over school. After father left for California I recall my mother chasing me out of the house with a broomstick for teasing my sisters. She ought to have made me go to school the several summers during his absence as he had intended I should even though the teacher and I did not get along well together.

I can recall father punishing me severely and saying how he hated to do it, but had to as I had been a naughty boy. He then would lecture me. I doubt if the "lecturing" does a child any good, but believe that the punishment should come as quickly after the misbehavior as possible.

My parents were Free Will Baptists and we attended church and Sunday School at Montsweag. Elder Page, who was the minister a good deal of the time, occupied, with his wife, a portion of our house during part of his ministry. We all liked him because he was so pleasant and affable. *Cousins Flo and Nell Goodwin* recall how frightened they were when visiting us as children to have Elder Page pray for them during the family prayers.

The original church had an old sounding board—a canopy above the pulpit—that interested me, and the pulpit was reached by a long flight of stairs. Later the church was modernized.

Father was a very religious man and used to sing in the choir, which sat in the gallery at the rear of the church auditorium, or opposite the pulpit. When a young child I used to enjoy stretching out on the bench in the singing gallery and going to sleep, but more often went to a wing of the side gallery where I had the warmth of the sun. I must have been awake when Elder Fogg had a "fit" in the pulpit, for I remember Mrs. Mary Tibbetts, who sat opposite the minister in the singing gallery, speaking out and requesting someone to go to his aid. He was a very tall man and would say in his sermons, "The lofty must come down!"

About sixty or seventy years later I met in Massachusetts a woman, formerly Miss Shattuck, who said she sat right in front of

me in church when I was a very small boy. Our seats were to the left of the pulpit and ran the long way of the auditorium, as they did in the old "meeting houses."

The following appeared in the newspaper "*Tribune*" of Oakland, California, Feb. 21, 1934:

"*George R. Williams*, retired mining lawyer who came to Oakland when The Tribune was one year old, celebrated his ninety-fifth birthday yesterday at his home at 1930 Tenth Avenue.

Looking back on his 59 years of residence here Williams recalled that his first home was in the then isolated region of *Brooklyn*, on what is now Eighth Avenue. The Tribune, which celebrates its sixtieth birthday, today, was "just a little paper then," Williams said.

Williams came to California across the Isthmus of Panama with his mother and two sisters when he was 15 years old, in 1855. At the same time, his father, who had come around the Horn to California in 1850, was en route to Maine to bring his family here.

PASS EN ROUTE

Their ships passed en route and neither learned until they were again separated by the continent that both mother and father had the same idea at the same time. The father sold their Maine home and returned here to meet his family again.

Working for his father, Williams drove an ox-team to carry redwood from near Sebastapol to Petaluma where their first California home was located. When he was 19 he returned East to school and in 1865 graduated from Dartmouth College. He is one of the oldest living graduates of Dartmouth.

Williams, as president of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity at Dartmouth, several times met Robert Lincoln, son of Abraham Lincoln, who was a member of the same fraternity at Harvard.

After reading law in Petaluma, Williams began practice late in the 1860's, in southeastern Nevada where there was then a mining boom. He was district attorney of Nye County, Nevada, for nine years.

When Williams moved to Oakland in 1875, he opened a law office in San Francisco, practicing there, except for about five years,

all of the time until the fire of 1906. After the fire he was active in legal work in Oakland. He retired during the World War.

Three daughters, Mrs. Reginald H. Allen and Mrs. William H. Salvay of Oakland and Mrs. L. Howard Gilmore of Pasadena, helped Williams celebrate his birthday party. He has five grandchildren, and four great grandchildren, most of whom were at the party."

3. *Rosetta Lilly Williams.*

Born, Dec. 24, 1840, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 1903, Port Costa, California. age 62.

Married, *Parker E. Weeks*, about 1859, Petaluma, California.

Parker E. Weeks.

Born,

Died, about 1876, Santa Rosa, California. age

They lived in Petaluma and then in Santa Rosa, California. They had two children: a child born dead and Frank Parker.

Parker owned and operated a Farm and Ranch in Santa Rosa, which is still owned by his descendants. He had left Maine for California in the 1850's. He is believed to have been born in Wiscasset, Maine, or some nearby town and to have attended school, in Maine.

Rosetta attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and Petaluma, California.

4. *Laura Jane Williams.*

Born, Nov. 26, 1842, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 13, 1904, San Francisco, California. age 62.

Married, *Simon Fitch Barstow*, Dec. 27, 1864, Petaluma, California.

Simon Fitch Barstow, son of _____ Barstow and Elizabeth Sophia Fitch Barstow.

Born, Mar. 26, 1832, Hartford, Connecticut.

Died, July 2, 1902, San Francisco, California. age 70.

Both buried in San Rafael, California.

They lived in San Francisco and San Rafael. Simon had gone to California about 1850.

Laura attended school in Petaluma; private schools in Massachusetts; and Lewiston Academy, Lewiston, Maine.

Simon attended school in Hartford, Connecticut. He was, for some

years, on the Staff of the *Alta* and San Francisco, California, pioneer newspapers and during this time became acquainted with *Mark Twain* and *Brete Hart*. Later, he was Owner and Editor of the newspaper "*Marin County Journal*," in San Rafael, California.

Children of Laura and Simon:

(1). *Emma L. Barstow*.

Died, Oct. 9, 1865. age 13 days.

(2). *Susie J. Barstow*.

Died, Nov. 21, 1871, at age 11 months.

(3). *Anna Park Barstow*.

Born, June 25, 1874, San Francisco, California.

Died, Apr. 2, 1947, Los Angeles, California. age 72.

Married, *Willis Craig Noble*, Apr. 25, 1905, San Francisco, California.

Willis Craig Noble, son of Rev. William B. and Margaret Frances Murphy Noble.

Born, Mar. 11, 1872, Pennsylvania.

Died, July 20, 1951, Pasadena, California. age 79.

They lived in Los Angeles, California. They had one child, a son:

i. *William Barstow Noble*.

Born, Jan. 30, 1906, Los Angeles, California.

Died, June 19, 1912, Los Angeles, California. age 6.

(Died during a polio epidemic).

Anna attended public schools in San Rafael and Miss Chase's School for Girls, in Santa Rosa; and, a Business College in San Francisco.

Willis attended High School in San Diego and in San Rafael; also attended Stanford University for two years. He was a Civil Engineer in Los Angeles for many years.

(4). *Garf Barstow*.

Born, July 25, 1880, San Rafael, California.

Died, Dec. 26, 1896, San Rafael, California. age 16.

(His first name was for President Garfield).

5. *Almeda Plummer Williams*.

Born, June 1, 1844, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 27, 1845, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine. age 10 months.

Children of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly. George a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

I. *Winship Reed Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 1, 1838, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 10, 1915, Woolwich, Maine. age 77.

Married, *Eunice Colby Jenkins*, 1866, Woolwich, Maine.

Eunice Colby Jenkins, daug. of Philip and Betsey Colby Jenkins.

Born, Sept. 27, 1843, Wales, Maine.

Died, Apr. 21, 1920, Springfield, Massachusetts. age 76.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine, on what is now old Route No. 1, about one mile east of Sagadahoc Ferry. Their children: George Elvin, Alice May, Herbert Jenkins, Grace Winship, Edith Mabel, Walter Harrison.

Winship owned and operated a Farm. He attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine and Eunice the schools in Wales, Maine.

The following concerning Winship's home and Farm property was submitted by *Miss Anne E. Dodge*, granddaughter of Lewis Elwell Wright of Woolwich, Maine:

"Lewis Elwell Wright bought the land comprising the Wright Homestead, the so-called Lilly Farm and the George Shaw Farm from John Stinson, sometime between 1840 and 1850. The deed says he bought the land of Silas Greenleaf by his warranty deed dated, Mar. 31, 1866. I think that grandfather, Lewis E. Wright, borrowed money from Silas to pay for the place. I know it was a good many years before it was all paid for. Then he sold to Winship Reed Lilly by his warranty deed, July 31, 1866. Mary E. Dodge and Lewis S. Dodge, my sister and brother, on July 10, 1919, bought the property from Winship Reed Lilly heirs."

The following concerning this same property was submitted by Mrs. Ethel Bailey—(widow of Percy Bailey):

"I do not know by whom the house was built but a Thomas Hall lived there and I have been told it was he who built it (nothing definite). The Lillys sold to Mary Dodge. She kept the pasture west of the road and sold the rest to Fred Wetherbee, and my father

and husband bought the place of Mr. Wetherbee. When I moved to Bath I sold it to my nephew Albert Bailey.

While living there we made a great many improvements on the place; put on a porch, laid hard wood floors, put in a bath-room, etc."

2. *Emily Abbie Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 3, 1839, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 12, 1908, Woolwich, Maine. age 69.

Married, *John Bell Thwing*, Oct. 18, 1858, Woolwich, Maine.

John Bell Thwing, son of John and Sarah (Bell) Jenkins Thwing.

Born, July 9, 1832, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 12, 1879, Woolwich, Maine. age 47.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Milton Welch, Alton Bell, Lilly, Penelope Stinson, Milton, Lillian, Sarah Belle, Nathaniel Burton, Ruth Emily, John Bell, Jr.

Emily and John both attended school in Woolwich, Maine.

The following is taken from pages 167 and 168 of "*Thwing, A Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the Family*," by Walter Eliot Thwing, pub. 1883:

"*John Bell Thwing* was the proprietor of the country store in Woolwich, Maine, now carried on by his son, Alton, and was an honorable and unostentatious man. He was a good scholar and very witty, having a keen sense of the ridiculous. He was naturally reticent, but when he did speak it was always to the point. He was a kind husband and father, bringing up his children by kindness and firmness. Soon after his father's death he wished to go to sea, but his mother persuaded him to give up all idea of so doing. He was a generous, exemplary Christian, taking an active part in the Sunday School exercises and church duties. He was very much esteemed by all who knew him. He married *Emily Abbie Lilly*, Oct. 18, 1858, in Woolwich. She was born there Sept. 3, 1839. He died there Jan. 12, 1879, from the effects of an accident while crossing the ferry between Woolwich and Bath. They were Congregationalists."

Following are excerpts taken from the Thwing Genealogy, page 84:

"*John Thwing* (father of John Bell Thwing)—was placed at

the age of fourteen under the tutorship of Rev. Jonathan Adams of Woolwich, where he remained but a short time owing to feeble health. He entered the store of Mr. William Jenkins as clerk (Studying with him evenings until he acquired a good business education) in which capacity he remained until his employer's death, when he took full charge of the business, and in a little more than two years afterwards married the widow.

He became a member of the Congregational Church in Woolwich, in 1840. He was Chairman of the Selectmen of Woolwich for ten years previous to his death, and also a Justice of the Peace. He represented the Town of Woolwich in the State Legislature several times. He married *Sarah Jenkins*, Nov. 8, 1829, in Woolwich. She was the daughter of John Bell and widow of William Jenkins, and was born Feb. 12, 1795, in Wilmington, Massachusetts. He died, Aug. 10, 1848, in Woolwich. She died Dec. 7, 1871, in Woolwich."

The Thwing grandparents of John Bell Thwing were: *John Greenough Thwing* and *Priscilla Trott Thwing*, who were married, Aug. 26, 1798, Woolwich, Maine. Priscilla was a daughter of Benjamin Trott, Jr. and Mehitable Sewall Trott, of Woolwich, Maine. They lived in the old Thwing Homestead at Thwing's Point in North Woolwich.

The Thwing great-grandparents of John Bell Thwing were:

Nathaniel Thwing and *Abigail Greenough Thwing*. They were married in Boston, Massachusetts, Nov. 2, 1756. There are several pages in the *Thwing Family Genealogy*, mentioned above, concerning Nathaniel Thwing. Here are a few items taken from this book:

"He acquired land under the Proprietors Plan in Woolwich, Maine, one section being at *Thwing's Point*, later so-called, in North Woolwich.

He appeared as a Town Officer in Woolwich, in 1764. Was admitted to the Church in Woolwich, June 30, 1765 where he afterwards became a Deacon.

Arnold's expedition to Canada up the Kennebec River halted at Thwing's Point and saluted Mr. Thwing. Officers called at the house and were considered by the family to be fine looking in their new uniforms.

Nathaniel was one of the first overseers of Bowdoin College. Was appointed a Justice in 1777; a Councillor in 1780. Was ap-

pointed by *Governor John Hancock* one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the County of Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1781 (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820). In May of 1782 he was chosen by ballot a Notary Public. Was appointed Register of Probate of Lincoln County, Jan. 29, 1787. In 1782 he was chosen as a Representative to the General Court in Massachusetts and was County Treasurer in 1792."

Nathaniel Thwing's Will appears in the "*Thwing Genealogy*," by Walter Eliot Thwing. See this book for other interesting things concerning this Thwing line.

The following concerning Nathaniel Thwing's father, Nathaniel Thwing, Sr. was taken from a record prepared by Rev. Henry O. Thayer and which is in the possession of the Maine Historical Society:

- "1. Benjamin. Immigrant, 1635—(ship "*Susan & Ellen*").
 2. John.
 3. John-Shipwright, wife, Martha.
 4. Nathaniel. A baker, born Aug. 17, 1703, Boston. Married, Joanna Davis in 1727.
- Nathaniel:
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1736.
Lieut. in Boston Regiment, 1743.
Major and Captain in 8th Regiment at Louisburg. (The expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, Canada in 1745).
Lieut. Colonel in 1756.
Selectman in Boston in 1764.

On formation of the "*Company of the Kennebec Purchase*" by wealthy men of Boston purchasing right of the heirs and assigns of former owners, Boyes, Brattle, Tyng, Winslow, grantees of the Plymouth Colony, in 1661, Nathaniel Thwing jointly with several others bought the right of Elizabeth Brattle, 1753, Dec., and became possessor of two shares in the whole.

Previously he had from the Company, called Plymouth Company, a grant of 400 acres, May 8, 1751.

Col. Thwing was active in the Company's affairs; spent some months of 1752 at Frankfort (now Dresden, Maine). By prominence and his personal knowledge of the lands he was able to choose his location to his advantage, and made his location on the

Point on Merrymeeting Bay formerly Ashley's where in 1654 the Plymouth Colony Government was inaugurated but so transient in existence.

Here he had two lots of 100 acres each assigned to him and a grant of 800 acres adjoining. The deed of 200 was not executed till 1758, after he had built upon it. He began the erection of the house in the last weeks of 1754 whose chimneys and cellar were not completed until the following July. It was erected 20 feet distant from the ruins of a former house—Hutchinson's, built about 1720 probably near or upon the spot where was Ashley's house, in 1650.

There are retained in the family, relics of his camp outfit at Louisburg, 1745, one article being an encased knife and fork.

Col. Thwing never occupied the house only upon transient business visits, as he continued to reside in Boston, where he died, April 18, 1768 and is buried in King's Chapel Cemetery, Boston.

He and his wife, Joanna Davis Thwing had fourteen children, Nathaniel, Jr. who married Abigail Greenough, being one of the children."

3. *James Edward Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 10, 1841, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 15, 1927, Bowdoinham, Maine. age 86.

Married, *Julia Emma Reed*, 1872.

Julia Emma Reed, daug. of Thomas Bowdoin and Margaret Jellison Reed.

Born, Apr. 10, 1845, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 10, 1925, Bowdoinham, Maine. age 80.

They lived on Bay Road, Bowdoinham, Maine. Their children: Mary Emeline, Josiah Bowdoin.

James attended the schools in Bowdoinham and owned and operated a Farm.

Julia attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine.

The fine old home in Bowdoinham where James and Julia lived is owned today, by David W. White. David is a direct descendant of Phebe (Reed) Trott and John Trott and Phebe Reed was a sister of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly. (See the book "*Phebe (Reed) Trott—John Trott*," pub. 1954 by Worrall D. Prescott).

Julia Emma Reed was a descendant of *Colonel Thomas Reed*, a brother of *William Reed* who married *Mabel Kendall*. Both Colonel

Thomas and William Reed were sons of *Sir Thomas Reed* and *Mary Cornwall Reed, of England*. Mary was a daughter of *Thomas Cornwall, Lord of Stropshire, England*.

As James Edward Lilly was descended from William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed, he and his wife Julia Emma Reed had common ancestors in Sir Thomas Reed and Mary Cornwall Reed.

4. *Georgianna Lilly.*

Born, Nov. 28, 1842, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 10, 1913, West Dresden, Maine. age 70.

Married, *Alfred Morse Day*, Nov. 17, 1866, Woolwich, Maine.

Alfred Morse Day, son of Joseph Appleton and Elizabeth Parker Crosby Day.

Born, Aug. 20, 1841, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 17, 1928, Dresden, Maine. age 86.

Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine and Bath, Maine. In Dresden, Alfred purchased a Farm home from Joanna Reed, daug. of Captain David Reed and Mehitable Lilly Reed. Mehitable Lilly was a daughter of *Mehitable Reed Lilly* and *George Lilly*, and Captain David Reed was a son of *Captain Jonathan Reed, Jr.* and *Joanna Call Reed*. Mehitable Reed and Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr. being brother and sister and both children of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed of Woolwich, Maine.

Children of Georgianna and Alfred: Georgianna Lilly, Annie Appleton, Emily Abbie.

Alfred and Georgianna both attended schools in Woolwich, Maine.

In his youth Alfred followed the sea with his brothers. He was later a Cabinet Maker, in Bath, Maine and owned the Farm in Dresden.

Alfred was a direct descendant of Ebenezer Preble and Mary Harnden Preble who, in 1758, in Woolwich, Maine, were killed and scalped by Indians.

Their five children were taken to Canada and sold to the French for servants. A sixth child, an infant, was killed on the trip to Canada by the Indians as they had no way to care for it. Later, several of the children were ransomed and brought back to Woolwich. At Day's Ferry, in Woolwich is a Memorial Monument where Ebenezer Preble and Mary Harnden Preble are buried. When Mary was killed she was making bread and had dough on her hands and because of this the Indians

over-looked the wedding ring on her finger; and it is said that from that day to this a Mary Preble has worn that ring.

Captain Edwin O. Day, a brother of Alfred Morse Day, lived in Woolwich, Maine and his home is still standing and is occupied by his daughter Lois M. Day and grandson Winship Appleton Reed and Winship's son Guy. Mary Day, sister of Lois, married Capt. Josiah Winship Reed of Flushing, New York and Woolwich, Maine. Josiah was a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed through their son Captain Samuel Reed who married Mary Winship in 1783. (See the book "*Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed*, published by Worrall D. Prescott in 1953."). Captain Samuel Reed was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly.

5. *Josephine Lilly*, no middle name.

Born, Sept. 1, 1844, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 12, 1925, Woolwich, Maine. age 78.

Married, *William Henry Walker*, Dec. 25, 1870, Woolwich, Maine.
William Henry Walker, son of Abial and Elizabeth Reed Walker.

Born, Oct. 31, 1846, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, May 13, 1914, Woolwich, Maine. age 67.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in West Woolwich, Maine, on the River Road, above Day's Ferry.

Their property was bounded on the south by "*Brock's Creek*"; on the west by the "*Kennebec River*," north by the "*Partridge Place*"; east by the "*River Road*." The Farm extended from the River Road to the River and included "*Burnt Jacket Point*." Their home was built in 1875 and is still standing. Its location is in a beautiful spot overlooking the Kennebec River and Merrymeeting Bay.

Josephine and William both attended the Woolwich schools. William was a Farmer and a Fisherman. He sold dairy products and farm products in Bath, Maine and had weirs in the Kennebec River from which he caught shad, alewives and sturgeon. He shipped the fish to Boston. In William's time fish were plentiful in the Kennebec River as the river had not yet been polluted from the dumping by factories along the Kennebec and Androscoggin Rivers.

Josephine and William were both very active in the affairs of the North Woolwich Methodist Church. William had a fine singing voice and sang in the Church Choir, as well as at neighborhood gatherings.

Another of their interests was the Northern Star Grange. The Grange Meetings were held in the former home of Abial Walker and Elizabeth Reed Walker, which was a lovely house situated on the same property (Walker Homestead) about one third mile in from the River Road. The House was torn down in the 1920's. William was a member of the Masonic Order.

Josephine and William had two children: Josiah Lilly and Frank Burton.

William Henry Walker was a descendant of *Capt. Richard Walker*, as follows:

- (1). *Captain Richard Walker*, 1611, May 18, 1687. Native of Wimbledon, Surrey County, England. A Charter member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery of Boston. Married, *Jane Talmadge* about 1630. Jane died about 1640. Her father was Thomas Talmadge, Sr. ("Tollemache," another spelling, descended from the Saxon Viking, "Toalmag"). *Thomas Talmadge* sailed from England on board the ship, "*Plough*," in 1631. Captain Richard Walker came to America about 1629.

Captain Richard Walker and Jane Talmadge Walker had:

- (2). *Richard Walker, Jr.*, 1637-1721, of Ipswich, Massachusetts. Married, *Sarah Storey*, Oct. 29, 1661. (*Sarah*, born 1641; died 1722). Sarah was a daughter of William and Sarah Foster Storey.

Richard Walker, Jr. and Sarah Storey Walker had:

- (3). *John Walker*, born about 1665 (referred to as "*John of Chelmsford*"). Married, *Lydia Coburn*, about 1685, youngest daughter of Edward Coburn 1618-1712. (*Corp.* Edward Coburn was a veteran of King Phillips War). A garrison house was assigned to John Walker, Mar. 16, 1692 at Chelmsford. Edward Coburn arrived in Boston on the ship "*Defense*" in 1635. This was the same ship on which *William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed* came to America in 1635. They being the great great grandparents of *Mehitable Reed* who married *George Lilly* of this book.

John Walker and Lydia Coburn Walker had:

- (4). *Andrew Walker*, Nov. 25, 1691-1765, married, *Mary Grant*, Dec. 18, 1718, daughter of Captain James Grant and Mary Nason Grant. Mary, born Feb. 12, 1699. Her family came from Scotland.

Andrew Walker and Mary Grant Walker had:

- (5). *Captain Solomon Walker*, 1722, in Berwick or Kittery, Maine, died July 21, 1789, Woolwich, Maine. Lived in Woolwich. Married an English girl named *Miriam*. She died, Sept. 16, 1800, Woolwich. Captain Walker served in the American Revolution: Captain of the 11th Company, First Lincoln County Regiment. (Captain Walker and his wife *Miriam* were buried in Woolwich, Maine. Exact place of burial not certain but probably in small cemetery on Montsweag Hill where the Grant farm was at that time).

Captain Solomon Walker and Miriam Walker had:

- (6). *Andrew Walker*, born, Mar. 18, 1742, Woolwich, Maine. Died, Nov. 2, 1826, Woolwich. Married, *Damaris Cross*, about 1764. They lived in Woolwich. Andrew served in the American Revolution. He was a Private in 11th Company (his father's company)—First Lincoln County Regiment.

Andrew Walker and Damaris Cross Walker had:

- (7). *Ezekiel Walker*, born, Mar. 28, 1781, Woolwich, Maine. Died, June 24, 1862. Married, *Rebecca Blackman*, June 14, 1803, Woolwich, Maine. Rebecca born Mar. 12, 1780, died, Oct. 18, 1848. She was a daughter of Eliphalet and Margaret Sewall Blackman. Ezekiel and Rebecca lived in Edgecomb, Maine.

Ezekiel Walker and Rebecca Blackman Walker had:

- (8). *Abial Walker*, born, Apr. 1816, died, Jan. 6, 1885, Woolwich, Maine. Married, *Elizabeth Reed*, daug. of *Ulrich Reed* and *Ann Costellow Reed*. (Ulrich Reed a son of *Robert Reed* and *Catherine Mayers Reed*. Robert Reed a brother of *Mehitable Reed*, who married *George Lilly* of this book).

Abial Walker and Elizabeth Reed Walker had:

- (9). WILLIAM HENRY WALKER, who married, JOSEPHINE LILLY, Dec. 25, 1870

End of Walker Line.

6. *Charles Henry Lilly.*

Born, July 10, 1846, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 19, 1936, Woolwich, Maine. age 89.

Married, *Mary Elizabeth Brewer Storer*, Nov. 4, 1873, Brewer, Maine.

Mary Elizabeth Brewer Storer, daug. of Andrew Augustus and Clarissa Jane Castner Storer.

Born, June 28, 1844, Brewer, Maine.

Died, June 8, 1915, Waldoboro, Maine. age 70.

Both buried Brookland Cemetery, Waldoboro, Maine.

They lived in Waldoboro, Maine. Their children: Mary Isabelle, Fred Augustus, Jennie Storer, Charles Castner.

Charles attended school in Woolwich, Maine and owned and operated a Farm.

Mary attended school in Waldoboro, Maine and taught school for awhile.

7. *Henrietta Lilly*, no middle name.

Born, Mar. 7, 1848, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 7, 1932, Bath, Maine. age 84.

Married, *John Andrews Thwing*, Aug. 20, 1870, Woolwich, Maine.

John Andrews Thwing, son of Joseph and Martha Plummer Thwing.

Born, Aug. 22, 1847, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 5, 1919, Woolwich, Maine. age 71.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the old Thwing Homestead in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Mabel Abigail, Evelyn Eugelia, Walter Nathaniel.

Henrietta and John attended the Woolwich schools and John attended Kent's Hill Seminary. He operated a Farm. Was a Deacon of the North Woolwich Methodist Church and active in the affairs of the Church. He was also Superintendent of the Sunday School. Taught Singing School in Woolwich, Dresden and Wiscasset. He was a descendant of Nathaniel Thwing who settled in Woolwich in the mid-1700's (See Nathaniel Thwing, in this book).

8. *Mary Louise Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 4, 1850, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 10, 1853, Woolwich, Maine. age 3.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

9. *Susan E. Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 16, 1851, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Nov. 27, 1862, Woolwich, Maine. age 11.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

10. *George Frederick Lilly.*

Born, May 6, 1854, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Nov. 4, 1930, Yarmouth, Maine. age 76.

Married, *Alice Maud Lewis*, Oct. 30, 1877, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island).

Alice Maud Lewis, daug. of William Bird and Antoinette Marie Tallman Lewis.

Born, Dec. 23, 1858, Perkins, Maine—(Swan Island).

They lived in Woolwich and Yarmouth, Maine and Alice lives, today, in Portland, Maine. Their children: Florence Ellen, Arthur Lewis.

George attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and Alice attended school in Perkins, Maine; and Richmond Academy, Richmond, Maine.

On Christmas, 1958, Alice presented each of 15 *great-great-grandchildren* with a pair of mittens. She had knitted all of them. (Two days before Christmas, 1958, Alice had celebrated her 100th birthday).

George owned and operated his father's Farm in North Woolwich until about 1910 and then purchased a Farm in Yarmouth, Maine, which he operated.

Alice's mother, Antoinette Marie (Tallman) Lewis, was a sister of Drusilla Tallman who married David Reed, Jr. (See David Reed, Jr.'s line in another section of this book. He was a son of Capt. David Reed and Mehitable Lilly Reed. Mehitable Lilly was a daughter of *Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly*).

See the book "*Honorable Peleg Tallman*," pub. in 1935 by William M. Emery. Antoinette and Drusilla Tallman were children of Jonathan and Zeruah Oliver Tallman and grandchildren of Captain Holder Tallman. Captain Tallman was a brother of Hon. Peleg Tallman, who at one time was said to be the wealthiest man in Maine. He owned a great deal of property in Bath and Woolwich, Maine, as well as in Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Hon. Peleg Tallman had a very fine home built where the band-stand on the Bath Commons now stands. It was later



The Ferryboat "Hockomock" which plied back and forth between Woolwich and Bath, Maine, for many years. The compiler of this record, Worrall D. Prescott, rode the ferry over a period of years which included seven years while living in Woolwich and attending grammar school and Morse High School, in Bath. In 1927 a double decked bridge was built across the Kennebec River between Woolwich and Bath and the ferry discontinued.

moved. He also owned what is known as *Sagadahoc Ferry*, in Woolwich, Maine.

11. *Mary Louise Lilly.*

Born, May 10, 1856, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 3, 1942, Dresden, Maine. age 85.

Married, *Franklin Houdlette Call*, June 16, 1885, Woolwich, Maine.

Franklin Houdlette Call, son of Alban and Elizabeth Lilly Call.

Born, Mar. 27, 1854, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 11, 1936, Gardiner, Maine. age 82.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in West Dresden, Maine. No children.

Mary attended school in Woolwich and Franklin in Dresden. Franklin owned and operated a Farm.

Elizabeth (Lilly) Call, Franklin's mother, was a daughter of Capt. Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly being a son of *Mehitable Reed Lilly* and *George Lilly*, of this book.

End of Fourth Generation

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Joan Delano Grover Tibbetts and Waterman Tibbetts. Joan a daughter of Martha Lilly Grover and Benjamin Grover, Jr. Martha a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *George Winship Tibbetts.*

Born, July 13, 1858, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 14, 1951, Woodland, California. age 92.

Married, *Mollie Perdue*, Nov. 17, 1885, Colusa, California.

Mollie Perdue, daug. of Walter and Grace Darling Fern Perdue.

Born, Dec. 26, 1864, Sutter County, California.

Died, July 24, 1935, Colusa, California. age 70.

They lived in Colusa, California. They had one child, a daughter: Mary Louise.

George attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and Boston, Massachusetts. He owned a hardware store in Colusa, "*Tibbetts Hardware Store.*"

Mollie attended school in Colusa and Oakland, California.

2. *Flora Augusta Tibbetts.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1868, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 7, 1951, Bath, Maine. age 82.

Married, *Albert Hathorn*, Woolwich, Maine.

Albert Hathorn.

Born, Aug. 31, 1860, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 16, 1942, Woolwich, Maine. age 82.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine at the "Center" and on Middle Road. No children.

They both attended the Woolwich schools. Albert owned and operated a Farm and specialized in Hereford Cattle. Flora attended Westbrook Seminary.

Children of Benjamin Percy Grover and his wife Flora A. Grover. Benjamin a son of Martha Lilly Grover and Benjamin Grover, Jr. Martha a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *William Grover.*

Born,

Died,

Married, *Elsie Morrison*, San Francisco, California.

They lived in San Francisco. One child, a daughter: Flora.

William was a Lawyer. He and Elsie were divorced. Flora taught school. Elsie and Flora were living in Berkeley, California, some years ago. When last known about William was living in Honduras. (Nothing further found concerning this family).

Children of Olando Johnson Grover and Annie Robinson Grover. Olando a son of Martha Lilly Grover and Benjamin Grover, Jr. Martha a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Geneva Lillian Grover, called Mamie.*

Born, Oct. 28, 1870, Petaluma, California.

Married, *Niles Victor Nelson*, Feb. 12, 1901, Colusa, California.

Niles Victor Nelson.

Born, ? -Sweden.

Died, ?

Geneva and Niles lived in Colusa, California, and Mamie lives there,

today (1958). No children. Geneva attended school in Colusa and Oakland, California. Niles was in the Real Estate Business.

2. *Mabel Loleta Grover.*

Born, Nov. 1, 1874, Colusa, California.

Married, *William Merrill Harrington*, June 6, 1895, Colusa, California.

William Merrill Harrington, son of William Patrick and Sallie Hooper Tennant Harrington.

Born, Nov. 18, 1866, Marysville, California.

Died, Feb. 21, 1925, San Francisco, California. age 60.

They lived in Colusa, California, and Mabel lives there, today. Their children: Anna, Sally, Helen.

Mabel attended school in Colusa. William attended Yale University and was a Banker with offices in Colusa.

3. *Coralie Lorraine Grover*, called *Cora*.

Born, Apr. 22, 1876, Colusa, California.

Married 1st, *Alfred Sax Moon, Jr.*, Sept. 15, 1902, San Francisco, California.

Alfred Sax Moon, son of Alfred Sax and Ionia Fouts Moon.

Born, July 5, 1878, Colusa, California.

Died, Mar. 23, 1905, Colusa, California. age 26.

Alfred, Jr. and Coralie lived in Colusa, California. They had one child, a daughter: Rowena Victoria.

Coralie and Alfred, Jr. attended school in Colusa, California. Alfred, Jr. was an Electrician.

Coralie, married a 2nd time, Feb. 7, 1927, San Rafael, California.

Arthur Henry Pope, son of John Henry and Alvira Davis Pope.

Born, Oct. 25, 1869, Colusa, California.

Died, Jan. 23, 1943, Colusa, California. age 73.

Coralie and Arthur lived in Colusa, and Coralie lives there, today. No children.

Arthur attended school in Colusa and was in the Lumber Business.

4. *Carrie Grover.*

Born, ?

Died, ?

Married, *Richard Power*.

Richard Power.

Born, ?

Died, ?

They lived in Colusa, California. One child, a son:

(1). *Grover Power.*

Married, *Elizabeth Mogk*. They had daughters, Peg, Pat and Paula. They lived in Colusa, California. (Nothing further furnished on this family).

Children of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear. Clarinda a daughter of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams. Mehitable a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *George A. McNear.*

Born, Jan. 21, 1856, Petaluma, California.

Died, May 24, 1856, Petaluma, California. age 4 months.

2. *George Plummer McNear.*

Born, July 26, 1857, Petaluma, California.

Died, Aug. 12, 1947, Petaluma, California. age 90.

Married 1st, *Jennie Otis*, May 13, 1880, Petaluma, California.

Jennie Otis, daug. of Charles Wesley and Cynthia Sackett Otis.

Born, June 22, 1857, Cannon Falls, Minnesota.

Died, May 26, 1883, Petaluma, California. age 25 (She was killed when a passenger ship blew up and sank, on which she was making a trip from Petaluma to San Francisco. The ship's boiler exploded).

They lived in Petaluma, California. They had one child, a daughter: Clara.

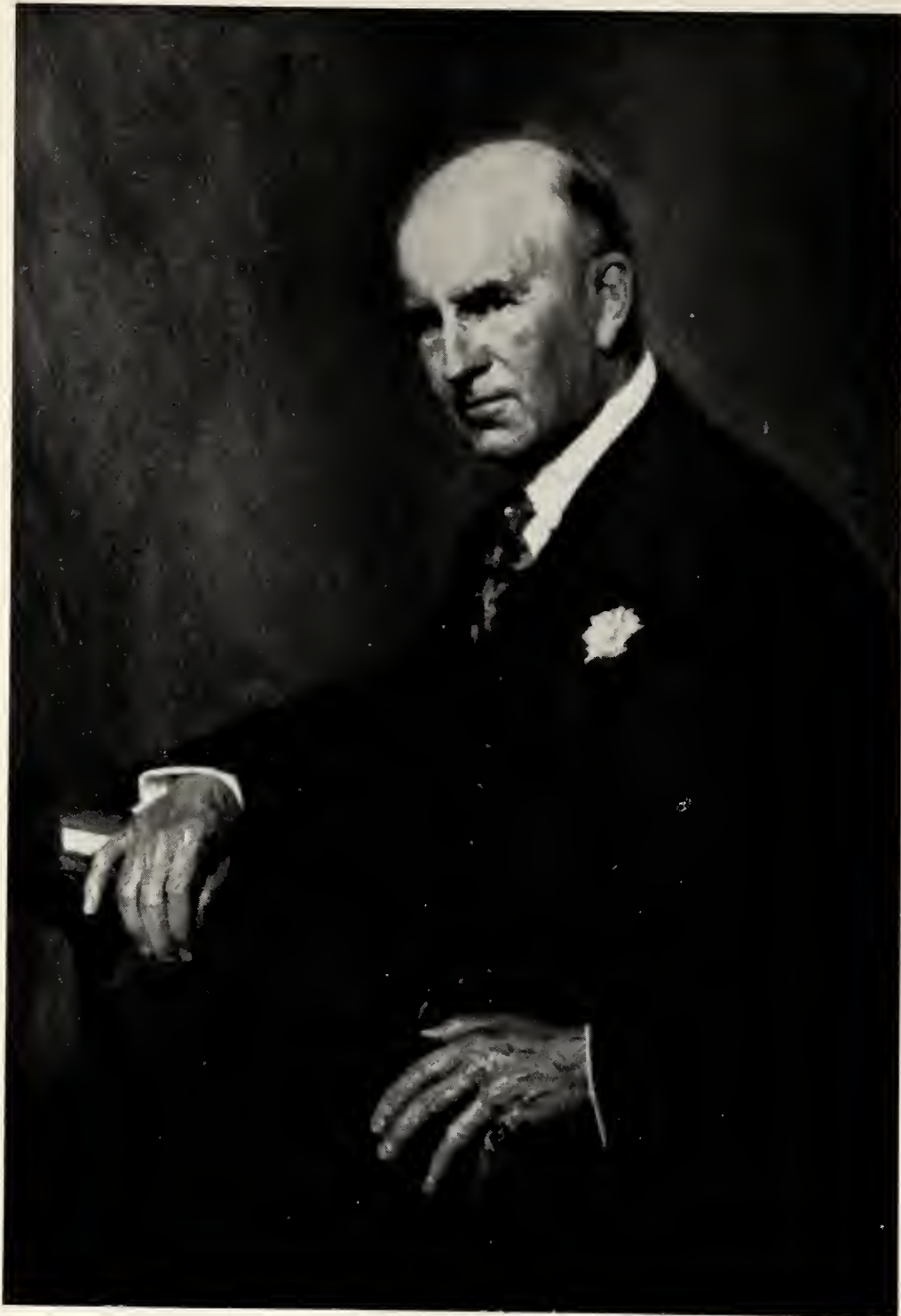
Jennie attended school in Petaluma and graduated from Petaluma High School.

George married a second time: June 2, 1887, Petaluma, California:

Ida Belle Denman, daug. of Ezekiel and Nancy Hardenbergh Denman.

Born, Nov 11, 1859, Two Rock Valley, California. (Near Petaluma).

Died, July 13, 1949, Petaluma, California. age 89.



GEORGE PLUMMER MCNEAR, 1857-1947 (90 YEARS)

Son of John Augustus McNear and Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear. Clarinda a daughter of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams. Mehitable Lilly a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly. George a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

They lived in Petaluma. Their children: Miriam, Ezekiel Denman, George Plummer, Jr., Louise.

Ida attended school in Petaluma, California.

George attended the schools in Petaluma and Oakland Military Academy, sometimes called McClure's. He started with his father in the Feed and Grain Business in Petaluma without completing his High School Education but in his later life was given a Diploma from the Petaluma High School. This business had been started by George's father, John Augustus McNear, and his brother George W. McNear but the brother left Petaluma and John carried on the Feed and Grain Business established in 1860 in Petaluma and in 1878 his son George came into the firm and carried it on until the time of his death (1947). It was incorporated under the firm name of *G. P. McNear Company*. On June 13, 1958 this business was bought out by an old established firm, *Golden Eagle Milling Company*, of Petaluma. George Plummer McNear's interests were varied and far-reaching—both he and his wife, Ida, did much for the city where they were both born, raised their family and lived their entire lives.

The following was taken from the "*History of Sonoma County, California*," with permission:

HISTORY OF SONOMA COUNTY
GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE EDITION 1937

Edited by
Ernest Latimer Finley
GEORGE P. McNEAR

The name of George P. McNear stands for the "*first citizen*" of Petaluma and by that token an individual whose magnificent deeds of generosity and high sense of public service have contributed to the progress of Sonoma county. Mr. McNear's name is so completely interwoven with the development of Petaluma that it would be impossible to enumerate all that he has done for his community. Over a period of sixty years he has been building its civic and economic solidity in a manner that has won him the reverence of his fellow citizens. His character, forthright in purpose and distinguished by rectitude and sincerity, has been an inspiration to his community. His broad and all-encompassing

vision has marched forward with the years, so that at the ripe age of eighty, he is just as eager and as vigorous in his plans for a finer and greater Petaluma as when he first launched himself in the affairs of the community sixty years ago.

Because his principles have always been of the highest and because his friendly, genial personality has impressed itself on all who have come in contact with him, Mr. McNear on April 29, 1936, celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of the widely known grain and feed business which he began with but a few dollars and less encouragement and had the satisfaction of receiving tributes of friendship and esteem from far and near; for McNear's integrity and success have been recognized, not only throughout the state, but even beyond it. One of the many impressive tributes paid Mr. McNear came from the San Francisco Grain Trade Association, of which he is the oldest member. At a banquet at which he was the guest of honor, Mr. McNear was presented with a testimonial volume signed by his fellow members signaling his distinguished career in business. Proud and happy as such tributes made him, Mr. McNear was perhaps most proud of the fact that the sixtieth anniversary of the McNear business disclosed seventeen employees who had been with him twenty-five years, the oldest fifty-one years.

The illustrious leadership that has characterized Mr. McNear's career represents a continuance of a notable tradition of achievement which had its inception with his maternal grandfather, George B. Williams, who came to California in 1850. He located in Petaluma. John A. McNear, Mr. McNear's father, arrived in California in 1856 and began a livery business in Petaluma. He became a dealer in grain in 1860 and four years later, in association with his brother, constructed the Golden Eagle warehouse, the first brick warehouse to be erected in the state for the storage of grain. He was constantly active in his community's affairs. His long and useful life was brought to an end in 1918 at the age of eighty-six.

George P. McNear was born in Petaluma, July 26, 1857 and received his early education there and at the Oakland Military Academy. Eager to make his mark in the world and with a vision given to few men, George P. McNear, at the age of 19, was ready to launch his own enterprise. On April 29, 1876, a few weeks

before graduating from the Petaluma High School, he took over the Oriental Mills. While going to school he made \$725.00, and on entering the business he borrowed \$275.00 from his father in order to invest \$1,000. His father arranged credit at the bank, and he put in his time against the property owned by his father. They were partners for 16 years in the grain and feed business, and continued the partnership in real estate matters until 1906. During those early years the youthful McNear had three employees when the mill was in operation; when the mill was idle, he did the trucking, selling and bookkeeping. The business began to prosper. The one-horse dray that served at the outset gave way to teams. As the firm expanded, Mr. McNear took on more employees. When the elder McNear retired from the firm he knew that in his son the McNear tradition was being more than ably upheld.

That tradition was not only upheld, but under George P. McNear broadened and expanded impressively. The McNear establishment prospered. A fire, which destroyed the property, in 1902, only served to imbue Mr. McNear with a determination to build "bigger and better." With characteristic foresight, he coped with the forward march of this century. The horse and buggy were replaced by the truck; the messenger by the telephone (which was one of the first to be installed in Petaluma); new improvements brought increased efficiency. All these developments were carried out by Mr. McNear with confidence and faith in his community. As a result, the McNear firm today constitutes one of the largest of its kind in northern California and contributes vitally to the economic stability and prosperity of Petaluma.

Mr. McNear has played an important role in the development of a score of other enterprises. From 1894 to 1928 he served as president of the Sonoma County National Bank, of which his father was one of the founders. He was vice president of the Petaluma Savings Bank and the First National Bank of Sebastopol, and is a director of the Bank of California. He is president of the Gold Ridge Orchard Company of Sebastopol, vice president of the Placentia Orange Company of Fullerton, and president of the Cotati Company. He played a foremost part in the development of the poultry-raising industry which has made Petaluma famous the world over.

Mr. McNear married Miss Jennie M. Otis in 1880. She is

now deceased. Clara is a daughter of this marriage. He married Miss Ida B. Denman, June 2, 1887. Four children were born to this union: Miriam, E. Denman (associated with his father), George, Jr. and Louise. Mr. McNear has nineteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Thus he has the distinction of spanning seven generations of his family within his lifetime, all of whom lived in Petaluma, including the mother of his grandfather Williams.

Mr. McNear's contributions to the community in which he has lived all his life are so numerous as to necessitate virtually a separate chapter in itself. His generosity has been unstinting and he stands forth as Petaluma's greatest benefactor. He gave to the city of Petaluma on his fiftieth anniversary in business in Petaluma, two blocks of land for a recreation park, valued at \$30,000, and \$20,000 for maintenance. He has also given his native city a lot 100 feet by 150 feet for a fire house, hundreds of beautiful shade trees, land for school site opposite McNear Park, fronting on four streets, and numerous other gifts. At the time some years ago when Petaluma was considering the erection of a golf club, Mr. McNear offered the present property of 112 acres, in competition with other locations, on a cash basis. After the club chose the property, Mr. McNear generously gave its members a deed of gift to the property. In addition he also furnished the maple flooring for the entire building, as well as contributing a sum of almost \$10,000 in cash for its improvements.

In the eightieth year of his life, Mr. McNear is as active and as erect a figure as when he began his business career some sixty years ago. Although he has more than earned his need of rest, Mr. McNear prefers to continue "*in harness*," putting in full days at the office, early and late, and playing 18 holes of golf three times a week over the hilly Petaluma course. In excellent health, with face ruddy, and eyes that sparkle, he is dedicated to a life of service. His constructiveness, fairmindedness, modesty, indefatigable energy, vision, and unflinching ideals have been woven into the character of his community. Honored and esteemed, his name will be an inspiration for generations to come.

Petaluma and Sonoma county are exceedingly fortunate in possessing so distinguished a citizen as *George P. McNear*.

On August 12, 1947 the following obituary notice appeared in a local newspaper, The Argus:

"George P. McNear is dead. The end came peacefully to the venerable Petaluma (California) merchant at his country home on Redwood highway just south of town at 8:20 Tuesday morning with members of his family at his bedside. Funeral services will be held at the Petaluma Congregational Church at 11 o'clock Thursday with Rev. Herbert C. Gans officiating and William Sorensen directing . . .

Since the tragic death of his son, George P. McNear, Jr., at Peoria, Illinois, March 10th, this year, Mr. McNear had failed rapidly and his advanced years, he being 90 years old on July 26th, made recovery impossible, Dr. N. B. Rundall gave him every attention and care but the inevitable could no longer be stayed. On the evening of March 10th, the son, owner of the Toledo, Peoria and Western Railroad, was ambushed by an unknown assailant and shot to death. The tragedy was reported to the father, who was vacationing at Palm Springs, the next morning and he immediately came to his home in Petaluma. The untimely death of the son was a severe blow to the grain merchant, and he was visably affected. He had not been at his office, which he established 71 years ago, since March 23rd, and had been under the care of Dr. Rundall since.

A pall of sadness was cast over northern California, and especially in Petaluma, when the news that the city's foremost citizen had crossed the great divide was released. His friends, in all walks of life were legion and many a heart is heavy today, mourning a great loss.

Mr. McNear was born in Petaluma, July 26, 1857. His parents were John A. and Clara D. (Williams) McNear. He received his education in the schools at Petaluma and Oakland Military Academy. From 1894 to 1928 he had been president of the Sonoma County National Bank (now a branch of the Bank of America) of which his father was one of the founders. He was a vice president of the old Petaluma Savings Bank and the Sebastopol Savings Bank, and a director of the Bank of California, San Francisco. He served as president of the G. P. McNear Company at Petaluma and Gold Ridge Orchard Company of Sebastopol; as vice president of the Placentia Orange Company of Fullerton; and director of the

Petaluma and Santa Rosa Railway Company. He was affiliated with the Masonic fraternity, and was a member of Petaluma Rotary Club.

In 1937, Mr. McNear and his wife, Mrs. Ida Denman McNear celebrated fifty years of wedded life. Their family includes Miriam McNear Korbel, E. Denman McNear, Louise McNear Naffziger, Clara McNear Leppo, the late George P. McNear, Jr., and there are 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Also surviving is a brother, E. B. McNear of San Rafael.

Seventy-one years in the same business was the unusual and remarkable record attained by Mr. McNear, who was the head of the G. P. McNear company, wholesale and retail dealers in grain and feed. On April 29, 1876, when only a few weeks from the graduation point at the Petaluma high school, he engaged in the business which bears his name at the urging of his father.

From that little business which was housed in a building just south of Hill Plaza alley, Mr. McNear built the present G. P. McNear company which covers thousands of square feet of space in several sections of the city, necessitating the employment of many men and women. The business was incorporated in 1913, when, upon the invitation of Mr. McNear, a number of employees became stockholders.

Mr. McNear was a large holder of real estate and made several gifts to the city of Petaluma of some of this real estate. One of these gifts in the site of the Fire Department at 2nd and D Sts., and on the 50th Anniversary of being in Business, he gave two blocks of land for a recreation park, McNear Park, at F. G. 9th and 11th Streets, also \$20,000 in county bonds for the upkeep of the park, the value of both being at that time \$50,000.

He also gave a lot across 9th Street from McNear Park for a school on which the Petaluma school district is about to erect a modern primary school. The Petaluma Golf and Country club is indebted to Mr. McNear for the 100 acres of land on which its links are situated and also for the hardwood floor in the handsome clubhouse and \$10,000 cash. (All of which he donated).

He started playing the game when he was 63 and played his last game at the Desert Inn, Palm Springs in March 1945. He had played golf on 111 courses in 19 states and 71 games in 13 foreign countries. His longest game in any one day was at Karlsbad, July 9,

1928, when he played 36 holes. He kept a record of all his golf games.

Mr. McNear attributed his successful business career to "know your business, like your business and attend to your business." . . .

Children of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear, continued:

3. *Frederick A. McNear.*
Born, Apr. 4, 1859, Petaluma, California.
Died, June 11, 1863, Wiscasset, Maine. age 3, when on a visit to Wiscasset, with family.
4. *Clarence W. McNear.*
Born, Mar. 23, 1861, Petaluma, California.
Died, July 23, 1874, Petaluma, California. age 13.
5. *Herbert McNear.*
Born, Jan. 1, 1866, Petaluma, California.
Died, Mar. 13, 1866, Petaluma, California. age 2 months.

Children of George Roscoe Williams and his first wife Mary Ludwig Williams. George a son of Mehitabel Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams. Mehitabel a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Grace Lilly Williams.*
Born, Nov. 3, 1872, Belmont, Nevada.
Died, Oct. 30, 1951, Oakland, California. age 78.
Married, *Dr. Reginald Heber Allen*, Oct. 15, 1898, Oakland, California.
Dr. Reginald Heber Allen, son of George Barbour and Nancy Maria Angell Allen.
Born, June 23, 1867, Woodside, Pennsylvania.
Died, Jan. 4, 1951, Oakland, California. age 83.

They lived in Oakland, California. Their children: Marion Angell, Roscoe Williams, Clareda Ludwig, James Reginald.

Grace attended Snell's Seminary and Oakland Seminary for Girls. She was a Life Member of Ebell Society of Oakland and a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, having joined

through a Mayflower ancestor, Thomas Rogers, Signer of the Pact. She was active in Church and Club life.

The following was taken from "*The Oakland Tribune*," Oakland, California :

"Dr. Reginald H. Allen, prominent Oakland dentist died in Oakland, January 4th (1951), at the age of 83.

Upon his retirement four years ago Dr. Allen was honored by the Alameda County Dental Society, after completion of 53 years practice of Dentistry in Oakland.

He was a founding member of the Alameda County Society of Dentistry and a life member of the American Dental Association.

At the University of California College of Dentistry he was a graduate of the Class of 1893, where he was a Charter member of Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity. He was formerly an active member of the Oakland Forum.

He was born in Woodside, Pennsylvania, in 1867. Three months later he came with his family to Oakland by steamer after an arduous trip across Panama. The family settled in Carson City, Nevada, where his father was missionary rector of St. Peters Episcopal Church during the days of the Comstock Lode boom. His parents later returned to California and settled in Petaluma.

In 1898 he was married in Oakland to Grace Lilly Williams. Dr. Allen is survived by his widow, and four children: Mrs. Archibald Granger and Mrs. Philip N. McCombs, of Berkeley; Roscoe W. Allen of Honolulu; and Dr. James R. Allen of Burlingame. He also leaves six grandchildren and a brother, William Allen, of San Francisco.

Dr. and Mrs. Allen often visited in Petaluma as she was a cousin of the late George P. McNear."

Nancy Maria (Angell) Allen, mother of Dr. Reginald H. Allen, was a direct descendant of Roger Williams who was the founder of the first settlement, in Rhode Island.

2. *Claribel Williams*, no middle name.

Born, Dec. 11, 1875, Oakland, California.

Married, *William Henry Salway*, Oct. 5, 1929, Oakland, California.

William Henry Salway, son of Samuel and Sarah Griffith Salway.
Born, Jan. 12, 1868, Devonshire, England.
Died, Oct. 1, 1932, Oakland, California. age 64.

They lived in Oakland, and Claribel now lives in Pasadena, California (1958). They had no children.

Claribel attended public schools in Oakland and Oakland Seminary for Girls. She is a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, through her mother's ancestor, Joseph Pennock, of Pennsylvania, who was a member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania for 12 years. Claribel was active in Oakland Church and Club life for many years, being a Life Member of Ebell Society and serving on the Board of the Oakland Y.W.C.A. for 10 years.

William attended school in England and trained as a Landscape Architect and worked at this profession in Cincinnati and Pennsylvania cities before coming to California where he was in the Insurance Business in San Francisco.

3. *Edith Richards Williams.*

Born, Oct. 29, 1879, Oakland, California.

Married, *Professor Lucien Howard Gilmore*, Mar. 28, 1905, Oakland, California.

Professor Lucien Howard Gilmore, son of John and Margaret Patterson Gilmore.

Born, Feb. 10, 1870, Capron, Illinois.

Died, July 2, 1949, Pasadena, California. age 79.

They lived in Pasadena, California and Edith lives there today (1958).

They had one child, a son: John Howard.

Edith attended the public schools in Oakland and Barnard Kindergarten Training School. She is a member of the Pasadena Woman's Civic League, also of the "Caltech" Womens Club and the Service League; also a Life Member of the Athenaeum of the California Institute of Technology. In earlier years she was active in P.T.A., and Civic League.

Professor Gilmore attended the Capron public schools and Normal School, Normal, Illinois; Rose Polytechnic at Terra Haute, Indiana and in 1894, graduated from Stanford University, California; and took graduate work at Chicago University. He was in the departments of electrical engineering and physics at the California Institute of Tech-

nology in Pasadena for over 30 years. After retiring he became interested in citrus culture in Orange County. He was a member of the National Science Fraternity, Sigma Xi. Also a member of "Caltech" Athenaeum Club; The Pasadena University Club; The Twilight Club; and the Stanford Alumni Association.

Children of Rosetta Lilly Williams Weeks and Parker Weeks. Rosetta a daughter of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams. Mehitable a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. A child who died at birth.

2. *Frank Parker Weeks.*

Born, June 11, 1862, Petaluma, California.

Died, Aug. 12, 1942, Santa Rosa, California. age 80.

Married, *Jean Corinne Bonner*, Oct. 15, 1884, Santa Rosa, California.

Jean Corinne Bonner, daug. of John Duncan and Jean Corinne MacKenzie Bonner.

Born, Mar. 17, 1861, San Jose, California.

Died, Jan. 5, 1915, Santa Rosa, California. age 53.

They lived in Santa Rosa, California. Their children: Roscoe Bonner, John Parker, Jean Corinne, Clara Davina, Ruth Lilly, Rosetta.

Frank owned and operated a Farm and raised cattle and sheep. He was afflicted with asthma all of his life and moved frequently as severity of the asthma increased but when he was in his late 40's he moved his family back to the Ranch at Santa Rosa where he and Jean lived out their lives. He attended Santa Rosa public schools, a private school similar to College and Heald's Business College, in Oakland.

Jean attended school in Santa Rosa. Her parents both came to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, from Scotland and then on to California.

Children of Winship Reed Lilly and Eunice Colby Jenkins Lilly. Winship a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *George Elvin Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 11, 1867, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 5, 1945, Springfield, Massachusetts. age 77.

Married, *Florence Verona Hammond*, Nov. 26, 1896, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Florence Verona Hammond, daug. of Capt. William and Josephine Hamilton Hammond.

Born, Nov. 1873, at sea.

Died, Sept. 30, 1941, Springfield, Massachusetts. age 67.

They lived in Springfield, Massachusetts. Their children: Florence Eunice, Dorothy Hammond.

George attended the schools in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. He was a Tool and Die Maker and was employed by Smith & Wesson, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Florence attended the schools in Bath, Maine. Her father was born in Brunswick, Maine, and her mother in Bath, Maine. Her mother died at sea, when Florence was born, and she was brought up by an Uncle. (Florence was born on a sailing ship when the ship was making the return trip from China to Boston).

2. *Alice May Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 19, 1872, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 15, 1952, Alfred Maine. age 80.

Married, *Rev. David Frank Atherton*, his 2nd marriage, Dec. 5, 1908, South Royalton, Vermont.

Rev. David Frank Atherton, son of Artemas Sullivan Atherton and Clara Augusta Perkins Atherton.

Born, Mar. 4, 1876, Brunswick, Maine.

Died, Feb. 4, 1944, Sanford, Maine. age 67.

They lived in Brookline, Massachusetts; Woolwich and Portland, Maine; Passaic, New Jersey; Buffalo, New York; and Alfred, Maine. They had one child, a daughter: Margaret.

Alice graduated from Bath High School, Bath, Maine, in 1891; and from Farmington Normal School, in 1896. She taught school prior to her marriage.

The following was kindly furnished by Seward J. Marsh, Alumni Secretary, Bowdoin College: (Taken from 1944-BOWDOIN ALUMNUS).

"The Reverend David Frank Atherton, teacher, writer and preacher, died suddenly in a Sanford hospital on February 4th. A resident of Alfred, Maine, for the past three years, he had just completed a Maine biographical work, *Great People From a Great State*. Born in Brunswick, Mar. 4, 1876, he attended Bangor Theological Seminary, although an accident prevented his graduating. He later entered Bowdoin and upon graduation was ordained a

Congregational minister, his first pastorate being in Georgetown, Massachusetts. He served several New England parishes before going to New York State to engage in war work during World War I and in rehabilitation work as a teacher of former servicemen, after the war. He wrote many articles for newspapers and was connected with the Buffalo Historical Society. A widow and a daughter survive." (He graduated from Bowdoin in 1891).

Prior to his marriage to Alice May Lilly, Rev. Atherton had been married to:

Sarah Belle Thwing, daug. of Emily Abbie Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing.

Born, June 15, 1871, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, 1932.

They were divorced. No children.

3. *Herbert Jenkins Lilly*.

Born, June 8, 1875, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 19, 1956, Portland, Maine. age 81.

He never married. The following from Portland, Maine, newspaper:

"Herbert J. Lilly, 81, of the Falmouth Hotel, a retired bookkeeper and accountant, died Sunday in a local hospital. He had been ill a long time. He was born June 8, 1875, at Woolwich, son of the late Winship and Eunice Colby Jenkins Lilly. He attended the Woolwich schools and moved to Portland as a young man. A graduate of Gray's Business College, he was employed by Burnham and Morrill Company and South Portland Shipbuilding Corporation. He retired in 1947.

A member of the Ancient Landmark Lodge, A.F. & A.M., he was a former member of the Greenleaf Chapter, Portland Council; St. Alban's Commandery; 32 Degree Scottish Rites, Valley of Portland; Kora Temple of Lewiston; and the Portland Athletic Club."

4. *Grace Winship Lilly*.

Born, Dec. 11, 1878, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Frank Andrew Bullard*, July 29, 1919, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Frank Andrew Bullard, son of Justin and Sarah Bullard Bullard.

Born, Apr. 8, 1863, Sherburn, Massachusetts.

Died, June 8, 1948, Natick, Massachusetts. age 85.

They lived in Natick, Massachusetts and Grace lives there, today.
No children.

Grace attended the Woolwich schools and Farmington Normal School.

Frank attended the grade schools in Sherburn and Sherburn Academy. He was an accountant.

5. *Edith Mabel Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 2, 1881, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Frank Charles Barrett*, Apr. 5, 1924, Buffalo, New York.

Frank Charles Barrett, son of Charles E. Barrett.

Born, Oct. 8, 1878, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Died, Nov. 18, 1936, Port Chester, New York. age 58.

They lived in Rye, and Port Chester, New York, and Natick, Massachusetts, and Edith lives in Natick, today. One child, a son:

(1). *Charles Winship Barrett.*

Born, May 3, 1925, Rochester, New York.

Died, Nov. 30, 1936, Rye, New York. age 11. Drowned when ice broke while skating.

Edith attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine, and Gray's Business College. Frank was a Salesman.

6. *Walter Harrison Lilly.*

Born, June 9, 1888, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Marie Seacord*, June 12, 1920, Galesburg, Illinois.

Marie Seacord, daug. of De Forest "Judd" Seacord and Emily Updike Seacord.

Born, Dec. 24, 1887, Galesburg, Illinois.

They live in San Antonio, Texas. One child, a son: Harrison Seacord.

Walter graduated from the University of Maine and is a retired Civil Engineer. He served as an Army Engineer in World War I and World War II and in 1945 was awarded the Legion of Merit; returned to inactive duty in 1946 as a full Colonel.

Marie graduated from Knox College.

Children of Emily Abigail Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing. Emily a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Milton Welch Thwing.*

Born, Nov. 9, 1859, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 18, 1865, Woolwich, Maine. age 5.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Alton Bell Thwing.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1861, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 18, 1942, Topsham, Maine. age 81.

Married, *Margaret Williams Ramsey*, Sept. 30, 1893, Woolwich, Maine.

Margaret Williams Ramsey, daug. of William and Louisiana Josephine Davis Ramsey.

Born, Apr. 18, 1873, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Died, Sept. 6, 1920, Woolwich, Maine. age 47.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. One child, a daughter: Louie Emily.

The following was submitted for this record by Ruth Emily (Wight) Teel, niece of Alton Bell Thwing:

"Alton Bell Thwing was 17 years of age when his father died. He left school, in Woolwich, and took over the *Country General Store*, owned and operated by his father. He supported himself and his brothers and sisters. The store was located at Day's Ferry, in Woolwich. At that time there were 7 children, living: Penelope or Nell, aged 14; Milton, not quite 12; Lillian, 9; Sarah Bell, 7; Nathaniel or Bert, 5; and Ruth Emily, 2.

John Bell Thwing, the father, died, Jan. 12, 1879 and in February of that year little Ruth died. A month later, Mar. 28, 1879, John was born. The mother, Emily, was 39 years of age. What a burden of grief and responsibility confronted this mother and her young son, Alton.

Alton was a dutiful and conscientious son.

At the age of 14 Milton left home to follow the sea. He located in California and married there.

When Alton was 32 he married, Margaret Williams Ramsey, a young woman of 20. Lillian, Belle, Bert and Johnie were still

living at home. Penelope or Nell, had been married for almost three years.

On July 2, 1894 Alton and Margaret (called "*Mallie*") had a daughter. They named her Louie Emily.

The following year another Ruth Emily, the infant daughter of Penelope Stinson (Thwing) Wight and Joseph Howard Wight, was brought into the home. The mother had died less than a year after the baby's birth and the grandmother fulfilled with tender care and devotion the duties of the lost mother. Ruth lived there until she was grown and able to care for herself.

Business at the store prospered for trade came from the spreading country side by horse and wagon and by boat from North Bath, across the Kennebec River from Day's Ferry. Alton built a large Ice-House on the North side of the store and a three story grain room on the south side of the store. Bert left to find employment in Boston, working in the hotel where his cousin, Josiah Walker, was employed. He boarded with the Walkers.

Samuel Buck, a son of Dr. Samuel Buck of the village of Day's Ferry, Woolwich, was hired as store clerk. He later attended Bowdoin College and married Ethel Ramsey, a sister of Alton's wife, Margaret Williams Ramsey. (Axford Buck, son of Samuel and Ethel Ramsey Buck is a well-known sports writer and his by-line—Al Buck, has appeared in the New York Post for many years).

Fred Hathorne, from the eastern section of the town, took Sam Buck's place for a short time and Sam's brother, Cleveland Buck, worked there for many years and up to the time the business closed.

Aunt Louisa Jenkins, a half sister of Alton Thwing's father, John Bell Thwing, came to visit now and then and finally spent her last days there. She died at the Bath City Hospital, Bath, Maine.

The care of Elizabeth Thwing, the last of the three maiden ladies (her sisters being Elvira and Isabelle), daughter of Uncle Isaac Thwing, was taken over by Alton and he maintained her until her death. These three sisters lived in the little red-brick house facing the Kennebec River, and just a short distance south of Alton Thwing's home, on the River Road.

After employing several housekeepers and then living alone for a time the home was sold and the business closed. Alton for a

time, was employed in Boston and in Henry Ford's *Country Store*, at Sudbury, Massachusetts. He lived in Boston for a time and then spent several years with his niece, Ruth Teel, in Irvington, New Jersey. He returned to Maine, and lived in Portland. Finally, becoming ill, his daughter, Louie Dunn, established him in a Nursing Home in South Portland, Maine. Later, he removed to a Nursing Home in Topsham, Maine, where he died, July 18, 1942, aged 81. He was kindhearted, generous and long suffering, patient, lenient and a true friend to many."

Margaret, Alton's wife, attended school in Brooklyn, New York and North Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Maine.

(The compiler of this record remembers Alton Bell Thwing and made many purchases in his store, many years ago. Mr. Thwing was a kindly and friendly man and was respected by one and all).

3. *Lilly Thwing.*

Born, Jan. 1, 1863, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 27, 1865, Woolwich, Maine. age 2.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

4. *Penelope Stinson Thwing.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1864, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 17, 1895, Berlin, New Hampshire. age 30.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Joseph Howard Wight*, Dec. 23, 1890, Woolwich, Maine.

Joseph Howard Wight, son of Isaac Carlton Wight and Philantha L. Howard Wight.

Born, Mar. 11, 1866, Dummer, New Hampshire.

Died, Feb. 6, 1919, Berlin, New Hampshire. age 52.

They lived in Berlin, New Hampshire. One child, a daughter, Ruth Emily. The following was submitted for this record:

"This talented young woman (Penelope) was only 14 years of age when her father died. Of a brilliant mind she had an aptitude for writing and great ability as an artist, although not a professional one. She had a few lessons from Miss Ellen Hathorne who lived next door. Penelope taught school and attended Maine Wesleyan Seminary from which she graduated in 1887. She taught school at Orr's Island, Maine, in 1889 and was teaching at Oak

Grove Seminary, in Maine, when she was forced to give up that position because of ill health.

Penelope married Joseph Howard Wight, a young lawyer whom she had met at Kent's Hill, or Maine Wesleyan Seminary. They lived in Berlin, New Hampshire. In the fall of 1893, accompanied by her mother, she went to San Diego, California and visited her brother Milton and his wife. It was there that her daughter, Ruth Emily, was born. She returned to Berlin and died from the illness from which she had been troubled for so long (Phthisis)" . . .

The following concerning Joseph Howard Wight was prepared by Herbert I. Goss of Berlin, New Hampshire. (Excerpts) (1919).

"Judge Wight (Joseph Howard Wight), was born in Dummer, New Hampshire, March 11, 1866. He was the oldest child of Isaac Carlton Wight and his wife Philantha S. Howard. Both parents were descended from early Puritan settlers of New England. Judge Wight was the eighth generation from Thomas Wight, an inhabitant of Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635, and who later became a landowner in Dedham, Massachusetts, where he received a grant of land in 1637. The Howard family is an ancient English Family which achieved prominence and influence in England before and during the reign of the Tudors.

Besides attending the district schools in Dummer and Milan, Judge Wight attended the Lancaster Academy at Lancaster, New Hampshire, and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill, Maine, from which he later graduated in 1886. Later he attended Boston University Law School from which he graduated in 1890. The same year he was admitted to the bar of New Hampshire and in September of that year, he formed a partnership for the practice of his profession, with the late Judge Chamberlin. This partnership continued for about one year, when he bought the insurance business conducted by Judge Chamberlin. From then, until his death, he continued in the practice of law, in Berlin.

He was elected solicitor for Coes County in 1906. On March 10, 1915, he was appointed judge of the Municipal Court for the City of Berlin, an office which he filled with much credit and which he held at the time of his death.

Besides his business as a lawyer Judge Wight owned considerable real estate in Berlin and was at various times connected

with some of the banking institutions of the city and with various business enterprises."

Judge Joseph Howard Wight married a 2nd time, Jan. 15, 1896, Brunswick, Vermont:

Alberta Willard of Brunswick, Vermont.

They had three children:

(1). *Willard Wight*, no middle name.

Born, Sept. 28, 1897, Dummer, New Hampshire.

Married 1st, *Nerita Thorndike Willey*.

Married 2nd, *Irene Mary Wentworth*.

One child by first marriage:

i. *Willard Thorndike Wight*.

Born, Sept. 9, 1928, Manchester, New Hampshire.

Married, *Janet Louise Beane*, Dec. 25, 1955, South Warren, Maine.

Janet Louise Beane, daug. of Mr. and Mrs. John Franklin Beane.

Willard and Janet live in Camden, Maine. Willard is in the Coal and Oil Business in Camden, formerly owned by his grandfather, P. G. Willey.

One child by second marriage:

ii. *Stephen Wentworth Wight*.

Born, Dec. 20, 1937, Lancaster, New Hampshire.

He resides at Somerworth, New Hampshire and is attending Boston University.

Willard is a lawyer and practices his profession in Littleton, New Hampshire. Also Justice of the Municipal Court in Littleton. He received a BA Degree from the University of Maine, and an LLB Degree from Boston University.

(2). *Mary Philantha Wight*.

Born, Apr. 13, 1899, Berlin, New Hampshire.

Died, Aug. 15, 1953, Augusta, Maine. age 54.

Married 1st, *Maurice Emerson Hutchins*, Aug. 15, 1921, Berlin, New Hampshire.

Maurice Emerson Hutchins, son of Thatcher Dana and Annie Watson Hutchins.

before graduating from the Petaluma High School, he took over the Oriental Mills. While going to school he made \$725.00, and on entering the business he borrowed \$275.00 from his father in order to invest \$1,000. His father arranged credit at the bank, and he put in his time against the property owned by his father. They were partners for 16 years in the grain and feed business, and continued the partnership in real estate matters until 1906. During those early years the youthful McNear had three employees when the mill was in operation; when the mill was idle, he did the trucking, selling and bookkeeping. The business began to prosper. The one-horse dray that served at the outset gave way to teams. As the firm expanded, Mr. McNear took on more employees. When the elder McNear retired from the firm he knew that in his son the McNear tradition was being more than ably upheld.

That tradition was not only upheld, but under George P. McNear broadened and expanded impressively. The McNear establishment prospered. A fire, which destroyed the property, in 1902, only served to imbue Mr. McNear with a determination to build "bigger and better." With characteristic foresight, he coped with the forward march of this century. The horse and buggy were replaced by the truck; the messenger by the telephone (which was one of the first to be installed in Petaluma); new improvements brought increased efficiency. All these developments were carried out by Mr. McNear with confidence and faith in his community. As a result, the McNear firm today constitutes one of the largest of its kind in northern California and contributes vitally to the economic stability and prosperity of Petaluma.

Mr. McNear has played an important role in the development of a score of other enterprises. From 1894 to 1928 he served as president of the Sonoma County National Bank, of which his father was one of the founders. He was vice president of the Petaluma Savings Bank and the First National Bank of Sebastopol, and is a director of the Bank of California. He is president of the Gold Ridge Orchard Company of Sebastopol, vice president of the Placentia Orange Company of Fullerton, and president of the Cotati Company. He played a foremost part in the development of the poultry-raising industry which has made Petaluma famous the world over.

Mr. McNear married Miss Jennie M. Otis in 1880. She is

now deceased. Clara is a daughter of this marriage. He married Miss Ida B. Denman, June 2, 1887. Four children were born to this union: Miriam, E. Denman (associated with his father), George, Jr. and Louise. Mr. McNear has nineteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Thus he has the distinction of spanning seven generations of his family within his lifetime, all of whom lived in Petaluma, including the mother of his grandfather Williams.

Mr. McNear's contributions to the community in which he has lived all his life are so numerous as to necessitate virtually a separate chapter in itself. His generosity has been unstinting and he stands forth as Petaluma's greatest benefactor. He gave to the city of Petaluma on his fiftieth anniversary in business in Petaluma, two blocks of land for a recreation park, valued at \$30,000, and \$20,000 for maintenance. He has also given his native city a lot 100 feet by 150 feet for a fire house, hundreds of beautiful shade trees, land for school site opposite McNear Park, fronting on four streets, and numerous other gifts. At the time some years ago when Petaluma was considering the erection of a golf club, Mr. McNear offered the present property of 112 acres, in competition with other locations, on a cash basis. After the club chose the property, Mr. McNear generously gave its members a deed of gift to the property. In addition he also furnished the maple flooring for the entire building, as well as contributing a sum of almost \$10,000 in cash for its improvements.

In the eightieth year of his life, Mr. McNear is as active and as erect a figure as when he began his business career some sixty years ago. Although he has more than earned his need of rest, Mr. McNear prefers to continue "*in harness*," putting in full days at the office, early and late, and playing 18 holes of golf three times a week over the hilly Petaluma course. In excellent health, with face ruddy, and eyes that sparkle, he is dedicated to a life of service. His constructiveness, fairmindedness, modesty, indefatigable energy, vision, and unflinching ideals have been woven into the character of his community. Honored and esteemed, his name will be an inspiration for generations to come.

Petaluma and Sonoma county are exceedingly fortunate in possessing so distinguished a citizen as *George P. McNear*.

On August 12, 1947 the following obituary notice appeared in a local newspaper, The Argus:

"George P. McNear is dead. The end came peacefully to the venerable Petaluma (California) merchant at his country home on Redwood highway just south of town at 8:20 Tuesday morning with members of his family at his bedside. Funeral services will be held at the Petaluma Congregational Church at 11 o'clock Thursday with Rev. Herbert C. Gans officiating and William Sorensen directing . . .

Since the tragic death of his son, George P. McNear, Jr., at Peoria, Illinois, March 10th, this year, Mr. McNear had failed rapidly and his advanced years, he being 90 years old on July 26th, made recovery impossible, Dr. N. B. Rundall gave him every attention and care but the inevitable could no longer be stayed. On the evening of March 10th, the son, owner of the Toledo, Peoria and Western Railroad, was ambushed by an unknown assailant and shot to death. The tragedy was reported to the father, who was vacationing at Palm Springs, the next morning and he immediately came to his home in Petaluma. The untimely death of the son was a severe blow to the grain merchant, and he was visably affected. He had not been at his office, which he established 71 years ago, since March 23rd, and had been under the care of Dr. Rundall since.

A pall of sadness was cast over northern California, and especially in Petaluma, when the news that the city's foremost citizen had crossed the great divide was released. His friends, in all walks of life were legion and many a heart is heavy today, mourning a great loss.

Mr. McNear was born in Petaluma, July 26, 1857. His parents were John A. and Clara D. (Williams) McNear. He received his education in the schools at Petaluma and Oakland Military Academy. From 1894 to 1928 he had been president of the Sonoma County National Bank (now a branch of the Bank of America) of which his father was one of the founders. He was a vice president of the old Petaluma Savings Bank and the Sebastopol Savings Bank, and a director of the Bank of California, San Francisco. He served as president of the G. P. McNear Company at Petaluma and Gold Ridge Orchard Company of Sebastopol; as vice president of the Placentia Orange Company of Fullerton; and director of the

Petaluma and Santa Rosa Railway Company. He was affiliated with the Masonic fraternity, and was a member of Petaluma Rotary Club.

In 1937, Mr. McNear and his wife, Mrs. Ida Denman McNear celebrated fifty years of wedded life. Their family includes Miriam McNear Korbel, E. Denman McNear, Louise McNear Naffziger, Clara McNear Leppo, the late George P. McNear, Jr., and there are 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Also surviving is a brother, E. B. McNear of San Rafael.

Seventy-one years in the same business was the unusual and remarkable record attained by Mr. McNear, who was the head of the G. P. McNear company, wholesale and retail dealers in grain and feed. On April 29, 1876, when only a few weeks from the graduation point at the Petaluma high school, he engaged in the business which bears his name at the urging of his father.

From that little business which was housed in a building just south of Hill Plaza alley, Mr. McNear built the present G. P. McNear company which covers thousands of square feet of space in several sections of the city, necessitating the employment of many men and women. The business was incorporated in 1913, when, upon the invitation of Mr. McNear, a number of employees became stockholders.

Mr. McNear was a large holder of real estate and made several gifts to the city of Petaluma of some of this real estate. One of these gifts in the site of the Fire Department at 2nd and D Sts., and on the 50th Anniversary of being in Business, he gave two blocks of land for a recreation park, McNear Park, at F. G. 9th and 11th Streets, also \$20,000 in county bonds for the upkeep of the park, the value of both being at that time \$50,000.

He also gave a lot across 9th Street from McNear Park for a school on which the Petaluma school district is about to erect a modern primary school. The Petaluma Golf and Country club is indebted to Mr. McNear for the 100 acres of land on which its links are situated and also for the hardwood floor in the handsome clubhouse and \$10,000 cash. (All of which he donated).

He started playing the game when he was 63 and played his last game at the Desert Inn, Palm Springs in March 1945. He had played golf on 111 courses in 19 states and 71 games in 13 foreign countries. His longest game in any one day was at Karlsbad, July 9,

1928, when he played 36 holes. He kept a record of all his golf games.

Mr. McNear attributed his successful business career to "know your business, like your business and attend to your business." . . .

Children of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear, continued:

3. *Frederick A. McNear.*
Born, Apr. 4, 1859, Petaluma, California.
Died, June 11, 1863, Wiscasset, Maine. age 3, when on a visit to Wiscasset, with family.
4. *Clarence W. McNear.*
Born, Mar. 23, 1861, Petaluma, California.
Died, July 23, 1874, Petaluma, California. age 13.
5. *Herbert McNear.*
Born, Jan. 1, 1866, Petaluma, California.
Died, Mar. 13, 1866, Petaluma, California. age 2 months.

Children of George Roscoe Williams and his first wife Mary Ludwig Williams. George a son of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams. Mehitable a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Grace Lilly Williams.*
Born, Nov. 3, 1872, Belmont, Nevada.
Died, Oct. 30, 1951, Oakland, California. age 78.
Married, *Dr. Reginald Heber Allen*, Oct. 15, 1898, Oakland, California.
Dr. Reginald Heber Allen, son of George Barbour and Nancy Maria Angell Allen.
Born, June 23, 1867, Woodside, Pennsylvania.
Died, Jan. 4, 1951, Oakland, California. age 83.

They lived in Oakland, California. Their children: Marion Angell, Roscoe Williams, Clareda Ludwig, James Reginald.

Grace attended Snell's Seminary and Oakland Seminary for Girls. She was a Life Member of Ebell Society of Oakland and a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, having joined

through a Mayflower ancestor, Thomas Rogers, Signer of the Pact. She was active in Church and Club life.

The following was taken from "*The Oakland Tribune*," Oakland, California:

"Dr. Reginald H. Allen, prominent Oakland dentist died in Oakland, January 4th (1951), at the age of 83.

Upon his retirement four years ago Dr. Allen was honored by the Alameda County Dental Society, after completion of 53 years practice of Dentistry in Oakland.

He was a founding member of the Alameda County Society of Dentistry and a life member of the American Dental Association.

At the University of California College of Dentistry he was a graduate of the Class of 1893, where he was a Charter member of Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity. He was formerly an active member of the Oakland Forum.

He was born in Woodside, Pennsylvania, in 1867. Three months later he came with his family to Oakland by steamer after an arduous trip across Panama. The family settled in Carson City, Nevada, where his father was missionary rector of St. Peters Episcopal Church during the days of the Comstock Lode boom. His parents later returned to California and settled in Petaluma.

In 1898 he was married in Oakland to Grace Lilly Williams. Dr. Allen is survived by his widow, and four children: Mrs. Archibald Granger and Mrs. Philip N. McCombs, of Berkeley; Roscoe W. Allen of Honolulu; and Dr. James R. Allen of Burlingame. He also leaves six grandchildren and a brother, William Allen, of San Francisco.

Dr. and Mrs. Allen often visited in Petaluma as she was a cousin of the late George P. McNear."

Nancy Maria (Angell) Allen, mother of Dr. Reginald H. Allen, was a direct descendant of Roger Williams who was the founder of the first settlement, in Rhode Island.

2. *Claribel Williams*, no middle name.

Born, Dec. 11, 1875, Oakland, California.

Married, *William Henry Sakway*, Oct. 5, 1929, Oakland, California.

William Henry Salway, son of Samuel and Sarah Griffith Salway.
Born, Jan. 12, 1868, Devonshire, England.
Died, Oct. 1, 1932, Oakland, California. age 64.

They lived in Oakland, and Claribel now lives in Pasadena, California (1958). They had no children.

Claribel attended public schools in Oakland and Oakland Seminary for Girls. She is a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, through her mother's ancestor, Joseph Pennock, of Pennsylvania, who was a member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania for 12 years. Claribel was active in Oakland Church and Club life for many years, being a Life Member of Ebell Society and serving on the Board of the Oakland Y.W.C.A. for 10 years.

William attended school in England and trained as a Landscape Architect and worked at this profession in Cincinnati and Pennsylvania cities before coming to California where he was in the Insurance Business in San Francisco.

3. *Edith Richards Williams.*

Born, Oct. 29, 1879, Oakland, California.

Married, *Professor Lucien Howard Gilmore*, Mar. 28, 1905, Oakland, California.

Professor Lucien Howard Gilmore, son of John and Margaret Patterson Gilmore.

Born, Feb. 10, 1870, Capron, Illinois.

Died, July 2, 1949, Pasadena, California. age 79.

They lived in Pasadena, California and Edith lives there today (1958).

They had one child, a son: John Howard.

Edith attended the public schools in Oakland and Barnard Kindergarten Training School. She is a member of the Pasadena Woman's Civic League, also of the "Caltech" Womens Club and the Service League; also a Life Member of the Athenaeum of the California Institute of Technology. In earlier years she was active in P.T.A., and Civic League.

Professor Gilmore attended the Capron public schools and Normal School, Normal, Illinois; Rose Polytechnic at Terra Haute, Indiana and in 1894, graduated from Stanford University, California; and took graduate work at Chicago University. He was in the departments of electrical engineering and physics at the California Institute of Tech-

nology in Pasadena for over 30 years. After retiring he became interested in citrus culture in Orange County. He was a member of the National Science Fraternity, Sigma Xi. Also a member of "Caltech" Athenaeum Club; The Pasadena University Club; The Twilight Club; and the Stanford Alumni Association.

Children of Rosetta Lilly Williams Weeks and Parker Weeks. Rosetta a daughter of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams. Mehitable a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. A child who died at birth.

2. *Frank Parker Weeks.*

Born, June 11, 1862, Petaluma, California.

Died, Aug. 12, 1942, Santa Rosa, California. age 80.

Married, *Jean Corinne Bonner*, Oct. 15, 1884, Santa Rosa, California.

Jean Corinne Bonner, daug. of John Duncan and Jean Corinne MacKenzie Bonner.

Born, Mar. 17, 1861, San Jose, California.

Died, Jan. 5, 1915, Santa Rosa, California. age 53.

They lived in Santa Rosa, California. Their children: Roscoe Bonner, John Parker, Jean Corinne, Clara Davina, Ruth Lilly, Rosetta.

Frank owned and operated a Farm and raised cattle and sheep. He was afflicted with asthma all of his life and moved frequently as severity of the asthma increased but when he was in his late 40's he moved his family back to the Ranch at Santa Rosa where he and Jean lived out their lives. He attended Santa Rosa public schools, a private school similar to College and Heald's Business College, in Oakland.

Jean attended school in Santa Rosa. Her parents both came to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, from Scotland and then on to California.

Children of Winship Reed Lilly and Eunice Colby Jenkins Lilly. Winship a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *George Elvin Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 11, 1867, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 5, 1945, Springfield, Massachusetts. age 77.

Married, *Florence Verona Hammond*, Nov. 26, 1896, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Florence Verona Hammond, daug. of Capt. William and Josephine Hamilton Hammond.

Born, Nov. 1873, at sea.

Died, Sept. 30, 1941, Springfield, Massachusetts. age 67.

They lived in Springfield, Massachusetts. Their children: Florence Eunice, Dorothy Hammond.

George attended the schools in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. He was a Tool and Die Maker and was employed by Smith & Wesson, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Florence attended the schools in Bath, Maine. Her father was born in Brunswick, Maine, and her mother in Bath, Maine. Her mother died at sea, when Florence was born, and she was brought up by an Uncle. (Florence was born on a sailing ship when the ship was making the return trip from China to Boston).

2. *Alice May Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 19, 1872, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 15, 1952, Alfred Maine. age 80.

Married, *Rev. David Frank Atherton*, his 2nd marriage, Dec. 5, 1908, South Royalton, Vermont.

Rev. David Frank Atherton, son of Artemas Sullivan Atherton and Clara Augusta Perkins Atherton.

Born, Mar. 4, 1876, Brunswick, Maine.

Died, Feb. 4, 1944, Sanford, Maine. age 67.

They lived in Brookline, Massachusetts; Woolwich and Portland, Maine; Passaic, New Jersey; Buffalo, New York; and Alfred, Maine. They had one child, a daughter: Margaret.

Alice graduated from Bath High School, Bath, Maine, in 1891; and from Farmington Normal School, in 1896. She taught school prior to her marriage.

The following was kindly furnished by Seward J. Marsh, Alumni Secretary, Bowdoin College: (Taken from 1944-BOWDOIN ALUMNUS).

"The Reverend David Frank Atherton, teacher, writer and preacher, died suddenly in a Sanford hospital on February 4th. A resident of Alfred, Maine, for the past three years, he had just completed a Maine biographical work, *Great People From a Great State*. Born in Brunswick, Mar. 4, 1876, he attended Bangor Theological Seminary, although an accident prevented his graduating. He later entered Bowdoin and upon graduation was ordained a

Congregational minister, his first pastorate being in Georgetown, Massachusetts. He served several New England parishes before going to New York State to engage in war work during World War I and in rehabilitation work as a teacher of former servicemen, after the war. He wrote many articles for newspapers and was connected with the Buffalo Historical Society. A widow and a daughter survive." (He graduated from Bowdoin in 1891).

Prior to his marriage to Alice May Lilly, Rev. Atherton had been married to:

Sarah Belle Thwing, daug. of Emily Abbie Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing.

Born, June 15, 1871, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, 1932.

They were divorced. No children.

3. *Herbert Jenkins Lilly*.

Born, June 8, 1875, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 19, 1956, Portland, Maine. age 81.

He never married. The following from Portland, Maine, newspaper:

"Herbert J. Lilly, 81, of the Falmouth Hotel, a retired bookkeeper and accountant, died Sunday in a local hospital. He had been ill a long time. He was born June 8, 1875, at Woolwich, son of the late Winship and Eunice Colby Jenkins Lilly. He attended the Woolwich schools and moved to Portland as a young man. A graduate of Gray's Business College, he was employed by Burnham and Morrill Company and South Portland Shipbuilding Corporation. He retired in 1947.

A member of the Ancient Landmark Lodge, A.F. & A.M., he was a former member of the Greenleaf Chapter, Portland Council; St. Alban's Commandery; 32 Degree Scottish Rites, Valley of Portland; Kora Temple of Lewiston; and the Portland Athletic Club."

4. *Grace Winship Lilly*.

Born, Dec. 11, 1878, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Frank Andrew Bullard*, July 29, 1919, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Frank Andrew Bullard, son of Justin and Sarah Bullard Bullard.

Born, Apr. 8, 1863, Sherburn, Massachusetts.

Died, June 8, 1948, Natick, Massachusetts. age 85.

They lived in Natick, Massachusetts and Grace lives there, today.
No children.

Grace attended the Woolwich schools and Farmington Normal School.

Frank attended the grade schools in Sherburn and Sherburn Academy. He was an accountant.

5. *Edith Mabel Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 2, 1881, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Frank Charles Barrett*, Apr. 5, 1924, Buffalo, New York.

Frank Charles Barrett, son of Charles E. Barrett.

Born, Oct. 8, 1878, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Died, Nov. 18, 1936, Port Chester, New York. age 58.

They lived in Rye, and Port Chester, New York, and Natick, Massachusetts, and Edith lives in Natick, today. One child, a son:

(1). *Charles Winship Barrett.*

Born, May 3, 1925, Rochester, New York.

Died, Nov. 30, 1936, Rye, New York. age 11. Drowned
when ice broke while skating.

Edith attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine, and Gray's Business College. Frank was a Salesman.

6. *Walter Harrison Lilly.*

Born, June 9, 1888, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Marie Seacord*, June 12, 1920, Galesburg, Illinois.

Marie Seacord, daug. of De Forest "Judd" Seacord and Emily
Updike Seacord.

Born, Dec. 24, 1887, Galesburg, Illinois.

They live in San Antonio, Texas. One child, a son: Harrison Seacord.

Walter graduated from the University of Maine and is a retired Civil Engineer. He served as an Army Engineer in World War I and World War II and in 1945 was awarded the Legion of Merit; returned to inactive duty in 1946 as a full Colonel.

Marie graduated from Knox College.

Children of Emily Abigail Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing. Emily a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Milton Welch Thwing.*

Born, Nov. 9, 1859, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 18, 1865, Woolwich, Maine. age 5.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Alton Bell Thwing.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1861, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 18, 1942, Topsham, Maine. age 81.

Married, *Margaret Williams Ramsey*, Sept. 30, 1893, Woolwich, Maine.

Margaret Williams Ramsey, daug. of William and Louisiana Josephine Davis Ramsey.

Born, Apr. 18, 1873, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Died, Sept. 6, 1920, Woolwich, Maine. age 47.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. One child, a daughter: Louie Emily.

The following was submitted for this record by Ruth Emily (Wight) Teel, niece of Alton Bell Thwing:

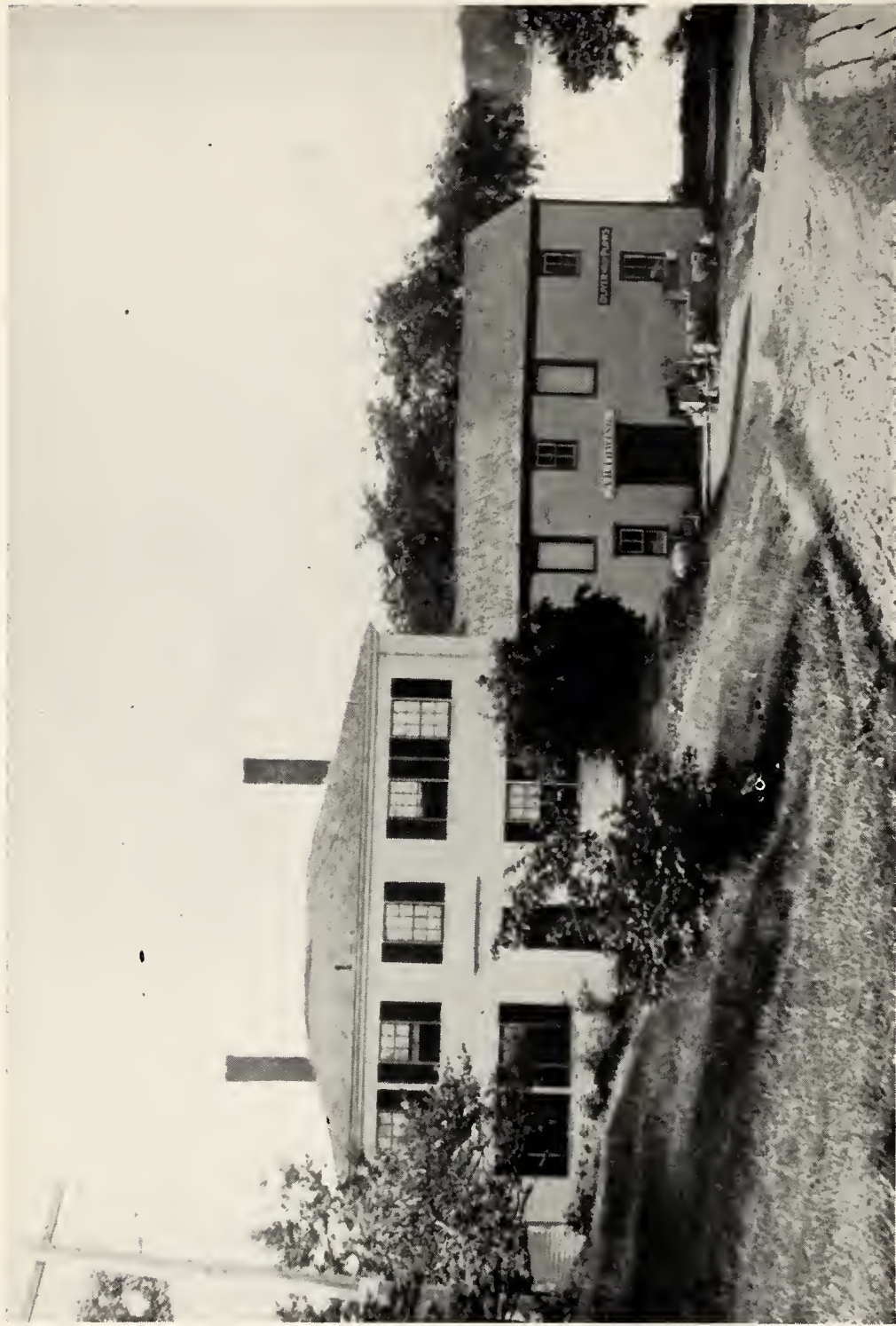
"Alton Bell Thwing was 17 years of age when his father died. He left school, in Woolwich, and took over the *Country General Store*, owned and operated by his father. He supported himself and his brothers and sisters. The store was located at Day's Ferry, in Woolwich. At that time there were 7 children, living: Penelope or Nell, aged 14; Milton, not quite 12; Lillian, 9; Sarah Bell, 7; Nathaniel or Bert, 5; and Ruth Emily, 2.

John Bell Thwing, the father, died, Jan. 12, 1879 and in February of that year little Ruth died. A month later, Mar. 28, 1879, John was born. The mother, Emily, was 39 years of age. What a burden of grief and responsibility confronted this mother and her young son, Alton.

Alton was a dutiful and conscientious son.

At the age of 14 Milton left home to follow the sea. He located in California and married there.

When Alton was 32 he married, Margaret Williams Ramsey, a young woman of 20. Lillian, Belle, Bert and Johnie were still



Home and General Store of Alton Bell Threving at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. The picture was taken about 1910. A porch was later added to the front of the house. The Kennebec River can be seen in the background.

living at home. Penelope or Nell, had been married for almost three years.

On July 2, 1894 Alton and Margaret (called "*Mallie*") had a daughter. They named her Louie Emily.

The following year another Ruth Emily, the infant daughter of Penelope Stinson (Thwing) Wight and Joseph Howard Wight, was brought into the home. The mother had died less than a year after the baby's birth and the grandmother fulfilled with tender care and devotion the duties of the lost mother. Ruth lived there until she was grown and able to care for herself.

Business at the store prospered for trade came from the spreading country side by horse and wagon and by boat from North Bath, across the Kennebec River from Day's Ferry. Alton built a large Ice-House on the North side of the store and a three story grain room on the south side of the store. Bert left to find employment in Boston, working in the hotel where his cousin, Josiah Walker, was employed. He boarded with the Walkers.

Samuel Buck, a son of Dr. Samuel Buck of the village of Day's Ferry, Woolwich, was hired as store clerk. He later attended Bowdoin College and married Ethel Ramsey, a sister of Alton's wife, Margaret Williams Ramsey. (Axford Buck, son of Samuel and Ethel Ramsey Buck is a well-known sports writer and his by-line—Al Buck, has appeared in the New York Post for many years).

Fred Hathorne, from the eastern section of the town, took Sam Buck's place for a short time and Sam's brother, Cleveland Buck, worked there for many years and up to the time the business closed.

Aunt Louisa Jenkins, a half sister of Alton Thwing's father, John Bell Thwing, came to visit now and then and finally spent her last days there. She died at the Bath City Hospital, Bath, Maine.

The care of Elizabeth Thwing, the last of the three maiden ladies (her sisters being Elvira and Isabelle), daughter of Uncle Isaac Thwing, was taken over by Alton and he maintained her until her death. These three sisters lived in the little red-brick house facing the Kennebec River, and just a short distance south of Alton Thwing's home, on the River Road.

After employing several housekeepers and then living alone for a time the home was sold and the business closed. Alton for a

time, was employed in Boston and in Henry Ford's *Country Store*, at Sudbury, Massachusetts. He lived in Boston for a time and then spent several years with his niece, Ruth Teel, in Irvington, New Jersey. He returned to Maine, and lived in Portland. Finally, becoming ill, his daughter, Louie Dunn, established him in a Nursing Home in South Portland, Maine. Later, he removed to a Nursing Home in Topsham, Maine, where he died, July 18, 1942, aged 81. He was kindhearted, generous and long suffering, patient, lenient and a true friend to many."

Margaret, Alton's wife, attended school in Brooklyn, New York and North Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Maine.

(The compiler of this record remembers Alton Bell Thwing and made many purchases in his store, many years ago. Mr. Thwing was a kindly and friendly man and was respected by one and all).

3. *Lilly Thwing.*

Born, Jan. 1, 1863, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 27, 1865, Woolwich, Maine. age 2.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

4. *Penelope Stinson Thwing.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1864, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 17, 1895, Berlin, New Hampshire. age 30.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Joseph Howard Wight*, Dec. 23, 1890, Woolwich, Maine.

Joseph Howard Wight, son of Isaac Carlton Wight and Philantha L. Howard Wight.

Born, Mar. 11, 1866, Dummer, New Hampshire.

Died, Feb. 6, 1919, Berlin, New Hampshire. age 52.

They lived in Berlin, New Hampshire. One child, a daughter, Ruth Emily. The following was submitted for this record:

"This talented young woman (Penelope) was only 14 years of age when her father died. Of a brilliant mind she had an aptitude for writing and great ability as an artist, although not a professional one. She had a few lessons from Miss Ellen Hathorne who lived next door. Penelope taught school and attended Maine Wesleyan Seminary from which she graduated in 1887. She taught school at Orr's Island, Maine, in 1889 and was teaching at Oak

Grove Seminary, in Maine, when she was forced to give up that position because of ill health.

Penelope married Joseph Howard Wight, a young lawyer whom she had met at Kent's Hill, or Maine Wesleyan Seminary. They lived in Berlin, New Hampshire. In the fall of 1893, accompanied by her mother, she went to San Diego, California and visited her brother Milton and his wife. It was there that her daughter, Ruth Emily, was born. She returned to Berlin and died from the illness from which she had been troubled for so long (Phthisis)" . . .

The following concerning Joseph Howard Wight was prepared by Herbert I. Goss of Berlin, New Hampshire. (Excerpts) (1919).

"Judge Wight (Joseph Howard Wight), was born in Dummer, New Hampshire, March 11, 1866. He was the oldest child of Isaac Carlton Wight and his wife Philantha S. Howard. Both parents were descended from early Puritan settlers of New England. Judge Wight was the eighth generation from Thomas Wight, an inhabitant of Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635, and who later became a landowner in Dedham, Massachusetts, where he received a grant of land in 1637. The Howard family is an ancient English Family which achieved prominence and influence in England before and during the reign of the Tudors.

Besides attending the district schools in Dummer and Milan, Judge Wight attended the Lancaster Academy at Lancaster, New Hampshire, and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill, Maine, from which he later graduated in 1886. Later he attended Boston University Law School from which he graduated in 1890. The same year he was admitted to the bar of New Hampshire and in September of that year, he formed a partnership for the practice of his profession, with the late Judge Chamberlin. This partnership continued for about one year, when he bought the insurance business conducted by Judge Chamberlin. From then, until his death, he continued in the practice of law, in Berlin.

He was elected solicitor for Coes County in 1906. On March 10, 1915, he was appointed judge of the Municipal Court for the City of Berlin, an office which he filled with much credit and which he held at the time of his death.

Besides his business as a lawyer Judge Wight owned considerable real estate in Berlin and was at various times connected

with some of the banking institutions of the city and with various business enterprises."

Judge Joseph Howard Wight married a 2nd time, Jan. 15, 1896, Brunswick, Vermont:

Alberta Willard of Brunswick, Vermont.

They had three children:

(1). *Willard Wight*, no middle name.

Born, Sept. 28, 1897, Dummer, New Hampshire.

Married 1st, *Nerita Thorndike Willey*.

Married 2nd, *Irene Mary Wentworth*.

One child by first marriage:

i. *Willard Thorndike Wight*.

Born, Sept. 9, 1928, Manchester, New Hampshire.

Married, *Janet Louise Beane*, Dec. 25, 1955, South Warren, Maine.

Janet Louise Beane, daug. of Mr. and Mrs. John Franklin Beane.

Willard and Janet live in Camden, Maine. Willard is in the Coal and Oil Business in Camden, formerly owned by his grandfather, P. G. Willey.

One child by second marriage:

ii. *Stephen Wentworth Wight*.

Born, Dec. 20, 1937, Lancaster, New Hampshire.

He resides at Somerworth, New Hampshire and is attending Boston University.

Willard is a lawyer and practices his profession in Littleton, New Hampshire. Also Justice of the Municipal Court in Littleton. He received a BA Degree from the University of Maine, and an LLB Degree from Boston University.

(2). *Mary Philantha Wight*.

Born, Apr. 13, 1899, Berlin, New Hampshire.

Died, Aug. 15, 1953, Augusta, Maine. age 54.

Married 1st, *Maurice Emerson Hutchins*, Aug. 15, 1921, Berlin, New Hampshire.

Maurice Emerson Hutchins, son of Thatcher Dana and Annie Watson Hutchins.

Born, Oct. 28, 1899, Dover, New Hampshire.

Died, May 21, 1942, Berlin, New Hampshire. age 42.

They lived in Berlin, New Hampshire. No children.

Mary married, 2nd, Nov. 1946, Waterville, Maine:

Edmund Joseph McCarthy.

Born, Nov. 2, 1889, Norwalk, Connecticut.

Died, Dec. 7, 1957, Veteran's Hospital, Togus, Maine. age 68.

They lived in Augusta, Maine. No children.

Mary was a Registered Nurse and trained at Notre Dame Hospital, Manchester, New Hampshire.

(3). *Alberta Howard Wight.*

Born, June 12, 1905, Berlin, New Hampshire.

Married, *Dr. Harry MacKay Wilson*, July 12, 1927, Sherbrooke, Canada.

Dr. Harry MacKay Wilson, son of Alexander and Mary Ellen Hazzard Wilson.

Born, June 8, 1905, Berlin, New Hampshire.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

i. *Barbara Wilson.*

Born, Oct. 11, 1934, Berlin, New Hampshire.

Married, *James William Beck*, June 29, 1956.

ii. *Harry MacKay Wilson.*

Born, Jan. 30, 1939, Berlin, New Hampshire.

Dr. Wilson is a physician and practices his profession in Bath, Maine.

5. *Capt. Milton Thwing*, no middle name.

Born, Jan. 20, 1867, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 25, 1943, Oakland, California. age 76.

Married, *Clara Anice Davis*, Oct. 5, 1892, San Diego, California.
(or Princeton, Illinois).

Clara Anice Davis, daug. of William E. and Delilah Weise Davis.

Born, Dec. 20, 1869, Burlington, Iowa.

Died, Sept. 6, 1955, Oakland, California. age 85.

They lived in San Diego and Oakland, California. Their children:
Miltona Myrtle, Helen Penelope.

At the age of 14 Milton left home and went to sea. He settled later in California. He was, for many years, a Captain of Dollar Line Steam-

ships and made many trips to Alaska. Twenty years after leaving home he visited his mother and brother, in Woolwich, Maine. He and his wife and daughter went to New York City where they boarded a ship which had just been built there. Captain Thwing had been Commissioned as Captain of this ship. After he retired from the Dollar Line he was a Harbor Pilot at San Francisco for several years. He died at the age of 76 and his ashes were scattered at sea by one of the Bar Pilots, out beyond the Golden Gate in the Pacific.

6. *Lillian Thwing.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1869, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 23, 1921, San Bernardino, California. age 52.

Buried in San Bernardino, California.

Married, 1st, Dr. Louis Bickford at Wiscasset, Maine.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. No children. Lillian attended the Woolwich schools and Gorham Normal School.

Dr. Bickford was a Physician and practiced his profession in Wiscasset, Maine. He and Lillian were divorced at Reno, Nevada.

Lillian married a 2nd time:

J. W. Chester (first name may be James), at San Francisco, California.

They lived in San Francisco, Los Angeles and Barstow, California.

The following item about Lillian was submitted for this record:

"Lillian was a child of 9 when her father died. She was a very pretty girl, gentle and shy. She graduated from Gorham Normal School in 1893 and taught school for awhile. She married Dr. Louis Bickford of Wiscasset, Maine, but this was not a happy marriage and she divorced him. She went to California and was in the big earthquake of 1906. She escaped injury. Later she married J. W. Chester. No children."

7. *Sarah Belle Thwing.*

Born, June 15, 1871, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 4, 1932, Alameda, California. age 61.

Cremated.

Married, 1st, *Rev. David Frank Atherton*, at Woolwich, Maine.

Rev. David Frank Atherton, son of Artemas Sullivan Atherton and Clara Augusta Perkins Atherton.

Born, Mar. 4, 1876, Brunswick, Maine.

Died, Feb. 4, 1944, Sanford, Maine. age 67.

They lived in Brunswick, Maine. No children. They were divorced. Sarah attended School, in Woolwich; and Gray's Business College. Sarah married a 2nd time:

Christian Harry Gabriel. He died Jan. 3, 1944 at Alameda, California.

They lived in Alameda, California. No children. Christian was a Carpenter.

The following was submitted for this record:

"Sarah was a child of seven when her father died. She married Rev. David Frank Atherton, a Congregational minister. They lived in Brunswick, Maine. No children. They were divorced. She later worked as Secretary in the Dean's Office at Bowdoin College. Then later, went to California where she worked at Paso Robles and in San Francisco where she shared an apartment with brother Nathaniel."

8. *Nathaniel Burton Thwing*.

Born, Jan. 1, 1874, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 19, 1937, San Francisco, California. age 63.

He attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine, and was employed at various occupations, as Clerk in Hotels and Steward on board Ships. Never married.

9. *Ruth Emily Thwing*.

Born, July 16, 1876, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 1, 1879, Woolwich, Maine. age 2.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

10. *John Bell Thwing*.

Born, Mar. 29, 1879, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 27, 1899, Woolwich, Maine. age 20.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

John attended the schools in Woolwich.

Children of James Edward Lilly and Julia Emma Reed Lilly. James a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Mary Emeline Lilly*.

Born, Jan. 12, 1877, Bowdoinham, Maine.

Died, Dec. 3, 1936, Danvers, Massachusetts. age 59.

She never married. The following was taken from a newspaper obituary notice: (Dec. 1936)

"Bowdoinham—The death of Miss Mary Lilly occurred Wednesday morning at a Massachusetts Hospital after being ill for two years. She was born in Bowdoinham (Maine), Jan. 12, 1877, the daughter of James Edward Lilly and Emma Reed Lilly. She graduated from the local high school in 1894; attended Kent's Hill Seminary; and Shaw's Business College. Later she studied piano at the New England Conservatory of Music.

She worked in the F. W. Carr office, here, taught school in Houlton and then went to Boston where she was Bookkeeper at Young's Hotel. Joe Walker was Manager of the Hotel at the time. (Mr. Walker died Wednesday morning shortly after Miss Lilly).

Returning to Bowdoinham to be with her parents she was employed at the Sagadahoc Fertilizer Company until her illness in June of 1935. She was a member of the Grange and was active in the Methodist Church. She is survived by a brother, J. Bowdoin Lilly of Malden, Massachusetts; a nephew, Richard Lilly, a student at Hebron Academy; two cousins, Arthur Walker of Yarmouth and Frank Walker of Connecticut."

2. *Josiah Bowdoin Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 11, 1881, Bowdoinham, Maine.

Died, May 25, 1941, Bellevue Hotel, Boston, Massachusetts.
age 60.

Married, *Mary Chapman Hildreth*, June 2, 1909, Malden, Massachusetts.

Mary Chapman Hildreth, daug. of Harry Watson and Minnie Belle Chapman Hildreth.

Born, Jan. 20, 1886, Salem, Massachusetts.

They lived in Malden, Massachusetts, and Mary lives today in Brunswick, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Richard Bowdoin Lilly.*

Born, July 18, 1918, Malden, Massachusetts.

Married, *Ruth Thorburn*, July 1, 1944, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Ruth Thorburn, daug. of Howard Lester and Helen Hodgkins Thorburn.

Born, Sept. 3, 1919, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

They live in Weston, Massachusetts. Their children:

- i. *Richard Bowdoin Lilly, Jr.*, born, Feb. 13, 1946, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
- ii. *Marion Sue Lilly*, born, July 1, 1949, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Richard graduated from Malden High School; and Hebron Academy, Hebron, Maine. He is a Dispensing Optician, self-employed, in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts.

Ruth graduated from Winthrop High School; Bradford Junior College; Wheelock College; and, Boston University School of Education.

Josiah Bowdoin Lilly attended the schools in Bowdoinham, Maine. He was in the hotel business in Boston, and was Assistant Manager of the Hotel Touraine when he married and then became Manager of the Parker House until the new hotel was finished and then he became Manager of the Bellevue Hotel.

Mary graduated from Malden High School, Malden, Massachusetts.

Children of Georgianna Lilly Day and Alfred Morse Day. Georgianna a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Georgianna Lilly Day*, called "Lill" (signed her name Georgia L.).
Born, Mar. 28, 1868, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, age
Married, 1st, *Warren Rufus Houdlette*, Sept. 26, 1888, Dresden, Maine.
Warren Rufus Houdlette, son of George Theobald and Louise E. Goodwin Houdlette.
Born, Jan. 28, 1861, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 17, 1918, Dresden, Maine. age 57.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in West Dresden, Maine, and their son, Melville Philip Houdlette, lives there today (1958) on the old homestead.

Their children: Alfred Day, George Theobald, Marion Lilly, Melville Philip, Emily Madelene, Harold Appleton.

Georgianna and Warren both attended the Dresden schools. Warren owned and operated a Farm.

Georgianna married a 2nd time, Sept. 22, 1920, Dresden, Maine: *Charles Morton*, born, Nov. 15, 1869 and died in Brockton, Massachusetts. No children.

2. *Annie Appleton Day.*

Born, June 3, 1871, Bath, Maine.

Died, Dec. 14, 1940, Washington, D. C. age 69.

Married, *Charles Robert Hutchinson*, Dec. 12, 1894, Hyattsville, Maryland.

Charles Robert Hutchinson, son of Robert Addison and Jenny O'Brien Hutchinson.

Born, Oct. 7, 1870, Baltimore, Maryland.

Died, Feb. 18, 1935, Hyattsville, Maryland. age 64.

They lived in Hyattsville, Maryland. Their children: Clinton Appleton, a son died at birth, Emily Day, Dorothy Lee.

Annie attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine; Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine; and Business College in Brooklyn, New York.

Charles attended the public schools in Baltimore. He was a Telegrapher and Train Dispatcher for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. For many years he was a Master Sergeant in the National Guard, Company E., in Washington, D. C. In 1916 he was with Co. F. 1st Regiment, Maryland National Guard, on the Mexican Border. He was also a Rifle Instructor.

Annie was President of the Ladies Auxiliary to Company F. of the National Guard for many years. She was also very active in Red Cross Work during World War I.

3. *Emily Abbie Day.*

Born, Aug. 13, 1876.

Died, Apr. 13, 1896, Dresden, Maine. age 19.

Unmarried.

Children of Josephine Lilly Walker and William Henry Walker. Josephine a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Josiah Lilly Walker.*

Born, Oct. 27, 1871, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 1, 1936, Roslindale, Massachusetts. age 65.

Married, *Minnie Hilborn Smith*, Oct. 21, 1896, Portland, Maine.

Minnie Hilborn Smith, daug. of James Freeman Smith and Celestia Hilborn Richardson Smith.

Born, Oct. 7, 1871, Portland, Maine.

Died, July 17, 1947, Needham, Massachusetts. age 75.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Roslindale, Massachusetts. Their children: Lillian Josephine, Helen Frances.

Josiah attended No. 1 School at North Woolwich, Maine; Bridge Academy in Dresden Mills, Maine; graduated from Day's Ferry High School, in 1889; and graduated from Gray's Business College in Portland, Maine. (Georgie Reed Walker of Woolwich, Maine, has a picture of the 1889 graduating Class of Day's Ferry High School). After graduating from Gray's Business College he entered the employ of Young's Hotel, in Boston, as a Checker. He started his duties at the hotel in October of 1891 and remained in the hotel business the rest of his active lifetime. The following was submitted by his daughter, Lillian Josephine (Walker) Freeman:

"Many people chose Young's Hotel as their stopping place, while in Boston, where Mr. Walker was Manager, mainly because of the many courtesies he extended to his guests. He was exceedingly popular with the entire traveling public, but, always seemed to take a special delight in putting himself out for his old acquaintances who lived in Bath and Woolwich, Maine. Most of them followed Mr. Walker to the Parker House after he became Manager there, after the closing of Young's Hotel in 1927. He retired in 1931 after 40 years in the Hotel Business. He was a member of the Joseph Warren Lodge A. F. & A. M. and a Member of the West Roxbury Methodist Church.

After he retired he and Minnie spent all of their summers at the old Walker home in Woolwich, from early May until late October. They both loved the place as did Josephine and William Walker

before them. The gorgeous sunsets they watched every evening over Merrymeeting Bay. Josiah and Minnie enjoyed the friendship in weekly get-togethers of many of the folks in Woolwich."

Minnie attended the grade schools in Portland, Maine, and Portland High School.

2. *Frank Burton Walker.*

Born, Apr. 20, 1874, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 7, 1947, Chester, Vermont. age 72.

Married, *Annie Jane Straight*, June 4, 1904, Boston, Massachusetts.

Annie Jane Straight, daug. of Wellington and Isabelle Robinson Straight.

Born, Nov. 6, 1876, Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada.

Died, Nov. 2, 1956, New London, Connecticut. age 79.

They lived in New London, Connecticut. No children.

Frank graduated from Gray's Business College, Portland, Maine. He was, for many years, Manager of the Mohican Hotel, New London, Connecticut. When he retired from business he bought an estate in Chester, Vermont, but died soon afterwards. He was a close friend of Frank Munsey, the publisher.

Following are excerpts taken from the Will of Frank Burton Walker (Will dated, Oct. 12, 1945. He died Apr. 7, 1947):

Fourth Item

"I give, devise and bequeath to my wife, Annie Jane Walker, the use and the income of all of the rest and residue of my property, both real and personal, wherever situated and direct that no bond be required of her as life tenant thereof, and if in the discretion of my said wife the income from said property be insufficient for her comfortable and reasonable support and maintenance then I give her full power and authority to use as much of the principal of said property as she in her sole discretion may deem necessary or proper for her comfortable and reasonable support and maintenance.

Fifth Item

(He left, in this item, bequeaths to several relatives, including his niece, Lillian Josephine (Walker) Freeman, and his niece, Helen Frances (Walker) Montgomery. Frank had no children.

Sixth Item

Upon the decease of my said wife and of the said Blanche M.

and Lawrence J. Bushnell, I give, devise and bequeath all of the residue and remainder of my estate in equal shares as follows:

- A. One of said equal shares to the North Methodist Church at North Woolwich, Maine, in trust, the income thereof to be used for general purposes of said church.
- B. The other of said equal shares to the Congregational Church at said Day's Ferry (Woolwich), in trust, the income thereof to be used for the general purposes of said church."

Frank's wife, Annie Jane (Straight) Walker, died Nov. 2, 1956, and the estate has recently been settled (1958).

The remainder of the Estate left to the two churches, in Woolwich, Maine, the Day's Ferry Congregational Church, and the North Woolwich Methodist Church was \$130,000.00 (\$65,000.00 each). It is in a Trust Fund, First National Bank of Bath, Maine, Trustees; John P. Carey of Bath, the Attorney. (John P. Carey was recently appointed a Justice of the Superior Court in Maine by the Governor of Maine, Edmund S. Muskie. John graduated in the same Class (1919) at Morse High School, Bath, Maine as Worrall D. Prescott, compiler of this Record).

Children of Charles Henry Lilly and Mary Elizabeth Brewer Storer Lilly. Charles a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Mary Isabelle Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 3, 1874, Waldoboro, Maine.

Died, Sept. 17, 1957, Washington, Maine. age 83.

Married, *Frank Leavitt Boothby*, June 22, 1917.

Frank Leavitt Boothby, son of Brice and Eunice Leavitt Boothby.

Born, Dec. 6, 1859, Scarboro, Maine.

Died, Nov. 3, 1927, Portland, Maine. age 66.

They lived in Waldoboro, Maine. No children.

Mary attended school in Waldoboro and Frank the schools in Scarboro.

Frank was interested in the Business of Canned Foods; seafoods, such as fish and clams, in particular.

2. *Fred Augustus Lilly.*

Born, May 16, 1877, Waldoboro, Maine.

Died, Aug. 8, 1947, Hallowell, Maine. age 70.

Married, *Georgianna Hewins*, June 27, 1907, East Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Georgianna Hewins, daug. of Frederic Lithgow and Malista Jane Lyons Hewins.

Born, Sept. 18, 1877, Manchester, Maine, at the home of her grandfather, Tabor Lyons.

They lived in Gardiner and Hallowell, Maine, and Georgianna lives in Hallowell today. No children.

Fred was employed in shoe shops in Brockton, Massachusetts, prior to his marriage. After his marriage he and Georgianna lived in Gardiner, Maine, and Fred was Foreman of the Stitching Room at the Eaton Shoe Factory, Augusta, Maine, for a while. He then became Inspector of shoes at the R. P. Hazzard Shoe Company, in Gardiner. In 1915 he went into business for himself, in Hallowell, Maine, and had a Shoe Store and a Shoe Repair Service. He attended school in Waldoboro, Maine; graduated from Brockton High School, Brockton, Massachusetts; and attended Business College.

Georgianna graduated from Winthrop High School, Winthrop, Maine, and graduated from Coburn Classical Institute. She has been very active in genealogical research and is a Past Regent of the Mary Kelton Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1931-32-33 and was Maine State Genealogical Chairman 1931-32-33, under Mrs. Florence Danforth, State Regent, and also, for the years 1933-34-35 while Mrs. Clinton Stevens of Bangor, Maine, was State Regent. She joined the D. A. R. on the record of Corporal William Hewins. Her National D. A. R. number is 170,200.

3. *Jennie Storer Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 16, 1882, Waldoboro, Maine.

Died, Apr. 3, 1884. age 1.

4. *Charles Castner Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 20, 1886, Waldoboro, Maine.

Died, July 19, 1918. Killed in action in World War I at Chorey, France.

Buried in a Military Cemetery, in France.

Charles graduated from Waldoboro High School, in 1905; gra-

duated from Brewster Academy, Waldoboro, Maine; and in 1909 received an A.B. Degree from Harvard University.

After graduating from Harvard he went to Japan where he taught school in Osaka for three years. After traveling by way of Russia and other countries (as England and France) on his return to the United States he entered Union Theological Seminary at Columbia University and was there for about one and one-half years. Due to ill health he returned to Waldoboro, Maine and taught in the High School there. At the time of his enlistment in the U.S. Army he was Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. in Boston. He organized, while there, the Waldoboro-Boston Club and was its first President.

He was in the Infantry, A. E. F. Company E., 39th Division and was in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. He was a Private First Class and was killed in combat, July 19, 1918. The American Legion Post in Waldoboro is named for him.

Children of Henrietta Lilly Thwing and John Andrews Thwing. Henrietta a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Mabel Abigail Thwing.*

Born, Feb. 18, 1872, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 13, 1954, Portland, Maine. age 82.

She never married. The following obituary notice appeared in the Bath Independent, Bath, Maine, Feb. 18, 1954:

"Miss Mabel A. Thwing, 82, for many years prominent in Bath Business Circles, died Saturday at Maine General Hospital, in Portland, where she had undergone major surgery.

She was born in Woolwich, Maine, a daughter of John A. Thwing and Henrietta Thwing. She attended Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill and then studied stenography in a Portland Business School. Her first employment as a stenographer was at Mansion House in Poland Spring.

From Poland Spring she went to Augusta where she was employed for a short time for the Gannett Publishing House. She then returned to Bath and worked for a time in a Department Store. She then entered the office of Elwell S. Crosby, Bath Shipbuilder.

Returning to Augusta she became Chief Clerk for the Maine Department of Agriculture.

In 1917 she entered the employ of Joseph M. Trott, Bath Attorney and Counsel for the old Bath Iron Works, Ltd. While in the office of Attorney Trott, she added to her law office responsibilities, the work of taking charge of the books of the estate of John S. Hyde, who had been President of the Bath Iron Works, founded by his father. Following Mr. Trott's death, she became secretary and bookkeeper for John H. Hyde, son of John S. Hyde. Following Mr. Hyde's death, she handled the books of the estate for his daughters, who eventually gave the fine Hyde Mansion to the Pine Tree Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., as a Memorial to their father.

Miss Thwing was the first Corresponding Secretary of the Cosmopolitan Club in Bath, which was organized in 1913. In 1927 she was active in organizing the Bath Garden Club, serving on its first executive committee and later as its treasurer. She was also a former executive committee member and recording secretary of the Bath Chapter of the American Red Cross."

2. *Evelyn Eugelia Thwing.*

Born, Mar. 18, 1875, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 30, 1954, Reading, Massachusetts. age 79.

Married, *Frank Leonard Decker*, Jan. 14, 1899, Woolwich, Maine.

Frank Leonard Decker, son of Leonard Berkeley Decker and Julia Elizabeth Trott Decker.

Born, Apr. 28, 1872, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 26, 1945, Reading, Massachusetts. age 73.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Reading, Massachusetts. Their children: Ruth Thwing, Robert Marshall.

Evelyn attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine.

Frank attended grade school and High School in Salem, Massachusetts, and in 1893 graduated from Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. He was an Industrial Chemist. He was also a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed, as well as his wife, Evelyn. This through Phebe Reed, daughter of Jonathan and Keziah Converse Reed.

3. *Walter Nathaniel Thwing.*

Born, Oct. 25, 1883, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Lena May Burdick*, Jan. 4, 1910, Otego, New York.

Lena May Burdick, daug. of Dr. Sherman and Della Wilsey Burdick.

Born,

They had one child, a son: Richard Nathaniel.

Walter attended Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Maine; Bowdoin College; and graduated from Syracuse University College of Law, in 1910, with a Bachelor of Laws Degree and became associated with the law firm of Gannon, Spencer and Mitchell. In 1914 he was appointed to the Syracuse University of Law Faculty, serving until June of 1915 as Instructor in Contracts. Was a Member of Syracuse National Guard, Battery A. He was a Member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity both at Syracuse University and Bowdoin.

In 1915 he became local attorney and claim agent for the Buffalo, Lockport, and Rochester Railway Company and moved to Brockport. In Jan. 1919, he opened his own law office in Wayland, New York. He served as Charter member and later President of the Wayland Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Steuben County Draft Board, and Wayland School Board. He was also given credit for starting a youth athletic program. He is listed in various Who's Who publications, the last being in "Who's Who in the East 1942-43."

Lena graduated from Syracuse University. During World War II she served on the Steuben County Draft Board (New York); was Vice-Chairman of Steuben County Republican Organization, District Two; Founder and President for two years of Wayland Parent Teachers Association; first Junior Deputy of Steuben County OES; News Correspondent for Rochester and Elmira, Gannett Newspapers; also Hornell Tribune; a Former President Syracuse University Pan Hellenic. In 1943 served as Secretary for Assemblyman William Stuart. Following close of Session obtained Tax Examiner job in New York State Bureau. Retired from Civil Service, Mar. 1, 1956.

Children of George Frederick Lilly and Alice Maud Lewis Lilly. George a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly. Josiah a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly.

1. *Florence Ellen Lilly.*

Born, June 23, 1880, Perkins, Maine (Swan Island).

Died, Aug. 20, 1906, Woolwich, Maine. age 26.

(While Florence was visiting in Woolwich she was taken seriously ill and was rushed to the Ames Home in North Woolwich, but did not recover from this sudden attack).

Married, *John Milton Howe*, June 23, 1904, Woolwich, Maine.

John Milton Howe, son of George Summers Howe and Henrietta Granville Blair Howe.

Born, Apr. 15, 1880, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. No children.

Florence attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine, and North Yarmouth Academy, Maine.

John married a 2nd time, Apr. 12, 1909, Bath, Maine.

Leona Oliver Dunning, daug. of Thomas and Abbie Bailey Dunning.

Born, Nov. 17, 1885, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. John attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine and Leona the schools in Bath, Maine. John is a Machinist at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine. He entered the employ of this Company in 1899 and spent four years learning this trade, 1st Class Machinist. He served in the Hyde Light Guards, Bath, from 1899 to 1902 and in 1901 went to Washington, D. C. with the Guards, to attend the Inauguration of President McKinley.

Children of John and his second wife, Leona:

(1). *Muriel Henrietta Howe*.

Born, June 7, 1911, Bath, Maine.

Married, *John Paul Cushman*, June 17, 1941, Bath, Maine.

John Paul Cushman, son of John Amos and Pauline Furley Cushman.

Born, Nov. 22, 1910, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

They live in Gorham, Maine. One child, a son:

i. *Thomas Howe Cushman*, born, June 12, 1944, Washington, D. C.

Muriel graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1929. From 1929 to 1932 she was Stenographer at the Hyde Windlass Company, Bath, Maine and from 1933 to 1941 Stenographer at the Bath Iron Works Corporation.

John attended Quincy High School, Quincy, Massachusetts; Brown Nichols Preparatory School; studied two years at Massachusetts Institute of Technology; and took special courses at the University of Maine. He was employed from 1942 to 1946 by the Navy Department, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C. as a Naval Architect, Civil Service.

(2). *John Franklin Howe.*

Born, Dec. 13, 1925, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Beverly Packard*, Apr. 29, 1950, Bath, Maine.

Beverly Packard, daug. of Arthur Mellen Packard, Sr. and Eva Eudora Conant Packard.

Born, Mar. 16, 1926, Rumford, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

- i. *Ellen Packard Howe*, born, Aug. 21, 1952, Bath, Maine.
- ii. *Kimberly Howe*, born, Sept. 1, 1958, Bath, Maine.

John (called Franklin) graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1944, and received a Degree in Business Administration from the University of Maine, in 1949. He was employed as Salesman for Brooke Chevrolet, Inc., Bath, Maine, 1949-1955. On November 29, 1943 he enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps Aviation Cadet Program and was honorably discharged Oct. 30, 1945. He holds a Commission of Captain in U. S. A. F. Reserve. He is now employed by The Bath Savings Institution, Bath, Maine, as of January 1956.

Beverly attended Cony High School, Augusta, Maine for one year and then attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine, graduating in 1943. In 1947 she received a B.A. Degree in Sociology from the University of Maine. She was employed by the State of Maine Department of Health and Welfare from 1947 to 1952.

John Howe, as well as his first wife, Florence Ellen Lilly Howe, is descended from Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed who settled in North Woolwich, Maine, in 1754, as follows:

1. Jonathan Reed, married, Keziah Converse, Feb. 26, 1739.
Had:
2. Joel Reed, married, Eunice Webb, Dec. 19, 1771. Had:

3. Elizabeth Reed, married 2nd, James Blair, Dec. 13, 1813. Had:
4. Ephraim James Blair, married, Catherine True. Had:
5. Henrietta Granville Blair, married, George Summers Howe, May 16, 1864, Bath, Maine. Lived North Woolwich, Maine. Had:
6. *JOHN MILTON HOWE*, married 1st, Florence Ellen Lilly, 2nd, Leona Oliver Dunning. John and Leona had:
7. Muriel Henrietta Howe, married, John Paul Cushman, June 1, 1941, Bath, Maine.
7. John Franklin Howe, married Beverly Packard, Apr. 29, 1950, Bath, Maine.

James Blair, father of James who married Elizabeth Reed, served in the American Revolutionary War and descendants have joined the D. A. R. on his service record, among them being: Mrs. Bernice May (Blair) Bailey, wife of Senator Frank Reed Bailey, of Woolwich, Maine. Her National D.A.R. number is 309,643. [See the book "*Phebe (Reed) Trott—John Trott*," pub. 1954 by Worrall D. Prescott].

2. *Arthur Lewis Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 20, 1881, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 14, 1958, Portland, Maine. age 76.

Married, *Gertrude Etta Thompson*, July 1, 1901, Bath, Maine.

Gertrude Etta Thompson, daug. of Samuel Duncan and Myra Emeline Farrin Thompson.

Born, Mar. 5, 1882, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Portland, Maine. Their children: Kenneth Linwood, George Reginald.

Arthur attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and Gray's Business College, in Portland. He was a Steam Fitter by Trade. He entered the Bath Iron Works Corporation in 1899 and was employed there for seven years. Then was also employed in Auburn and Portland, Maine. He was a member of the Hyde Light Guard, Bath, Maine, from 1899 to 1902.

Gertrude attended school in Bath, Maine.

End of Fifth Generation

SIXTH GENERATION

*Children of George Winship Tibbetts and Mollie Perdue Tibbetts.
George a son of Joan Delano Grover Tibbetts and Waterman Tibbetts.
Joan a daughter of Martha Lilly Grover and Benjamin Grover, Jr.*

1. *Mary Louise Tibbetts*, only child.

Born, Aug. 15, 1886, Colusa, California.

Married, *Campbell McNary*, June 23, 1917, San Francisco, California.

Campbell McNary, son of James David and Rhett Deter McNary.

Born, Mar. 20, 1886, Colusa, California.

They live in Woodland, California. No children.

Mary attended school in Colusa and the University of California at Berkeley, California.

Campbell attended school in Colusa and in Chicago, Illinois. He is in the Lumber Business and owns a Funeral Home.

Children of Mabel Loleta Grover Harrington and William Merrill Harrington. Mabel a daughter of Olando Johnson Grover and Cynthia Anne Robinson Grover. Olando a son of Martha Lilly Grover and Benjamin Grover, Jr.

1. *Anna Harrington*, no middle name.

Born, Mar. 5, 1896, Colusa, California.

Married, *Adolphus Darwin Tuttle*, Jan. 9, 1918, Colusa, California.

Adolphus Darwin Tuttle, son of Charles Witcomb and Nellie Jordan Tuttle.

Born, Mar. 30, 1894, San Francisco, California.

They live in Colusa, California. Their children: Elizabeth Ann, Helen.

Anna attended grade school and High School, in Colusa and Miss Ransome's School, in Berkeley, California.

Adolphus attended grade school and High School in Colusa; Andover Academy, Massachusetts; and the University of California. He does Farming and is in the Insurance Business. He served for one year and a half in the U.S. Navy, as a Naval Aviator with Rank of Ensign. His Naval service was at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in Boston and at Pensacola, Florida.

2. *Sally Harrington*, no middle name.
Born, July 30, 1907, Colusa, California.

Not married. She attended grade school and High School, in Colusa and is Acting County Librarian, Colusa, County.

3. *Helen Harrington*, no middle name.
Born, June 12, 1897, Colusa, California.
Married, *Vorice Reynolds Moser*, Aug. 14, 1939, Carson City, Nevada.
Vorice Reynolds Moser, son of
Born, Jan. 16, 1900.
Died, July 16, 1943, Colusa, California. age 43.

They lived in Colusa and Helen lives there today. No children.

Helen attended grade school and High School, in Colusa. Vorice operated a Farm.

Children of Coralie Lorraine Grover Moon and her first husband Alfred Sax Moon. Coralie a daughter of Orlando Johnson Grover and Annie Robinson Grover. Orlando a son of Martha Lilly Grover and Benjamin Grover, Jr.

1. *Rowena Victoria Moon*, an only child.
Born, Apr. 16, 1904, San Francisco, California.
Married, 1st, *Frederic Fairchild Boxhold*, Feb. 20, 1924, Santa Cruz, California.
Frederic Fairchild Boxhold, son of Frederic Fairchild and Alice Cook Boxhold.
Born, Oct. 3, 1903, Woodland, California.
Died, May 14, 1929, Colusa, California. age 25.

They lived in Colusa, California. They had one child, a son: Frederic Moon.

Rowena attended school in Colusa and Frederic attended school in Berkeley, California. Frederic was a Druggist.

Rowena, married a 2nd time, June 3, 1936, Carson City, Nevada.
Raymond Thomas Taylor, son of Thomas and Laura Bobo Taylor.
Born, Apr. 23, 1907, Willows, California.

They live in Colusa. No children. Raymond attended school in Willows and is a Post Office Clerk in Colusa.

Children of George Plummer McNear and his first wife Jennie Otis McNear. George a son of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear. Clarinda a daughter of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams.

1. *Clara McNear*, no middle name.

Born, May 27, 1881, Petaluma, California.

Married, *Dr. David Harrison Leppo*, Oct. 15, 1902, Petaluma, California.

Dr. David Harrison Leppo, son of David and Theodosia MacCartney Leppo.

Born, Oct. 25, 1876, Libertyville, Iowa.

Died, Dec. 26, 1928, Santa Rosa, California. age 52.

They lived in Santa Rosa, California. Their children: Harrison McNear, George Rolando, Marda, Clarabel, Virginia.

Clara attended the public schools in Petaluma; Misses Ely School, New York, New York; and Mills College in Oakland, California.

Dr. Leppo attended the schools in Santa Rosa, California; Stanford University; and the University of California Dental College. He was a practicing dentist in Santa Rosa. Active and prominent in Civic Affairs; member of Santa Rosa School Board; Foreman Sonoma County Grand Jury; President of California State Dental Association; Chairman of the Board of a local Bank.

Dr. Leppo's father, David Leppo, came to California from Iowa and walked across the plains with a Caravan, in 1864, at the age of 23. He dug post-holes and ditches at \$1.00 a day, gold, until he saved enough money to return to Iowa where he married Theodosia MacCartney. They had four children and all returned to California in the 1880's where they remained the rest of their lives. (The name Leppo is derived from the French name Leppeaux).

*Children of George Plummer McNear and his second wife,
Ida Denman McNear:*

2. *Miriam McNear*, no middle name.

Born, Oct. 30, 1888, Petaluma, California.

Married, *Leo Victor Korbel*, Sept. 7, 1912, Petaluma, California.

Leo Victor Korbel, son of Anton and Theresa Tressinger Korbel.

Born, Apr. 13, 1881, Santa Rosa, California.

Died, Aug. 22, 1957, San Francisco, California. age 76.

They lived in Petaluma, California and Miriam lives there today (1958). Their children: Louise, Mary, Frances, Georgia.

Miriam attended Hamlin School in San Francisco and Scoville School, New York, New York.

Leo graduated from the University of California in 1904. He worked at the Vineyard which belonged to his family at Korbel, Sonoma County, California, and was in charge of the Ranch and Winery from the time he graduated from college until he took a position with G. P. McNear Company in Petaluma, California.

3. *Ezekiel Denman McNear.*

Born, Dec. 20, 1889, Petaluma, California.

Married, *Mary Henrietta Kittredge*, Apr. 17, 1920, Yonkers, New York.

Mary Henrietta Kittredge, daug. of George Watson Kittredge and Georgia Davis Kittredge.

Born, Oct. 1, 1897, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Died, May 14, 1955, Petaluma, California. age 57.

They lived in Petaluma, California and Ezekiel lives there, today (1958).

Their children: Mary, Denman Kittredge.

Ezekiel (goes by the name of Denman). Graduated from Hitchcock Military Academy and in 1912 graduated from the University of California. He was President of G. P. McNear Company, in Petaluma, until this company was sold, June 1958, to the Golden Eagle Company, of Petaluma. He is now retired. In World War I he served in the U. S. Army, in France, and was a 1st Lieutenant in the Field Artillery.

4. *George Plummer McNear, Jr.*

Born, June 15, 1891, Petaluma, California.

Died, Mar. 10, 1947, Peoria, Illinois. age 55.

Married, *Elizabeth Mackenzie*, June 28, 1917, New York, New York.

Elizabeth Mackenzie, daug. of G. Clinton and Cornelia Graham Schantz Mackenzie.

Born, July 7, 1897, New York, New York.

They lived in Peoria, Illinois and Elizabeth lives there today. She also has a summer home at Smith Point, Manchester, Massachusetts. Their children: George Plummer III, Clinton Mackenzie, James Graham, Elizabeth Hardenbergh, John Williams.

Elizabeth attended Timothy's school, Catonsville, Maryland. She very kindly submitted the following information about her husband, for this book:

"George Plummer McNear, Jr. attended Hitchcock Military Academy; the University of California for one year and in 1909 entered Cornell University, graduating from Cornell in 1913 with a Degree in Mechanical Engineering. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and the Honor Societies, Quill and Dagger and Tau Beta Phi. He was on the Junior Varsity crew his sophomore year and on the Varsity four-oared crew in his senior year.

He was working for Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Company, when he received the Commission of 1st Lieutenant of Army Engineers in July of 1917. His primary duty overseas was to expedite the flow of war supplies over French railroads to the Front. The post-war failure of Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Company convinced him that financial knowledge was necessary for an engineering success.

After his discharge from the Army he took courses in "Bonds and Investments" at the Guaranty Trust Company in New York. After several years' experience in The Guaranty Company (the financing department of the bank), he went into business for himself as a specialist in planning re-organizations, mergers and new financing. While studying bankrupt companies having good prospects for profitable reorganization he found the Toledo, Peoria and Western Railroad.

He tried for nearly a year, unsuccessfully, in New York, to convince people with capital, of that railroad's possibilities; then he used all but \$5,000.00 of his and his wife's funds to make the necessary first 5% payment in certified checks at the foreclosure sale in 1926. At the sale, in Bloomington, Illinois he persuaded the Judge to give him four months in which to raise the balance of \$1,300,000 which he had bid for the railroad.

Starting with a railroad whose physical condition, equipment and credit were unbelievably poor; by good management and a short extension west to join the main line of the Santa Fe, he was able to improve the railroad earnings enough to borrow the money to finish paying for it. For years no dividends were paid because every cent was needed to put the railroad in good condition.

This quality of perseverance, combined with hard work, which

made it possible for him to acquire and build up the railroad was later called stubbornness when he did not agree to Union demands.

I am utterly incapable of arguing the merits of those demands so my son, John, and I have searched and searched through boxes that have not been opened for years to try and find something of what my husband had to say, at that time.

We found the "*Fifteenth Annual Report of the Toledo, Peoria & Western Railroad and War and the Wastes of the Featherbed Rules.*" (This is an interesting and detailed account of Mr. McNear's side of the problems he was facing in connection with the Union demands. WDP).

We also found a newspaper copy of a letter my husband wrote to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. This appeared in the Peoria Journal-Transcript, Mar. 22, 1942 and covered a full page. This also gives George's side of his Union problems. This was a letter in answer to one George had received from President Roosevelt.

In 1943 while the Government was operating the railroad, George was invited, with 43 other leaders in business and professions, to attend the third Army Orientation Course at Fort Leavenworth. I believe that these were given to give our citizens a better understanding of what the Army was doing to train competent staff officers. George was very much flattered to be invited to attend and found the studies there most interesting.

The railroad was returned in the Fall of 1945. However, the fundamental question of wasteful featherbedding rules was not resolved. The men who had struck before went on strike again and many of those who had worked during the difficult days before the War, but who had been fired by the Government during their operation of the railroad, came back to work. The railroad was operated for another year and a half despite continued strike violence in defiance of a Federal Court Injunction against violence.

In February of 1947, George was among those who represented the management side in the Congressional hearings during the formation of the Taft-Hartley Law. He pointed out to Congressmen the fallacies of some of Labor's arguments. At the request of two of the members of the Congressional Committee, he wrote a detailed rebuttal of some of labor's arguments after he returned to Peoria, on March 7th. He worked on it an entire weekend and mailed it Monday afternoon. He was shot and killed that

night; maybe by a striker who was bitter; maybe by someone who was not quite all there mentally. The F.B.I. sent many men to Peoria to help the local police find the murderer. They worked on it for months but he has never been found.

The San Francisco Examiner of Wednesday, March 12, 1947, page 2, gives an interesting discussion of cause and effect by Senator Hartley.

The Traffic World, published in Chicago, carried articles in many issues of the various steps we or the government were or were not taking."

End of data furnished by Mrs. George Plummer McNear, Jr.

5. *Louise McNear*, no middle name.
Born, May 28, 1894, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Dr. Howard Christian Naffziger*, June 18, 1919, Petaluma, California.
Dr. Howard Christian Naffziger, son of Christian Jacob and Lizzie Scott Naffziger.
Born, May 6, 1884, Nevada City, California.

They live in San Francisco, California. Their children: Marion, Jean-Louise, Elizabeth.

Louise attended Sarah Dix Hamlin School, San Francisco and Scoville School, in New York, New York.

Dr. Naffziger attended the Nevada City schools; Berkeley High School; and the University of California. He is a Neurological Surgeon with offices in San Francisco.

From 1929 to 1951 Dr. Naffziger was Professor of Surgery and Neurological Surgery at the University of California; Regent of the University in 1952; Past President Pacific Coast Surgical Society; Past President American College of Surgeons; Past President American Surgical Association; B.S.; M.S.; M.D. Honorary Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, England; a Founding Member and Past President of the Society of Neurological Surgeons; Honorary Fellow of numerous Surgical Societies; Author of numerous medical articles; and is recorded in Who's Who publications.

During World War I Dr. Naffziger served in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army with the rank of Colonel.

Children of Grace Lilly Williams Allen and Reginald Heber Allen. Grace a daughter of George Roscoe Williams and Mary Ludwig Williams. George a son of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams.

1. *Marion Angell Allen*

Born, Jan. 12, 1900, Oakland, California.

Married, *Dr. Archibald Granger*, Oct. 15, 1924, Oakland, California.

Dr. Archibald Granger, son of Alexander and Lydia Jane Archibald Granger.

Born, Dec. 25, 1896, Oakland, California.

They live in Berkeley, California. Their children: Barbara Jean, James Archibald.

Marion attended the grade schools in Oakland and graduated from Fremont High School, in Oakland, Valedictorian of her Class (1919). In 1923 she graduated from the University of California and in 1924 took a post graduate course at the University of California. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority and for ten years taught school at Anna Head School, in Berkeley, a Private Preparatory School of high standing.

Doctor Granger graduated from Oakland High School and in 1923 graduated from the University of California Dental College in San Francisco. He has been a practicing Dentist in Oakland for the past 35 years. During World War I he served in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Navy for two years.

2. *Roscoe Williams Allen.*

Born, June 26, 1902, Oakland, California.

Married, *Miriam Louise Burnett*, Apr. 6, 1935, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Miriam Louise Burnett, daug. of Louis Halpen and Elizabeth Agnes Swanton Burnett.

Born, Nov. 11, 1902, Republic, Washington.

They live in Honolulu, Hawaii. No children.

Roscoe attended Franklin Grammar School, Intermediate High School, and Fremont High School, all in Oakland; and graduated from the University of California with a B.A. Degree. Member Theta Chi Fraternity.

In January of 1929 Roscoe went to Honolulu where he did audit-

ing until 1937, when he established his own auditing business under the firm name of "*R. W. Allen & Company*." In 1956 he retired but is still interested and involved in capital investments and is director of a number of local corporations. He is a member of the Rotary Club in Waikiki; Outrigger Canoe Club; Hawaiian Village Beach Club; and the Pacific Club. (The Pacific Club is the oldest club west of Chicago and was founded in 1851).

Miriam received her B.A. Degree from Mills College in 1925, and took post-graduate courses at the University of Washington, and the University of California. She has been Corresponding Secretary of the American Association of University Women; on Board of Directors of the Y.W.C.A. and Kapiolani Hospital; Vice-President and Corresponding Secretary of the Women's Association of the Honolulu Symphony Society; Past President of Mills College Club, in Honolulu. Presently (1958), she is on the Board of Directors of the Outdoor Circle (Civic minded Garden Club); The Oahu League of Republican Women and Women's Association for the Honolulu Sympathy Society, now in its 58th Season. She was awarded a Five Year Pin as a Gray Lady in the American Red Cross.

3. *Clareda Ludwig Allen.*

Born, Feb. 3, 1904, Oakland, California.

Married, *Philip Nisbet McCombs*, Oct. 23, 1926, Oakland, California.

Philip Nisbet McCombs, son of John Philip and Margaret Jane Nisbet McCombs.

Born, Aug. 28, 1901, Bay City, Michigan.

They live in Berkeley, California. Their children: Allen Philip, John Nisbet.

Clareda attended Swett and Franklin Grammar Schools, Intermediate High School, Fremont High School in Oakland; and attended the University of California for three years. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, the Berkeley Women's Club and a Board Member of Berkeley Girl Scouts.

Philip attended grammar school in Tawas City, Michigan; Oakland High School, Oakland, California; University of California, A.B.; and Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. He is Senior Partner of "*Allen's Press Clipping Bureau*," San Francisco, California and a member of the following Clubs: Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity; Pi

Delta Epsilon and Sigma Delta Chi, honorary journalism societies; the Harvard Club of New York City; the University Club; Commercial Club; Commonwealth Club of San Francisco; the American Public Relations Association; the American Society of Public Relations; Treasurer of the California Press Association; President of the Berkeley Y.M.C.A. Member of the National Council of the Y.M.C.A.; and on the International Committee of North America Council of the Y.M.C.A. and is on the International Committee of North America Y.M.C.A.

Both Clareda and Philip belong to the First Congregational Church in Berkeley, California.

4. *Dr. James Reginald Allen.*

Born, Apr. 14, 1914, Oakland, California.

Married, *Lois Christine Armagost*, June 2, 1945, Rochester, New York.

Lois Christine Armagost, daug. of Marvin Grant and Jennie Teresa Ecklund Armagost.

Born, July 7, 1918, Warren, Pennsylvania.

They live in Burlingame, California. Their children:

(1). *Robert Lewis Allen.*

Born, May 2, 1946, Pasadena, California.

(2). *James Armagost Allen.*

Born, July 5, 1948, Oakland, California.

(3). *Elizabeth Williams Allen.*

Born, Nov. 19, 1952, San Mateo, California.

(4). *Richard Marvin Allen.*

Born, June 15, 1954, Burlingame, California.

Dr. Allen attended the following schools: Oakland High School, Oakland, California; Pomona College, Claremont, California; University of Rochester School of Medicine, Rochester, New York; New York Post-Graduate School, Skin and Cancer Unit, New York, New York. He is a Practicing Physician, in Dermatology, with offices in San Mateo, California.

In World War II Dr. Allen served in the U. S. Navy, Lieutenant, Senior Grade, from 1943 to 1946. He was in the Pacific Theater of Operations with the 3rd and 5th Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star, concerning treatment he gave survivors and injured, from the

Aircraft Carrier USS PRINCETON when it was destroyed and burned, during a Japanese attack.

Lois attended Le Roy High School, Le Roy, New York and in 1939 graduated from Rochester University School of Nursing, Rochester, New York.

Children of Edith Richards Williams Gilmore and Professor Lucien Howard Gilmore. Edith a daughter of George Roscoe Williams and Mary Ludwig Williams. George a son of Mehitable Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams.

1. *John Howard Gilmore*, an only child.

Born, Oct. 1, 1911, Oakland, California.

Married, *Virginia Hartford Thomas*, Sept. 23, 1933, Pasadena, California.

Virginia Hartford Thomas, daug. of Russell Elmslie and Charlotte Mabelle Hartford Thomas.

Born, Sept. 12, 1911, Hollywood, California.

They live in Anaheim, California.

John attended public schools in Pasadena, California; Pomona College, Claremont, California; and graduated from the University of California, in Berkeley. He is a member of Alpha Gamma Rho National Fraternity. He is a Citrus Grower and Chairman of the Orange County Planning Commission; a Director of Olive Heights Citrus Association. During World War II he held a responsible position at Douglas Aircraft Plant in Long Beach, California.

Virginia attended public schools in Hollywood, California and West Chester, Pennsylvania; graduated from John Muir High School, in Pasadena, California. She is active in Anaheim Civic Life and President of the Girl Scouts Council. Her father, Russell Elmslie Thomas, was a Civil Engineer for the City of Los Angeles, California for many years. Her grandfather Thomas and great-grandfather Thomas were both Physicians and both Deans of Hahnemann Hospital, in Philadelphia.

Children of John and Virginia:

(1). *Kathleen Ilena Gilmore*.

Born, Feb. 3, 1936, Fullerton, California.

Married, 1st, *Robert Van Dyke*, Aug. 1, 1953, Anaheim, California.

Robert Richard Van Dyke, son of Jake Van Dyke and Gladys Richardson Van Dyke.

Robert graduated from Anaheim High School and attended State Polytechnic College, for two years. He and Kathleen had no children and two years after their marriage were divorced.

Kathleen, married a 2nd time, Apr. 27, 1957, Las Vegas, Nevada:

Charles George Kymla, son of Carl John and Lillian Shurak Kymla.

Born, Aug. 10, 1933, Orange, California.

They live in Fullerton, California. One child, a son:

1. *Jeffrey Charles Kymla*, born, Nov. 20, 1957, Fullerton, California.

Kathleen graduated from San Luis Obispo High School California.

Charles graduated from Fullerton High School and Junior College. He then spent three years in the U. S. Navy and is now (1958), attending Woodbury Business School which is connected with the University of Southern California.

- (2). *Robert Russell Gilmore*.

Born, Apr. 24, 1940, Fullerton, California.

- (3). *Marilyn Thomas Gilmore*.

Born, Oct. 3, 1947, Fullerton, California

Children of Frank Parker Weeks and Jean Corinne Bonner Weeks. Frank a son of Rosetta Lilly Williams Weeks and Parker E. Weeks. Rosetta a daughter of Mehitabel Lilly Williams and George Bailey Williams.

1. *Roscoe Bonner Weeks*.

Born, Aug. 16, 1885, Santa Rosa, California.

Died, July 21, 1951, Santa Rosa, California. age 65.

Never married. He lived at home and helped his father with the Ranch and after the death of his father he Managed the Ranch.

2. *John Parker Weeks*.

Born, Mar. 5, 1887, Santa Rosa, California.

Died, July 23, 1906, Santa Rosa, California. age 18.

3. *Jean Corinne Weeks.*

Born, Jan. 16, 1889, Santa Rosa, California.

Married, *John Moryor Patchett*, June 17, 1915, Santa Rosa, California.

John Moryor Patchett, son of John Armstrong and Mary Olive Carpenter Patchett.

Born, Oct. 8, 1888, Annapolis, California.

They live in Santa Rosa, California. Their children: John Armstrong, Ruth Corinne, Marion Elba, Frances Jean.

Jean attended the elementary schools in various parts of California; graduated from Pasadena High School and Nurses Training School at Merritt Hospital in Oakland, California. She later became a Teacher.

John attended school in Annapolis, California. He is a Farmer and Carpenter and from 1945 to 1953 did work for the California State Forestry Department. He is now retired and living on the "*Weeks Ranch*," which is owned by Jean and her sister, Ruth, and which has been in the family for over 90 years.

John, through his mother, Mary Olive Carpenter Patchett, is descended from Ezra Carpenter who served as a Private in the American Revolutionary War (Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution, Vol. III, Page 118). Ezra Carpenter was descended from William Carpenter who was born in London, England, in 1576. He came to America on the ship "*Bevis*," with his son William and family. Rehoboth, Massachusetts is where this family settled and lived for several generations.

4. *Clara Davina Weeks.*

Born, Oct. 12, 1890, Santa Rosa, California.

Died, Aug. 3, 1944. age 53.

Never married. She attended elementary school in many parts of California; and Chico's Teachers College. She taught in Elementary Grades. Clara spent every week end on the Ranch with her father and brother helping them in every way possible.

5. *Ruth Lilly Weeks.*

Born, May 3, 1901, Santa Rosa, California.

Never married. She attended High School and the University of Southern California. She is a teacher in Los Angeles Public Schools.

6. *Rosetta Weeks*, no middle name.

Born, Nov. 2, 1904, Crockett, California.

Died, Jan. 12, 1921, Santa Rosa, California. age 16.

Children of George Elvin Lilly and Florence Verona Hammond Lilly.
George a son of Winship Reed Lilly and Eunice Colby Jenkins Lilly.
Winship a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Florence Eunice Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 29, 1897, Athol, Massachusetts.

Not married. Lives in New York City. In 1919, she graduated from Smith College and recently retired as Vice-President of Katharine Gibbs Schools.

2. *Dorothy Hammond Lilly.*

Born, May 31, 1902, Athol, Massachusetts.

Married, *Rev. Myron William Fowell*, July 29, 1933, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Rev. Myron William Fowell, son of Edwin Franklin and Ella Cora Bauer Fowell.

Born, Feb. 9, 1899, Elyria, Ohio.

They live in Westwood, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Elvin Marshall Fowell.*

Born, Jan. 23, 1935, Worcester, Massachusetts.

He graduated from Cornell University in the class of 1957.

(2). *Judith Ann Fowell.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1937.

She is attending Smith College (Class of 1959).

Dorothy attended the schools in Springfield, Massachusetts and in 1924 graduated from Smith College.

Reverend Fowell graduated from Elyria High School, Elyria, Ohio, in 1916; graduated from Oberlin College, in 1921; Yale University Divinity School, in 1924; and graduated from Columbia University Theological School in 1925. He is Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Christian Conference.

Children of Alice May Lilly Atherton and Reverend David Frank Atherton. Alice a daughter of Winship Reed Lilly and Eunice Colby Jenkins Lilly. Winship a son of Josiah Trott and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

- I. *Margaret Atherton*, no middle name. An only child.
Born, July 12, 1911, Boston, Massachusetts.
Married, *Robert Thomas Hardy*, Feb. 18, 1936, Buffalo, New York.
Robert Thomas Hardy, son of Samuel and Kate Vorhees Thomas Hardy.
Born, Sept. 20, 1890, Near Vanceburg, Kentucky.
They live in Alfred, Maine. No children.
Margaret attended Lafayette High School, Buffalo, New York.
Robert attended the schools in Vanceburg, Kentucky. He was for many years connected with a large Chain Store Organization. Since resigning from this work he has followed the avocation of Painting and is a Painting Contractor.

Children of Walter Harrison Lilly and Marie Seacord Lilly. Walter a son of Winship Reed Lilly and Eunice Jenkins Lilly. Winship a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

- I. *Harrison Seacord Lilly*, an only child.
Born, Mar. 12, 1924, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married, *Welta Faye Loyd*, Dec. 3, 1955, Dallas, Texas.
Welta Faye Loyd, daug. of Doyal Thomas Loyd and Mary Olga Hart Loyd.
Born, Dec. 5, 1926, Gilmer, Texas.
They live in Montreal, Canada. No children.
Harrison graduated from the University of Texas in 1947 and is employed by Time Magazine as a News Executive. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy and had the rank of Lt. (jg).
Welta graduated from the University of Texas in 1947. Before her marriage she was employed as a Reporter by the United Press.

Children of Alton Bell Thwing and Margaret Williams Ramsey Thwing. Alton a son of Emily Abigail Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing. Emily a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Louie Emily Thwing*, only child.
Born, July 2, 1894, Woolwich, Maine.
Married, *Arthur Wilfred Dunn*, Oct. 6, 1917, Bath, Maine.
Arthur Wilfred Dunn, son of Wilfred Woodbury Dunn and Josie Chenery Dunn.

Born, Oct. 13, 1893, Yarmouth, Maine.

They had one child, a son:

- (1). *Alton Chenery Dunn*.

Born, Oct. 10, 1918, Yarmouth, Maine.

Married, *Evelyn Elizabeth Nickerson*, Feb. 22, 1942, Portland, Maine.

Evelyn Elizabeth Nickerson, daug. of Frederick Eugene and Elsie May Thompson Nickerson.

Born, Feb. 18, 1916, Dexter, Maine.

They live in Belmont, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

- i. *Mabel Mary Dunn*, born, Feb. 6, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Alton attended Hebron Academy; Dean Academy; and Boston University. He is employed by the National Shawmut Bank, Boston.

Evelyn attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine; and Nason College.

Louie attended North Yarmouth Academy and Worcester Domestic Science College.

Arthur attended North Yarmouth Academy and the University of Maine. He is a Florist and lives in Yarmouth, Maine. He and Louie were divorced, Boston, Massachusetts. Louie lives, today, in Boston (1959). Arthur married a second time and has several children by this marriage. Louie has not married again.

Children of Penelope Stinson Thwing Wight and Joseph Howard Wight. Penelope a daughter of Emily Abbie Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing. Emily a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Ruth Emily Wight*, only child.

Born, Mar. 23, 1894, San Diego, California.

Married, *Furbur Ellington Teel*, June 11, 1921, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Furbur Ellington Teel, son of Laforest W. and Lizzie Belle Hart Teel.

Born, Sept. 8, 1899, Martinsville, Maine; Township of St. George.

They live in Rockland, Maine. Their children: (twins), Rodney Burton and Ronda Bell.

Ruth attended the Day's Ferry District School, Woolwich, Maine; the Ninth Grade, at Bath, Maine; graduated from North Yarmouth Academy, Maine, in 1912 and graduated from Gorham Normal School, Maine, in 1914. Taught school in Gorham, New Hampshire and Bath, Maine. Resigned to enter Nurses Training School at Bath Memorial Hospital, Bath, Maine.

Furbur attended the Port Clyde, Maine, schools and graduated from Rockland Business College, Rockland, Maine, in 1917. He was employed by Swift & Company; and served as Pay Roll Auditor for 25 years for the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation; now retired (1957), and is Manager of the Perry Coal Office, Rockland, Maine.

Children of Capt. Milton Thwing and Clara Anice Davis Thwing. Capt. Milton Thwing a son of Emily Abigail Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing. Emily a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Miltona Myrtle Thwing.*

Born, July 20, 1893, San Diego, California.

Married, *James Leonard Reid*, June 20, 1930, Napa, California.

James Leonard Reid, son of Andrew and Mary Reid.

Born, Apr. 19, 1891, Scotland.

Died, Jan. 8, 1934, Petaluma, California. age 42.

They lived in Petaluma, California. No children.

Miltona attended Fremont High School; University of California and Library School.

James came to America from Scotland when a boy. He became a

U. S. Citizen. He was an Automobile Mechanic; Salesman; and then bought a Chicken Ranch in Petaluma.

2. *Helen Penelope Thwing.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1895, San Diego, California.

Married, *Rudolph Franklin Jeffrey*, May 20, 1918, Modesto, California.

Rudolph Franklin Jeffrey, son of Vincent Jeffrey.

Born, Apr. 6, 1883, Virginia.

Rudolph's mother is said to have been descended from French Royalty but nothing about her could be definitely found.

Helen and Rudolph lived in Oakland, California. They had one child, a son, Rudy Vincent. Penelope and Ralph were divorced, 1925, in Oakland.

Helen attended Fremont High School and the University of California.

Rudolph attended an Engineering School and is a Mechanical Engineer.

(1). *Rudy Vincent Jeffrey*, son of Helen and Rudolph.

Born, Feb. 27, 1921, Oakland, California.

Not married. He served in the U. S. Coast Guard during World War II and was in the South Pacific. In 1943 he was given a total disability discharge. He had enlisted, Oct. 14, 1941.

The ship Vincent was aboard was the U. S. Coast Guard Cutter, *BALSAM*, and was the first Coast Guard ship assigned to the South Pacific. The *Balsam's* crew had been trained to operate small boats and landing barges on beachheads and had the job of landing the Marines in the early days of Guadalcanal. The *BALSAM* also sank a Japanese submarine while running escort for an oil tanker and ammunition barge. The *BALSAM* served in Samoa; Fiji; New Hebrides; Solomon Islands; the Coral Sea and New Caledonia.

Rudy's disability discharge was due to a very serious injury he received to his spine in a fall. In 1946-47 he was Traffic Manager of Radio Station KRE Berkeley, California and was later with the American Broadcasting Company in San Francisco in the Continuity Department.

Children of Georgianna Lilly Day Houdlette and Warren Rufus Houdlette. Georgianna a daughter of Georgianna Lilly Day and Alfred Morse Day. Georgianna Lilly Day a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Alfred Day Houdlette.*

Born, Jan. 30, 1890, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Mabel Florence Getchell*, Sept. 9, 1915, Dresden, Maine.

Mabel Florence Getchell, daug. of Oliver Whitcomb Getchell and Ida Elizabeth Cameron Getchell.

Born, Apr. 17, 1894, West Dresden, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. One child, a daughter :

(1). *Audrey Dorothea Houdlette.*

Born, July 21, 1916, West Dresden, Maine.

She attended school in Dresden and Richmond, Maine; and Hyattsville, Maryland. Unmarried.

Alfred and Mable both attended school in Dresden, Maine. Alfred is a Crane-Operator at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

2. *George Theobald Houdlette.*

Born, Jan. 23, 1891, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 21, 1891, Dresden, Maine. age 7 months.

Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

3. *Marion Lilly Houdlette.*

Born, Apr. 13, 1892, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 16, 1954, Dresden, Maine. age 62.

Married, *John Edward Hall*, June 2, 1917, Dresden, Maine.

John Edward Hall, son of Frank S. and Clara Amelia Call Hall.

Born, Mar. 4, 1886, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, and John lives there, today (1958). Their children: Lillian Clara, Harold Warren, Roger Edward.

Marion and John attended the Dresden schools. John owns and operates a Farm in West Dresden. He was Town Clerk of Dresden for many years.

Clara Amelia (Call) Hall, mother of John Edward Hall, was a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed, through their son Robert Reed who married Catherine Mayers in 1766 and

lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Robert Reed being a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly, in 1762.

4. *Melville Philip Houdlette.*

Born, Oct. 17, 1893, West Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Winifred Nathalie Getchell*, June 28, 1922, West Dresden, Maine.

Winifred Nathalie Getchell, daug. of Oliver Whitcomb Getchell and Ida Elizabeth Cameron Getchell.

Born, Sept. 30, 1897, West Dresden, Maine.

They live in West Dresden, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Philip Melville Houdlette.*

Born, July 9, 1923, West Dresden, Maine.

Not married. He attended grade school in Dresden; Bridge Academy; and Wiscasset High School, Wiscasset, Maine. He is a Farmer and cares for Morgan Horses. (A special breed).

(2). *Richard Cameron Houdlette.*

Born, Oct. 4, 1933, West Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Gloria Maxine Small*, June 2, 1956, Yarmouth, Maine.

Gloria Maxine Small, daug. of Ralph and Florence Douglas Small.

Born, June 9, 1935, Richmond, Maine.

Richard was inducted into the U. S. Navy, Mar. 8, 1956. He was assigned to duty on board the Aircraft Carrier USS TICONDEROGA. He attended grade school in Dresden, Maine; Bridge Academy and Richmond High School.

Gloria attended Richmond High School and Farmington Teachers College, Farmington, Maine.

Melville attended grade school in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. He owns and operates a Farm and is also employed on Road Construction work.

Winifred attended the same schools, and Gorham State Teachers College, Gorham, Maine.

5. *Emily Madelene Houdlette.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1896, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 19, 1896, Dresden, Maine. age 3 months.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

6. *Harold Appleton Houdlette.*

Born, Apr. 24, 1900, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Dorothy Ethel Goodwin*, Sept. 3, 1921, Dresden, Maine.

Dorothy Ethel Goodwin, daug. of Charles Varon Goodwin and
Lizzie Flotilla Powers Goodwin.

Born, Sept. 30, 1901, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

They live in West Dresden, Maine. Their children: Warren Goodwin, Gordon Goodwin, Gregory Day.

Harold attended school in Dresden, Maine, and Richmond High School, Richmond, Maine. He is Manager of the Augusta Memorial Toll Bridge, at Augusta, Maine.

Dorothy attended school in Cambridge, Massachusetts; Dresden and Saco, Maine. She is a direct descendant of the "Court House Goodwins and Johnsons of Dresden, Maine." See another part of this book for data on the "*Old Court House*," and those who lived there. The Court House was a large three story building and Court was held in one section of the building while the Goodwins lived in another part of the building. It is owned today by the Lincoln County Cultural and Historical Association.

Children of Annie Appleton Day Hutchinson and Charles Robert Hutchinson. Annie a daughter of Georgianna Lilly Day and Alfred Morse Day. Georgianna a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Clinton Appleton Hutchinson.*

Born, Oct. 31, 1895, Hyattsville, Maryland.

Died, Nov. 6, 1895, Hyattsville, Maryland. age 6 days.

2. *Son, dead at birth.*

3. *Emily Day Hutchinson.*

Born, July 25, 1903, Hyattsville, Maryland.

Died, Oct. 8, 1904, Hyattsville, Maryland. age 1.

4. *Dorothy Lee Hutchinson.*

Born, Aug. 12, 1905, Hyattsville, Maryland.

Married, *Wilbur Alexander Rutherford*, Mar. 14, 1925, Hyattsville, Maryland.

Wilbur Alexander Rutherford, son of William Alexander and Bredina Antoinette Laurie Rutherford.

Born, Sept. 21, 1900, Riverdale, Maryland.

They live in University Park, Maryland. One child, a daughter :

(1). *Carol Ann Rutherford*.

Born, Sept. 26, 1943, Washington, D. C. (adopted).

Dorothy attended grade school and High School in Hyattsville, Maryland.

Wilbur attended the Riverdale Elementary School and Langdon School, Washington, D. C. He is a Serviceman for the Washington Gas, Light Company, Washington, D. C.

Children of Josiah Lilly Walker and Minnie Hilborn Smith Walker.
Josiah a son of Josephine Lilly Walker and William Henry Walker
Josephine a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Lillian Josephine Walker*.

Born, Feb. 25, 1904, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Married, *Myron Frederick Freeman*, Sept. 19, 1928, Roslindale, Massachusetts.

Myron Frederick Freeman, son of Frederick Slocomb Freeman and Janet Grace Freeman Freeman.

Born, Aug. 22, 1903, Somerville, Massachusetts.

They live in Riverside, Connecticut. One child, a daughter : Janet Lillian.

Lillian graduated from Girl's High School, Boston, in 1921 and from Boston University in 1925.

Myron received a B.S. Degree from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1924. From 1924 to 1940 he was associated with the engineering firm of Jackson and Moreland of Boston, being responsible for the designing and installing of power boilers, steam and electrical distributing lines; also, planning and design of complete power plants for industry. In 1940 he became associated with Stone and Webster Engineering Corporation, Boston, and there was in charge of power plant projects and installing for all types of industry, such as oil refining, synthetic rubber, paper mill plants, etc. From 1946 to 1948 he was Superintendent of the entire power system for the Metropolitan Transit Authority (Boston Elevated Railway). In 1948 he became associated

with Combustion Engineering, Inc., New York City, and at the present time is in charge of the construction of a Nuclear Reactor Development.

2. *Helen Frances Walker.*

Born, May 31, 1908, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Married, *Donald Blake Montgomery*, Feb. 6, 1931, Roslindale, Massachusetts.

Donald Blake Montgomery, son of Charles Eland Montgomery and Charlotte Blake Montgomery.

Born, June 13, 1902, Lowell, Massachusetts.

They live in Dunbarton, New Hampshire. Their children:

(1). *Arline Montgomery.*

Born, Mar. 10, 1936, Dunbarton, New Hampshire.

(2). *Peter Montgomery.*

Born, June 13, 1939, Dunbarton, New Hampshire.

(3). *Stuart Montgomery.*

Born, July 11, 1942, Dunbarton, New Hampshire.

(No middle names)

Helen graduated from Jamaica Plain High School, in 1926, and had two years at Boston School of Physical Education followed by two and one-half years at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston.

Donald graduated from Tufts College in 1924 with a B.S. Degree in Civil Engineering. He is Town Clerk and Tax Collector in Dunbarton, New Hampshire. He also owns the local Telephone Company.

Arline and Peter Montgomery are both graduates of Goffstown High School, Goffstown, New Hampshire.

Children of Evelyn Eugelia Thwing Decker and Frank Leonard Decker.
Evelyn a daughter of Henrietta Lilly Thwing and John Andrews
Thwing. Henrietta a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and
Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Ruth Thwing Decker.*

Born, June 14, 1900, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Married, 1st, *Hildreth Gardner Hume*, Oct. 25, 1922, Malden, Massachusetts.

Hildreth Gardner Hume, son of James Peter and Mary Elizabeth Gardner Hume.

Born, Mar. 19, 1899, Malden, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 20, 1936, Malden, Massachusetts. age 37.

They lived in Malden, Massachusetts. One child a son: Richard Gardner. (See the book "*Phebe Reed Trott-John Trott*," for data on Richard Gardner Hume).

Ruth and Hildreth both attended the grade schools in Malden, Massachusetts, and Malden High School. Hildreth was in the Commercial Art Business.

Ruth married a 2nd time, Apr. 1, 1939, Boston, Massachusetts:

Clarence Eaton Johnston, son of Charles and Lilla Eaton Johnston.

Born, Jan. 20, 1902, Saugus, Massachusetts.

They lived in North Reading, Massachusetts. No children. They were divorced, Mar. 25, 1946, East Cambridge, Massachusetts. Ruth took her former maiden name of Hume.

Clarence attended school in Damariscotta, Maine, and Lincoln Academy. His business is "*Typographical Mailer*."

2. *Robert Marshall Decker.*

Born, Sept. 4, 1901, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Married, *Rose Lucille Badgley*, Sept. 12, 1927, Boston, Massachusetts.

Rose Lucille Badgley, daug. of David Hubert and Evelyn Cline Badgley.

Born, Birmingham, Alabama.

They live in Westboro, Massachusetts. No children.

Robert attended the grade schools and High School in Malden, Massachusetts. He was in the Banking Business for many years. Is now retired but has a private Trustee Business, in Boston.

Rose attended school in Birmingham, Alabama, and Curry College, in Boston.

Children of Walter Nathaniel Thwing and Lena May Burdick Thwing. Walter a son of Henrietta Lilly Thwing and John Andrews Thwing. Henrietta a daughter of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Richard Nathaniel Thwing.*

Born, Dec. 17, 1916, Brockport, New York.

Married, *Helen Marian Savercool*, May 30, 1941, Newark, New Jersey.

Helen Marian Savercool, daug. of Harold Charles and Grace Carpenter Savercool.

Born, Feb. 9, 1919, Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

They live in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Linda-Jo Thwing*.

Born, July 24, 1944, Newark, New Jersey.

(2). *Roger Nathaniel Thwing*.

Born, Mar. 14, 1948, Newark, New Jersey.

(3). *Robert Richard Thwing*.

Born, Feb. 21, 1950, Newark, New Jersey. (Called Robin).

(4). *Ronda Marian Thwing*.

Born, Nov. 11, 1951, Newark, New Jersey.

Richard attended grade school and High School in Wayland, New York. He took a post-graduate course in High School, a Business Course. Attended Syracuse University, School of Engineering, three years. In April 1940 went to Harrison, New Jersey, working in the Engineering Department of Crucible Steel Company of America. During the War he was on Naval Ordnance Work, was on this a total of 7½ years and received the Navy "E." Now, 1957, working in Curtis Wright Aeronautical Division, Woodbridge, New Jersey, where Airplane engines are made for Military and Commercial Airplanes.

Richard and Helen lived in Kearny, New Jersey for 11 years, moving to Cedar Grove, in June of 1951. Richard has been Secretary of the Cedar Grove Bowling League for six years. On Steering Committee for Little League Baseball Organization and Manager and Coach of a team in the Little League, where son, Roger Nathaniel, is a nine year old catcher.

Children of Arthur Lewis Lilly and Gertrude Etta Thompson Lilly.

Arthur a son of George Frederick Lilly and Alice Maud Lewis Lilly.

George a son of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

1. *Kenneth Linwood Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 9, 1903, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Charlotte Catherine Carr*, July 26, 1923, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Charlotte Catherine Carr, daug. of Walter Farewell and Lottie Adeline Green Carr.

Born, Apr. 14, 1903, Yarmouth, Maine.

They live in Eliot, Maine. Their children: Kenneth Linwood, Jr., Alice Gertrude, Arthur Melvin, Donald Quentin.

Kenneth attended grade school in Yarmouth and Auburn, Maine, and Portland High School, Portland, Maine. He owns a Sheet Metal Manufacturing Plant, in Berwick, Maine.

Charlotte attended grade school and High School, in Yarmouth, Maine; and attended Shaw's Business College.

2. *George Reginald Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 18, 1906, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Frances Elizabeth Young*, May 14, 1937, Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Frances Elizabeth Young, daug. of Walter Harvey and Stella Beatrice Leeman Young.

Born, Oct. 25, 1917, Exeter, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *George Richard Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 14, 1938, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Brian Hervey Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 6, 1944, Portland, Maine.

George attended grade school in Yarmouth and Auburn, Maine; Portland High School, Portland, Maine; and Gray's Business College. He is employed as a Foreman for the A. & P. Company, in Portland.

Frances attended grade school and High School in Yarmouth, Maine and Northeastern Business College, in Portland.

End of Sixth Generation

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Anna Harrington Tuttle and Adolphus Darwin Tuttle. Anna a daughter of Mabel Loleta Grover Harrington and William Merrill Harrington. Mabel a daughter of Orlando Johnson Grover and Cynthia Anne Robinson Grover

1. *Elizabeth Ann Tuttle.*

Born, Oct. 7, 1918, Colusa, California.

Married, *Clement Eyer Smoot, Jr.*, July 9, 1940, Houston, Texas.

Clement Eyer Smoot, Jr., son of Clement Eyer and Madge Miller Smoot.

Born, Jan. 30, 1914, Beaumont, California.

They live in Los Angeles, California. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Peter Tuttle Smoot*.

Born, May 4, 1944, San Diego, California.

Elizabeth attended grade school and High School, in Colusa, California, and Armstrong's Junior College, in Berkeley.

Clement, Jr. attended school in Los Angeles and Stanford University. He is Sales Manager for Smoot-Holman Company, Inglewood, California, manufacturers of Industrial Lighting and Plumbing. During World War II he was a Captain in the U. S. Marines and saw action at Guadalcanal, Okinawa, and other Pacific Islands.

2. *Helen Tuttle*, no middle name.

Born, Oct. 21, 1919, Colusa, California.

Married, *Commander Thomas Arthur Boulton*, May 24, 1947, Colusa, California.

Commander Thomas Arthur Boulton, son of Dr. Thomas Oris and Edith Rose Fuller Boulton.

Born, June 13, 1921, Gladwin, Michigan.

Died, Mar. 14, 1957, On board the USS "*BON HOMME RICHARD*." age 35.

They lived in Coronado, California and Helen lives there today (1958). Their children:

(1). *Thomas Arthur Boulton, Jr.*

Born, June 13, 1948, San Diego, California.

(2). *Barbara Ann Boulton*.

Born, Oct. 7, 1949, Colusa, California.

(3). *Keith Tuttle Boulton*.

Born, Jan. 4, 1952, Colusa, California.

Helen attended grade school and High School in Colusa, California; two years at the University of California; and three years at Stanford University School of Nursing. During World War II she spent two and one-half years as a Nurse in the U. S. Navy.

Commander Boulton graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Maryland, in 1943. He was a Naval Aviator and lost his life in an accident on the aircraft carrier "*USS BON HOMME RICHARD*," while piloting a jet plane.

Children of Rowena Victoria Moon Boxhold and Frederic Fairchild Boxhold. Rowena a daughter of Coralie Lorraine Grover Moon and her first husband Alfred Sax Moon. Coralie a daughter of Olando Johnson Grover and Annie Robinson Grover.

1. *Frederic Moon Boxhold.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1926, San Francisco, California.

Married, *Betty Mae Walling*, Feb. 20, 1951, Washington, D. C.

Betty Mae Walling, daug. of Jack and Mabel Walling.

Born, Apr. 4, 1928, Los Angeles, California.

They live in Honolulu, Hawaii. Their children:

(1). *Frederic Scott Boxhold.*

Born, Apr. 16, 1953, Oakland, California.

(2). *Gregory Marc Boxhold.*

Born, June 28, 1955, Monterey, California.

Frederic attended school in Colusa, California and Ann Harbor, Michigan. He is an Electrical Engineer. During the Korean War he served in the U. S. Marines with the Rank of Captain.

Betty Mae attended the University of California at Los Angeles.

Children of Clara McNear Leppo and Dr. David Harrison Leppo. Clara a daughter of George Plummer McNear and his first wife Jennie Otis McNear. George a son of Clarinda Damson Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear.

1. *Harrison McNear Leppo.*

Born, July 17, 1903, Santa Rosa, California.

Married, *Margaret Allen Bailie*, Oct. 10, 1925, Los Angeles, California.

Margaret Allen Bailie, daug. of Norman Allen and Charlotte Farmer Bailie.

Born, June 12, 1902, San Bernardino, California.

They lived in Los Angeles and Burlingame, California. Their children: Margaret Ann, Norman Bailie.

Margaret attended the public schools in Los Angeles and Stanford University.

Harrison and Margaret were divorced, 1939 San Francisco, California.

Harrison married a 2nd time, Mar. 3, 1949, Ross, California.

Florence Ella Ruth (Grebe) Deute, daug. of Henry and Matilda Baatz Grebe.

Born, Feb. 6, 1907, Santa Ana, California.

Harrison and Florence live in Mill Valley, California. Two children of Florence and her first husband, *Arthur Herman Deute*, were adopted by Harrison. (*Arthur Herman Deute*, died Feb. 3, 1946). The children are:

(1). *William Deute Leppo*.

Born, Nov. 12, 1940, Baltimore, Maryland.

(2). *Robert Deute Leppo*.

Born May 30, 1943, Baltimore, Maryland.

Note by Harrison: "Both of these boys made their own decisions to become legally adopted by me and are ambitious to carry on the Leppo name. Names are shown as changed by court adoption and are now so indicated on the respective birth certificates."

William attended Mill Valley public schools. Was at Thacher School at Ojai, California, four years, graduated June 1957.

Now (1958) at Harvey Mudd Engineering College, Claremont, California, studying to be an Electrical Engineer.

Robert is in High School at the Thacher School at Ojai."

Harrison attended the public schools in Santa Rosa, California; Hitchcock Military Academy, San Rafael, California; and Stanford University.

He is an Investment Counsellor, Senior Partner of the firm of *Leppo, Dorking & Sherman*, since 1931, at 315 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, California. He has lived in the San Francisco Bay area all of his business life except for four years in the 1920's when he was in Los Angeles. He has been active in civic affairs in Marin County where he lives (Mill Valley), serving on the Mill Valley Planning Commission, the Mill Valley City Council, and was Mayor of Mill Valley for four years, 1948-52. He is active in the United Crusade Work in Marin County serving as President of the Marin United Fund in 1955. He has been a member of the United Bay Area Crusade in San Francisco, serving as an officer or member of the Executive Committee since 1955.

Past Chairman, Economic Round Table in San Francisco. Clubs to which he belongs: California Historical Society; Meadow Club, Fairfax, California; Olympia Club, San Francisco; and Mill Valley Tennis Club. Is listed in "*Who's Who in the West*," by Marquis, last two editions.

Florence attended the public schools in Portland, Oregon and University of Oregon, graduating in 1929. Received certificate from Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Maryland, in 1944.

2. *George Rolando Leppo.*

Born, Mar. 4, 1905, Santa Rosa, California.

Married, *Inez Hazel Shaffer*, June 23, 1937, Gardnerville, Nevada. *Inez Hazel Shaffer*, daug. of William Joseph and Alice Adell Harris Shaffer.

Born, Boone County, Nebraska.

They live in Santa Rosa, California. No children.

George attended public school in Santa Rosa, California and Oregon State College. He is a Special Agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Inez attended Santa Rosa Schools and graduated from St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing, in 1926. She is a Registered Nurse and practiced her profession until her marriage.

3. *Marda Leppo*, no middle name.

Born, July 4, 1907, Santa Rosa, California.

Married, *Rockwell Hereford*, Aug. 29, 1931, San Francisco, California.

Rockwell Hereford, son of Francis Henry and Adeline Rockwell Hereford.

Born, Apr. 12, 1902, Tucson, Arizona.

They live in San Francisco. Their children: Frances, David Rockwell, Anne.

Marda graduated from the University of California, in 1928, and in 1931 received an M.A. Degree from the University of California.

Rockwell graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with a B.S. Degree, in 1924. He is Manager of Employees Publications at Columbia-Geneva Division of United States Steel Corporation.

4. *Clarabel Leppo*, no middle name.
 Born, Aug. 13, 1911, Santa Rosa, California.
 Married, *John Finnigan Anderson*, Mar. 9, 1936, San Marino, California.
John Finnigan Anderson, son of Lewis and Katherine Finnigan Anderson.
 Born, Jan. 22, 1908, New York, New York.
 They live in Houston, Texas. One child, a daughter:
 (1). *Katherine Anderson*, no middle name.
 Born, Oct. 31, 1940, Houston, Texas.

Clarabel attended the public schools in Santa Rosa and graduated from the University of California.

John attended the public schools in various cities from New York to California; attended the University of California for two years; Harvard University for one year; and McGill Medical School for two years. He is President of the Houston Packing Company.

5. *Virginia Leppo*, no middle name.
 Born, July 21, 1913, Santa Rosa, California.
 Married, *Michael Alfred Samson*, Oct. 22, 1950, Reno, Nevada.
Michael Alfred Samson, son of George Bernard and Catherine Margaret Meehan Samson.
 Born, July 21, 1909, Iverness, Quebec, Canada.
 They live in San Francisco, California. No children.
 Virginia attended the public schools in Santa Rosa, California.
 Michael attended school in Canada and Seattle, Washington. He is a Salesman, Food Supplements. He is a Naturalized United States Citizen.

Children of Miriam McNear Korb and Leo Victor Korb. Miriam a daughter of George Plummer McNear and his second wife Ida Belle Denman McNear. George a son of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear.

1. *Louise Korb*, no middle name.
 Born, July 22, 1916, Petaluma, California.
 Married, 1st, *Leo Nevin Schwien*, Oct. 3, 1936, Petaluma, California.
Leo Nevin Schwien, son of Victor and Amelia Dietz Schwien.

Born, July 10, 1910, St. Joseph, Missouri.

They lived in Los Angeles, California. Their children:

(1). *Barbara Korbel Schwien*.

Born, Aug. 13, 1938, Los Angeles, California.

Attended Marymount and Anna Head School and University of Colorado.

(2). *Frances Schwien*.

Born, July 8, 1946, Los Angeles, California.

Attended Maryrose and Anna Head Schools.

Louise attended grade school and High School, in Petaluma, and in 1937 graduated from the University of California.

Leo (known as Nevin), attended the California Institute of Technology and in 1935 graduated from the University of California. He owns the firm of *L. N. Schwien Engineering Company*, manufacturing specialized equipment for the U. S. Air Corps. The plant is located near Santa Monica, California.

In 1949 Louise and Leo were divorced in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Louise married a 2nd time, Aug. 4, 1955:

Herbert Edwin Copp, Jr., son of Herbert Edwin and Margaret Collins Copp.

Born, Nov. 11, 1902, San Francisco, California.

They live in Oakland, California. No children.

Herbert attended University High School, in Oakland and in 1925 graduated from St. Mary's College, in Oakland. He is a Stockbroker, *Dean Witter and Company*, in San Francisco.

2. *Mary Korbel*, no middle name.

Born, Nov. 12, 1918, Petaluma, California.

Married, *Murrey Matthews Johnson*, Aug. 8, 1942, Petaluma, California.

Murrey Matthews Johnson, son of William Elliot and Josephine Hope Johnson.

Born, Nov. 12, 1916, Oakland, California.

They live in Lafayette, California. Their children:

(1). *Mary Victoria Johnson*.

Born, Jan. 11, 1945, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Murrey Matthews Johnson, Jr.*

Born, Aug. 3, 1948, San Francisco, California.

(3). *Catherine Korbel Johnson.*

Born, Sept. 2, 1953, Oakland, California.

Mary attended Hamlin School and Bennett College, in Millbrook, New York.

Murrey graduated from the University of California, in 1938, and graduated from Harvard University School of Business Administration, in 1940. He is in the Manufacturing Business.

3. *Frances Korbel*, no middle name.

Born, May 20, 1922, Petaluma, California.

Married, *Robert Edward Ferguson*, May 3, 1947, Petaluma, California.

Robert Edward Ferguson, son of Robert Edward and Nancy Turnbull Ferguson.

Born, May 6, 1917, Lodi, California.

They live in Stockton, California. Their children:

(1). *Robert Korbel Ferguson.*

Born, Sept. 27, 1948, Stockton, California.

(2). *Miriam Ferguson.*

Born, Oct. 9, 1951, San Francisco, California.

Frances attended Hamlin School and in 1944 graduated from Mills College, in Oakland, California.

Robert attended school in Lodi and Montezuma, California; Stanford University and College of the Pacific. He own and operates a Ranch in Stockton.

4. *Georgia Korbel*, no middle name.

Born, Apr. 10, 1926, San Francisco, California.

Married, *William Johnston Wood*, May 1, 1954, Petaluma, California.

William Johnston Wood, son of William Caleb and Frances Ruth Johnston Wood.

Born, Apr. 19, 1918, Norfolk, Virginia.

They live in Portland, Oregon. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Frances Lee Wood.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1957, Portland, Oregon.

Georgia attended Sarah Dix Hamlin School, in San Francisco and the University of California.

William attended the University of New Mexico and the University of Southern California. He is Treasurer of Roberts Brothers Department Store, with offices in Portland, Oregon and branches in other parts of Oregon and in Arizona.

Children of Ezekiel Denman McNear and Mary Kittredge McNear. Ezekiel a son of George Plummer McNear and his second wife Ida Belle Denman McNear. George a son of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear.

1. *Mary McNear*, no middle name.

Born, Apr. 25, 1923, San Francisco, California.

Married, James McNab, July 13, 1946, Petaluma, California.

James McNab, son of Stewart and Jane Wickersham McNab.

Born, Aug. 31, 1914, San Francisco, California.

They live in Ross, California. Their children:

(1). *James McNab, III.*

Born, July 9, 1949, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Alexander McNab.*

Born, May 28, 1952, San Francisco, California.

(3). *Stewart McNab.*

Born, Dec. 9, 1954, San Francisco, California.

Mary graduated from Katharine Branson School and in 1944 graduated from Vassar College.

James graduated from Stanford University in 1936. He is an Investment Counselor and has his own company, "*James McNab Investment Counselor.*"

2. *Denman Kittredge McNear.*

Born, July 20, 1925, San Francisco, California.

Denman graduated from Tamalpias School and in 1948 graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Children of George Plummer McNear, Jr. and Elizabeth Mackenzie McNear. George a son of George Plummer McNear and his second wife Ida Belle Denman McNear. George, Sr. a son of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear.

1. *George Plummer McNear, III.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1921, New York, New York.

Died, Jan. 28, 1945, Manus Island of the Solomon Island Group.
age 23.

Unmarried. Graduated from Deerfield Academy; Yale University (Sheffield Science School), in 1942; and attended American University Navy Bomb Disposal School, in Washington, D. C. He received a Commission as Ensign in the U. S. Navy when he graduated from Yale and served in the Navy until his death, Jan. 28, 1945. He was an expert in taking fuses out of unexploded bombs and was an instructor in this procedure while on active duty. He was awarded, posthumously, a Bronze Star Medal and Citation. Died in action; Rank of Lt. j.g.

2. *Clinton Mackenzie McNear.*

Born, Apr. 11, 1923, New York, New York.

Died, Dec. 20, 1954, Peoria, Illinois. age 31.

Married, *Nancy Josephine Werckle*, July 20, 1946, Peoria, Illinois.
Nancy Josephine Werckle, daug. of Frank W. and Winifred Johnson Werckle.

Born, Aug. 13, 1923, Peoria, Illinois.

They lived in Peoria, Illinois. Their children:

(1). *Nancy Josephine McNear.*

Born, Aug. 4, 1947, Peoria, Illinois.

(2). *Virginia Mackenzie McNear.*

Born, Dec. 20, 1949, Moline, Illinois.

Clinton attended Deerfield Academy. He was employed at a small private airplane landing field in Peoria. Had his own plane which he flew for private charter.

Nancy attended Grade School and High School in Peoria, Illinois.

3. *James Graham McNear.*

Born, Jan. 30, 1928, Peoria, Illinois.

Died, Aug. 18, 1949, Courmeyer, Italy. age 21.

Unmarried. He graduated from Deerfield Academy and had finished his Junior year at Harvard University. He was a member of the Chicago Mountaineering Club and had done quite a bit of climbing (at first, under good instructors in the Tetons) out west in this country. He was climbing the "*Dent du Géant*" (Tooth of The Giant), in Italy, when he was killed in an accident.

4. *Elizabeth Hardenberg McNear.*

Born, July 14, 1931, Peoria, Illinois.

Unmarried, She attended Westover School, Stanford University, and the University of Geneva. She is a child Psychologist and works in a Clinic which is operated jointly by the University of Geneva and the Cantonal Hospital of Geneva, Switzerland.

5. *John Williams McNear.*

Born, July 6, 1936, Peoria, Illinois.

Married, *Joan Marie Ann Teetz*, June 1, 1957, Suffield, Connecticut.

Joan Marie Ann Teetz, daug. of William Charles Frederic Teetz and Josephine Wilhelmina Bogdun Teetz.

Born, Sept. 30, 1935, Amsterdam, New York.

They live in Weston, Massachusetts.

John attended Deerfield Academy and will be a Senior at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1958-59.

Joan attended University of New York, College for Teachers at Buffalo, New York, and Boston University College of Fine and Applied Arts.

Children of Louise McNear Naffziger and Dr. Howard Christian Naffziger. Louise a daughter of George Plummer McNear and his second wife Ida Denman McNear. George a son of Clarinda Damsen Williams McNear and John Augustus McNear.

1. *Marion Naffziger*, no middle name.

Born, July 30, 1920, San Francisco, California.

Married, *William Horsley Orrick, Jr.*, Dec. 5, 1947, San Francisco, California.

William Horsley Orrick, Jr., son of William Horsley and Mary Downey Orrick.

Born, Oct. 10, 1915, San Francisco, California.

They live in San Francisco, California. Their children:

(1). *Mary Louise Orrick.*

Born, Mar. 20, 1949, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Marion Orrick*, no middle name.

Born, Oct. 16, 1951, San Francisco, California.

(3). *William Horsley Orrick, III.*

Born, May 15, 1953, San Francisco, California.

Marion graduated from Miss Burke's School in 1937 and graduated from Vassar College in 1941.

William attended Thacher School, Hotchkiss School and in 1937 graduated from Yale University; also graduated from the University of California Law School. He is an Attorney with offices in San Francisco, California. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II.

2. *Jean-Louise Naffziger.*

Born, Oct. 25, 1921, San Francisco, California.

Married, *Nicholas Gilman Thacher*, Sept. 19, 1947, San Francisco, California.

Nicholas Gilman Thacher, son of John H. and Edith Gilman Thacher.

Born, Aug. 20, 1915, Kansas City, Missouri.

They live in San Francisco, California. Their children:

(1). *Scott McNear Thacher.*

Born, Dec. 20, 1950, Calcutta, India.

(2). *Edith Gilman Thacher.*

Born, Oct. 14, 1952, Calcutta, India.

(3). *Adam Naffziger Thacher.*

Born, May 17, 1955, Washington, D. C.

Jean-Louise attended Miss Burke's School; The French School, New York City; and in 1944 graduated from Stanford University. During World War II she did Red Cross Work.

Nicholas graduated from Princeton University in 1937 and attended Fordham University Law School. He is in the Foreign Service of the U. S. State Department. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II.

3. *Elizabeth Naffziger*, no middle name.

Born, Dec. 18, 1924, San Francisco, California.

Married, *Dr. Walter Eugene Stern*, May 24, 1946, San Francisco, California.

Dr. Walter Eugene Stern, son of Walter Eugene and Ida May McCoy Stern.

Born, Jan. 1, 1920, Portland, Oregon.

They live in Santa Monica, California. Their children:

- (1). *Geoffrey Alexander Stern.*
Born, May 4, 1949, London, England.
- (2). *Howard Christian Stern.*
Born, Nov. 24, 1951, San Francisco, California.
- (3). *Eugenia Louise Stern.*
Born, Feb. 17, 1953, Los Angeles, California.
- (4). *Walter Eugene Stern, III.*
Born, Mar. 2, 1956, Los Angeles, California.

Elizabeth attended Miss Burke's School and the University of California.

Dr. Stern attended Glendale High School and the University of California. He is Associate Professor of Surgery at the University of California at Los Angeles. He is a Neurological Surgeon and is a Captain, U. S. Army Medical Corps.

*Children of Marion Angell Allen Granger and Dr. Archibald Granger.
Marion a daughter of Grace Lilly Williams Allen and Reginald Heber
Allen. Grace a daughter of George Roscoe Williams and
Mary Ludwig Williams.*

1. *Barbara Jean Granger.*
Born, July 15, 1927, Oakland, California.
Married, *William Price Craven*, Aug. 28, 1950, Berkeley, California.
William Price Craven, son of Wilson and Harriet Fredericka Price Craven.
Born, Jan. 1, 1929, Palo Alto, California.
Their children:
 - (1). *Thomas Price Craven.*
Born, Sept. 23, 1952, Ely, Nevada.
 - (2). *Elizabeth Ann Craven.*
Born, Jan. 5, 1956, Santa Rosa, California.

Barbara attended Anna Head School, Berkeley; 2 years at Pomona College, Claremont, California; graduated from University of California; Member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority.

William attended Menlo School for Boys, California; Mackay School of Mines, Reno, Nevada. He is a Mining Engineer.

2. *James Archibald Granger.*

Born, Aug. 20, 1931, Oakland, California.

Married, *Mary Robeson Enos*, June 14, 1958, Rochester, New York.

Mary Robeson Enos, daug. of Franklin James and Ruth Jeanette Robeson Enos.

Born, Mar. 6, 1932, Rochester, New York.

James attended Berkeley High School, Berkeley, California, attended for one year, Pomona College, Claremont, California and graduated from the University of California, Pre-Medical. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He served for two years in the U. S. Army and was a 1st Lieutenant. In 1957 he entered the University of Rochester, New York, School of Medicine.

Mary attended San Mateo High School, San Mateo, California; Brighton High School, Rochester, New York; Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, New York; B.A. Degree, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York, University of Rochester School of Nursing, Rochester, New York.

Children of Clareda Ludwig Allen McCombs and Philip Nisbet McCombs. Clareda a daughter of Grace Lilly Williams Allen and Reginald Heber Allen. Grace a daughter of George Roscoe Williams and Mary Ludwig Williams.

1. *Allen Philip McCombs.*

Born, Aug. 8, 1929, Oakland, California.

Married, *Gretchen Hartt Deckelman*, July 11, 1953, Hartford, Connecticut.

Gretchen Hartt Deckelman, daug. of Carl Walton and Harriet Hartt Deckelman.

Born, July 2, 1929, Hartford, Connecticut.

They live in Chino, California. They have one child, a son:

(1). *William Walton McCombs.*

Born, Apr. 24, 1957, Upland, California.

Allen graduated from Stanford University in 1951 and in 1953 received a Masters Degree from Harvard Graduate School of Business

Administration. He is owner and publisher of the *Chino Champion*, a weekly newspaper. In 1953 he became an Ensign in the U. S. Navy and is now, 1958, a Lt. j.g. in the Reserves.

Gretchen graduated from Middlebury College, Vermont, in 1951, and is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority.

2. *John Nisbet McCombs.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1932, Oakland, California.

Married, *Mary McVay*, Sept. 14, 1955, Berkeley, California.

Mary McVay, daug. of Archie George McVay and Gertrude Alice Green McVay.

Born, Nov. 7, 1933, Honolulu, T. H.

They live in Lafayette, California. They have one child, a daughter :

(1). *Jennifer Ann McCombs.*

Born, Mar. 27, 1958, Honolulu, T. H.

John graduated from Stanford University, in 1954; attended Stanford Graduate School of Business Administration for one year; and is a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. In 1955 he was commissioned an Ensign in the U. S. Navy and now, 1959, is in the Naval Reserves. He is Assistant Manager of "*Allen's Press Clipping Bureau.*"

Mary graduated from Stanford University in 1955 and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Honorary Society.

Children of Jean Corinne Weeks Patchett and John Moryor Patchett.
Jean a daughter of Frank Parker Weeks and Jean Corinne Bonner
Weeks. Frank a son of Rosetta Lilly Williams Weeks and
Parker E. Weeks.

1. *John Armstrong Patchett.*

Born, Nov. 8, 1916, Lemon Cove, California.

Married, *Clora May Jones*, Dec. 27, 1939, Reno, Nevada.

Clora May Jones, daug. of Nathan Henry and Mary Margaret Clark Jones.

Born, Nov. 22, 1914, Petaluma, California.

They live in Santa Rosa, California. Their children:

(1). *Kirkland Moryor Patchett.*

Born, Feb. 16, 1942, Santa Rosa, California.

(2). *Nathan Anthony Patchett.*

Born, Jan. 26, 1944, Santa Rosa, California.

John attended grade school in Annapolis, California; Santa Rosa High School; and Santa Rosa Junior College. He handles large Bulldozers in Construction Work.

Clora attended school in Petaluma.

2. *Ruth Corinne Patchett.*

Born, July 13, 1918, Santa Rosa, California.

Married, 1st *Tommy Berry*, Jan. 5, 1940, Reno, Nevada.

Ruth and Tommy had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Jean Corinne Berry.*

Born, Oct. 27, 1940, Santa Rosa, California.

The marriage of Ruth and Tommy was annulled.

Ruth, married a second time, Aug. 25, 1941, Reno, Nevada:

Albert Paul Stibi, son of John Paul and Lillian Batt Stibi.

Born, Feb. 13, 1916, Annapolis, California.

They live in Annapolis, California. Their children:

(2). *Paul Wayne Stibi.*

Born, May 7, 1944, Mare Island, California.

(3). *John Philip Stibi.*

Born, Aug. 13, 1946, Santa Rosa, California.

(4). *Mary Ellen Stibi.*

Born, Oct. 8, 1947, Santa Rosa, California.

Ruth attended grade school in Annapolis; High School in Santa Rosa; and Santa Rosa Junior College.

Albert attended Santa Rosa High School. He is a Timber Faller.

3. *Marion Elba Patchett.*

Born, Jan. 10, 1921, Santa Rosa, California.

Married, 1st *Harry Erwin Lawson*, Feb. 2, 1942, Santa Rosa, California.

Harry Erwin Lawson, son of Grover Erwin Lawson and Harriet Lawson.

They had one child a daughter:

(1). *Jerita Ann Lawson.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1946, Los Angeles, California.

Marion and Harry were divorced, in 1946.

Marion, married a 2nd time, July 3, 1947, Santa Rosa, California.

Harry Vincent Thomas, son of Manuel Lawrence Thomas and Mary Frances De Vallo Thomas.

Born, Petaluma, California.

They live in Willits, California. One child, a son:

(2). *Stephen Charles Thomas*.

Born, May 5, 1948, Santa Rosa, California.

Marion attended grade school and High School in Santa Rosa, California, and Lux College, in San Francisco.

Harry attended grade school and High School in Petaluma and Burbank Business College. He is employed by the California State Division of Forestry.

Harry legally adopted *Jerita Ann Lawson*, daughter of Marion and her first husband Harry Erwin Lawson.

4. *Frances Jean Patchett*.

Born, Feb. 7, 1924, Santa Rosa, California.

Married, *Leonard Paul Rasmason*, June 6, 1947, Reno, Nevada.

Leonard Paul Rasmason, son of Paul and Reginal Williams Rasmason.

Born, Mar. 13, 1920, Annapolis, California.

They live in Windsor, California. Their children:

(1). *Leonard Paul Rasmason*.

Born, Sept. 2, 1948, Santa Rosa, California.

(2). *William Parker Rasmason*.

Born, Apr. 13, 1950, Santa Rosa, California.

(3). *John Moryor Rasmason*.

Born, July 23, 1952, Santa Rosa, California.

(4). *Barbara Louise Rasmason*.

Born, June 10, 1954, Santa Rosa, California.

(5). *Michael Lee Rasmason*.

Born, May 6, 1957, Santa Rosa, California.

Frances attended grade school in Annapolis and High School in Santa Rosa; Marin Junior College; Mary's Help College of Nursing.

Leonard attended school in Dirigo District, near Annapolis, California and Healdsburg High School. He is employed by the California State Division of Forestry. In World War II he served with the U. S. Army Engineers. He was with the Division that built the Alaskan Highway. Later this Division repaired Bridges & Roads in Europe.

Children of Ruth Emily Wight Teel and Furbur Ellington Teel. Ruth a daughter of Penelope Stinson Thwing Wight and Joseph Howard Wight. Penelope a daughter of Emily Abbie Lilly Thwing and John Bell Thwing.

1. *Rodney Burton Teel*, twin brother of Ronda Bell Teel.
Born, Jan. 17, 1923, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Married, *Marjorie Louise (Singletary) Johnson (widow)*, Feb. 18, 1947, Clairton, Pennsylvania.
Marjorie Louise (Singletary) Johnson, daug. of Calvin Edward and Alberta Lingerfelt Singletary.
Born, Aug. 13, 1924, Montgomery, Alabama.
They live in Wilmington, North Carolina. Their children:
 - (1). *Rodney Burton Teel, Jr.*
Born, Sept. 3, 1951, Wilmington, North Carolina.
 - (2). *Mark Ellington Teel.*
Born, Jan. 23, 1955, Wilmington, North Carolina.
 - (3). *Lauren Ruth Teel.*
Born, Jan. 17, 1956, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Rodney graduated from Irvington High School, Irvington, New Jersey; attended Newark College of Engineering, Newark, New Jersey; and graduated from Carnegie Tech, in 1949, with a B.S. Degree in Chemical Engineering.

In November of 1942 Rodney enlisted in the U. S. Army Air Force. He was one of 60 selected from all over the Southeast Training Command to go to Stewart Army Air Field, Newburg, New York, to see if it were practical to fly Cadets in bad weather while undergoing Advanced Training (Pilot). All 60 completed the course in the normal nine week period. Trained as co-pilot in a B-24 Liberator 4 engine Bomber. He joined the 304th Wing, 455 Bomb Group, 741st Squadron, May 1944. Flew 5 missions as co-pilot then was made pilot and given a crew. After 5 more missions he was made a Squadron Leader because of his exceptional ability to fly a very tight formation. After numerous escapes from German fighters, anti-aircraft fire, loss of three engines over the Alps and a crash on take off with a full bomb load, he completed the 50 missions required, by Nov. 1944. Targets bombed, that are well known, included: 4 to Munich, Germany; Brasov, Romania; Giurgiu, Romania; Arles, France; Moosbierbaum, Austria; Odertal, Germany; Muchendorf, Austria; 3 to Ploesti, Romania; 2 Blechhammer, Germany.

One of the roughest missions Rodney experienced was against Moosbierbaum, where they bombed the Austrian Oil Refinery, June 26, 1944. His group accounted for 35 confirmed enemy fighter planes and twelve probables. His plane was the only one in the Squadron to return. All ammunition was used before reaching target. Returned with one engine dead and no radio. Group received the Presidential Citation for this Mission.

Rodney has these medals and citations:

Presidential Citation; Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters; W.A.M.E. Ribbon with Two Battle Stars (Italian and Southern France).

He is now a Captain in the U. S. Air Force Reserves (Pilot).

He is presently employed (1958) as Assistant Manager of the Kure Beach Harbor Island Marine Corrosion Testing Station, Harbor Island, North Carolina, of the International Nickel Company. He has written numerous technical papers dealing with the use of metals and coatings in sea water and marine atmosphere. He is a member of the Wilmington Engineers Club; North Carolina Society of Engineers; the Electrochemical Society; and the National Association of Corrosion Engineers.

Marjorie graduated from Edison High School, Miami, Florida. Prior to her marriage to Rodney, Marjorie had been married to:

Everett Grant Johnson. They were married, Nov. 4, 1943, Columbus, Mississippi.

No children. Everett was killed in World War II, when on his first Mission as a Pilot of a B-26 Medium Bomber over Germany, from France, Oct. 5, 1944. Buried Solers National Cemetery, Solers, France.

His plane crashed about 30 feet from the Monument Commemorating the signing of the Peace Treaty of the First World War, at Rethunes, France. The people of Rethunes erected a Monument to Everett and his crew at the site of the plane crash. They were the only American flyers to lose their lives, at Rethunes, during the war.

2. *Ronda Bell Teel*, twin sister of Rodney Burton Teel.

Born, Jan. 17, 1923, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Married, *Robert DePriest Salmons Kelly*, Dec. 26, 1946, Irvington, New Jersey.

Robert DePriest Salmons Kelly, son of James Allison and Elizabeth Hyde Reimer Kelly.

Born, Nov. 4, 1913, New York, New York.

They live in Middletown, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Cornelia Collins Kelly.*

Born, Jan. 21, 1948, Newark, New Jersey.

(2). *Elise Thwing Kelly.*

Born, Nov. 4, 1951, Irvington, New Jersey.

(3). *Robert Rodney Kelly.*

Born, June 1, 1958, Red Bank, New Jersey.

Ronda graduated from High School, in Irvington, New Jersey; and attended Drake College, Newark, New Jersey.

Robert attended Harvard University 1931-1932; and Colorado College, graduating in 1935 with an A.B. degree; in 1937 he received an M.A. degree from this college. He attended Columbia University 1938-1939. He is chief chemist for the Wilbur B. Driver Co., Newark, New Jersey.

Robert's father, James Allison Kelly, was born in Nashville, Tennessee, Oct. 10, 1875, and died in New York City, Jan. 17, 1937, age 61. He was an Attorney and practiced his profession in New York. He received an LL.B. Degree from Columbia University, in 1899.

Robert's mother, Elizabeth Hyde (Reimer) Kelly, graduated from the Chicago Conservatory of Music, in 1901, and taught singing and pianoforte at Carnegie Hall and Steinway Hall, in New York City.

Miss Marie Reimer, aunt of Robert, received a PhD. Degree at Bryn Mawr in 1904. She is Professor Emeritus of Chemistry at Barnard College. In 1954 Miss Reimer published an interesting booklet on her Collins branch of the family. It is entitled, "*A Genealogy of the Collins Family.*" The parents of Miss Marie Reimer and Elizabeth Hyde (Reimer) Kelly were: David Reimer, 1839-1904, and Cornelia (Collins) Reimer, 1851-1929.

Children of Marion Lilly Houdlette Hall and John Edward Hall. Marion a daughter of Georgianna Lilly Day Houdlette and Warren Rufus Houdlette. Georgianna a daughter of Georgianna Lilly Day and Alfred Morse Day.

1. *Lillian Clara Hall.*

Born, July 16, 1918, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Charles Thomas Gray*, Nov. 2, 1946, Richmond, Maine.

Charles Thomas Gray, son of Norman Woodbury and Louise Catherine Achorn Gray.

Born, Dec. 13, 1912, Dresden, Maine.

They live in Dresden, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Judith Ann Gray*.

Born, June 23, 1949, Augusta, Maine.

(2). *Jean Louise Gray*.

Born, Nov. 22, 1953, Gardiner, Maine.

(3). *Roger Delano Gray*.

Born, Dec. 25, 1954, Gardiner, Maine.

Lillian attended school in Dresden, Maine; Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine; and Gates Business College.

Charles attended grade school and High School, in Hallowell, Maine; and a Business and Accounting School, in Boston, Massachusetts. He operates an Electric Appliance Store and General Store in West Dresden, Maine.

2. *Harold Warren Hall*.

Born, Mar. 18, 1920, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 2, 1942, Naval Air Hospital, Brunswick, Maine. age 22. (He was critically injured in an automobile accident).

Harold attended school in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. He was serving in the U. S. Navy at the time of his death.

3. *Roger Edward Hall*.

Born, Dec. 19, 1924, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 29, 1944, Indiana. age 22.

Roger attended the schools in Dresden, Maine and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. He was killed in an airplane accident while serving in the U. S. Army.

Children of Harold Appleton Houdlette and Dorothy Ethel Goodwin Houdlette. Harold a son of Georgianna Lilly Day Houdlette and Warren Rufus Houdlette. Georgianna a daughter of Georgianna Lilly Day and Alfred Morse Day.

1. *Warren Goodwin Houdlette*.

Born, Jan. 21, 1923, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 23, 1923, Dresden, Maine. age 1 month.

Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

2. *Gordon Goodwin Houdlette.*

Born, Mar. 13, 1925, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Alma Marguerite McGurty*, Aug. 1, 1946, Richmond, Maine.

Alma Marguerite McGurty, daug. of Owen Patrick and Edythe Christine Askey McGurty.

Born, May 29, 1926, Lynn, Massachusetts.

They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Linda Ann Houdlette.*

Born, Nov. 26, 1947, Gardiner, Maine.

(2). *Sherry Susan Houdlette.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1950, Gardiner, Maine.

(3). *Peter Dennis Houdlette.*

Born, May 18, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.

(4). *Daniel Day Houdlette.*

Born, Feb. 18, 1954, Gardiner, Maine.

(5). *David Alan Houdlette.*

Born, May 29, 1955, Gardiner, Maine.

(6). *Gordon Russell Houdlette.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1957, Gardiner, Maine.

Gordon attended the grade schools in Richmond, Maine, and Richmond High School. He is employed by the Central Maine Power Company as a Supervisor in the Transformer Department and Electrical Maintenance. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy and was on the Aircraft Carrier, USS ESSEX. He was a Gunner on an Avenger Torpedo Plane of the "*Fabled Fifteenth*," and he scored the first hit on a Japanese Battleship. He made 40 Combat missions during the Battle of the Philippines and received the Navy Flying Cross and Presidential Citation.

Alma attended the same schools as Gordon and during World War II was a Cadet Nurse.

3. *Gregory Day Houdlette.*

Born, May 6, 1939, Richmond, Maine.

Gregory attended grade school in Dresden, Chelsea and Augusta, Maine; and graduated from Gardiner High School, Maine. He joined the U. S. Marine Air Force, 1957.

Children of Lillian Josephine Walker Freeman and Myron Frederick Freeman. Lillian a daughter of Josiah Lilly Walker and Minnie Hilborn Smith Walker. Josiah a son of Josephine Lilly Walker and William Henry Walker.

1. *Janet Lillian Freeman*, an only child.
 Born, June 10, 1930, Houston, Texas.
 Married, *Donald Wayne Cox*, Mar. 7, 1954, Riverside, Connecticut.
Donald Wayne Cox, son of Willard Carmack and Muriel Grace Roessinger Cox.
 Born, July 12, 1930, McKeesport, Pennsylvania.
 They live in Willow Grove, Pennsylvania. Their children:
 - (1). *Celest Grace Cox*.
 Born, May 29, 1955, Heidelberg, Germany.
 - (2). *Craig Myron Cox*.
 Born, Sept. 4, 1957, Hatboro, Pennsylvania.

Janet graduated from Needham High School, Needham, Massachusetts, in 1948; graduated from Westbrook Junior College, Portland, Maine, in 1950; and in 1952 received a B.S. Degree from Boston University College of Practical Arts. She joined the D.A.R., National Number 448065, on her ancestor, Robert Hilborn.

Donald graduated from Titusville High School, Titusville, Pennsylvania in 1948; graduated from Grove City College, Pennsylvania, in 1952. He is an Assistant Manager in Merchandizing for a G. C. Murphy Company Store in Willow Grove, Pennsylvania. He served with the U. S. Army Signal Corps and was in Heidelberg, Germany for two years.

Children of Kenneth Linwood Lilly and Charlotte Catherine Carr Lilly. Kenneth a son of Arthur Lewis Lilly and Gertrude Etta Thompson Lilly. Arthur a son of George Frederick Lilly and Alice Maud Lewis Lilly.

1. *Kenneth Linwood Lilly, Jr.*
 Born, Aug. 17, 1924, Yarmouth, Maine.
 Married, *Willie Estelle Thomas*, Nov. 20, 1948, Yuma, Arizona.
Willie Estelle Thomas, daug. of Joseph Benjamin and Anna Isabel Johnston Thomas.
 Born, Mar. 16, 1930, Escondido, California.

They live in Eliot, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *Kenneth Linwood Lilly, III.*

Born, July 31, 1955, Kittery, Maine.

- (2). *Kathryn Lynette Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 22, 1957, Quonset Point, Rhode Island.

Kenneth attended High School in Brunswick and Eliot, Maine and in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He is in the U. S. Navy. He enlisted in the Navy in December of 1942; attended Aviation Machinists Mate "A" School, in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1943 and 2nd "B" school in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1947. His Rating-Aircraft Mechanic 1st Class Petty Officer. He has served on board the following ships: USS PINE ISLAND, USS SAIPAN, USS MIDWAY, USS WRIGHT, USS HORNET. He has the following medals; American Theatre, Asiatic Theatre, Victory Medal, Occupation Medal, Good Conduct Medal; National Defense, and China Theatre.

Willie attended the following schools; Escondido Grammar School; Richard Henry Dane, Junior High School, Point Loma, California; Escondido Union High School; Herbert Hoover High School, San Diego; and San Diego State College.

2. *Alice Gertrude Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 23, 1926, Yarmouth, Maine.

Married, *Charles George Tobey, Jr.*, June 16, 1951, Eliot, Maine.

Charles George Tobey, Jr., son of Charles George and Cordelia Josephine Wildes Tobey.

Born, Feb. 27, 1928, Beverly, Massachusetts.

They live in Eliot, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *David Charles Tobey.*

Born, July 8, 1952, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

- (2). *Dana Allan Tobey.*

Born, Sept. 8, 1953, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

- (3). *Dale Scott Tobey.*

Born, Aug. 8, 1956, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

- (4). *Daniel Shawn Tobey.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1957, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

- (5). *Debra Ellen Tobey.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1957, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. (Daniel and Debra twins).

Alice attended school in Yarmouth, and Eliot, Maine; and in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Charles attended school in Beverly, Massachusetts; Kittery, Maine, and Traip Academy. He is in the Sheet Metal Business in Berwick, Maine. He served in the U. S. Army from March 1946 to August 1947.

3. *Arthur Melvin Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 20, 1928, Yarmouth, Maine.

Married, *Helen Elizabeth Hodgdon*, Aug. 29, 1950, Eliot, Maine.

Helen Elizabeth Hodgdon, daug. of Karl Joseph and Theresa Doran Spinney Hodgdon.

Born, May 9, 1929, Flint, Michigan.

They live in Berwick, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Ann Lilly.*

Born, June 6, 1952, Exeter, New Hampshire.

(2). *Bruce Richard Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 8, 1953, Exeter, New Hampshire.

(3). *Robert Arthur Lilly.*

Born, May 24, 1955, Exeter, New Hampshire.

(4). *Mary Lilly.*

Born, June 18, 1957, Exeter, New Hampshire.

Arthur attended grade school in Yarmouth and Brunswick, Maine and Eliot High School, Eliot, Maine. He is in the Sheet Metal Business in Berwick, Maine.

Helen attended Eliot High School and Boston Dispensary Medical Laboratory School.

4. *Donald Quentin Lilly.*

Born, May 8, 1930, Yarmouth, Maine.

Married, *Marion Frances Everson*, Dec. 1, 1951, Eliot, Maine.

Marion Frances Everson, daug. of Ralph Linwood Everson and Dorothy Marie Searles Everson.

Born, June 25, 1932, Eliot, Maine.

They live in Eliot, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Donna Lorraine Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 18, 1957, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Donald attended grade school in Yarmouth and Brunswick, Maine; Portsmouth Junior High School; and Eliot High School, Eliot, Maine.

He is a Power Plant Operator. From Jan. 1951 to Nov. 1954 he served in the U. S. Navy.

Marion graduated from Eliot High School, Eliot, Maine.

End of Seventh Generation

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Harrison McNear Leppo and his first wife Margaret Allen Bailie Leppo. Harrison a son of Clara McNear Leppo and Dr. David Harrison Leppo. Clara a daughter of George Plummer McNear and his first wife Jennie Otis McNear.

1. *Margaret Ann Leppo.*

Born, Oct. 29, 1926, Los Angeles, California.

Married, *Bert Bookham Meek, Jr.*, Apr. 18, 1950, Woodside, California.

Bert Bookham Meek, Jr., son of Bert Bookham and Laura Hanlon Meek.

Born, June 18, 1922, San Francisco, California.

They live in Greenwich, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *Bert Bookham Meek, III.*

Born, Oct. 11, 1951, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Margaret Bailie Meek.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1953, Palo Alto, California.

(3). *Laura Wilshire Meek.*

Born, May 3, 1956, New York, New York.

Margaret attended Marymount School in Los Angeles and in 1947 graduated from Scripps College, Claremont, California.

Bert, Jr. attended Palo Alto High School and in 1945 graduated from the University of California Law School, Boalt Hall. He is an Attorney and Assistant Financial Planning Officer, California Texas Oil Company, Ltd., New York.

2. *Norman Bailie Leppo.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1927, Los Angeles, California.

Married, *Shirley Louise Neitzel*, May 26, 1950, San Francisco, California.

Shirley Louise Neitzel, daug. of Frank Norris and Margaret Cordelia Clark Neitzel.

Born, Mar. 23, 1927, Boise, Idaho.

They live in Houston, Texas. Their children:

(1). *Suzanne McNear Leppo*.

Born, June 14, 1952, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Nancy Allen Leppo*.

Born, July 12, 1956, Houston, Texas.

Norman attended the following schools: Midland, in Los Olives, California; The Webb School of California, Claremont; Menlo School, Menlo Park, California; Menlo College; and attended the University of California, at Berkeley. He is Regional Manager of Clary Corporation, with his headquarters in Houston, Texas. They are manufacturers and distributors of adding machines, cash registers and office equipment.

Shirley attended Abraham Lincoln High School, in San Francisco; graduated from the Sarah Dix Hamlin School for Girls in San Francisco in 1945; and graduated from Scripps College in Claremont, California, in 1949.

Children of Marda Leppo Hereford and Rockwell Hereford. Marda a daughter of Clara McNear Leppo and Dr. David Harrison Leppo. Clara a daughter of George Plummer McNear and his first wife Jennie Otis McNear.

1. *Frances Hereford*, no middle name.

Born, Apr. 22, 1933, Los Angeles, California.

Married, *Dennis Eugene Carpenter*, June 25, 1953, Pasadena, California.

Dennis Eugene Carpenter, son of Frank Henry and Helen Ludke Carpenter.

Born, Sept. 3, 1928, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

They live in Costa Mesa, California. Their children:

(1). *Kenneth Royce Carpenter*.

Born, July 12, 1954, Los Angeles, California.

(2). *Bruce Hereford Carpenter*.

Born, Apr. 25, 1956, Del Rio, Texas.

Frances attended Westridge School for Girls, in Pasadena, and the University of California at Los Angeles. (Virginia McCormac

Bunting, also recorded in this book is the Godmother of Frances. Until this book was prepared they had no idea they had a common relationship).

Dennis graduated from the University of California at Los Angeles and from U.C.L.A. Law School. He is an Attorney and recently opened a Law Office in Costa Mesa, California. Name of firm is "*Carpenter and Paul*."

2. *David Rockwell Hereford*.

Born, May 16, 1936, Los Angeles, California.

David attended South Pasadena High School and Harvard University.

3 *Anne Hereford*, no middle name.

Born, July 13, 1940, Los Angeles, California.

Anne attended Westridge School for Girls in Pasadena; graduated from Miss Burke's School in San Francisco; and is now (1958), attending Colorado College.

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LILLY AND
HIS TWO WIVES, ELEANOR AUSTIN LILLY AND
MARY UMBERHIND LILLY.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly. Robert a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly. (Mehitable Reed a daughter of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed).

1. *Isaac Lilly.*

Born, July 18, 1798, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 10, 1869, Dresden, Maine. age 71.

Married, *Eliza Miller*, Washington, Maine.

Eliza Miller.

Born,

Died, June 6, 1874, Dresden, Maine. age 80.

Both buried Private Lilly Cemetery, River Road, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Robert, James, William, Francis Hamlin, Joel Reed, Jude, Sarah E. (James and William were twins).

Isaac attended school in Dresden and owned and operated a Farm.

Eliza attended school in Washington, Maine.

2. *Joel Reed Lilly.*

Born, June 12, 1800, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 26, 1834, Boston, Massachusetts. age 34.

Buried Christ Church Cemetery, Boston.

Married, *Sarah Baltimore*, June 6, 1824, Boston, Massachusetts.

In 1827 Joe and Sarah were living at 32 Union Street in Boston and in 1828 moved to 11 Marshall Street, Boston. Joel was a mariner for a number of years and then went into the Confectionary Business in 1830, in Boston, which his wife continued to operate for a few years after his death. They had no children.

3. *Samuel Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 13, 1802, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 3, 1869, Dresden, Maine. age 66.

Married, *Margaret Colby*, Wiscasset, Maine.

Margaret Colby, daug. of Henry and Mary Rines Colby.

Born, July 10, 1803, Westport, Maine.

Died, May 8, 1895, Dresden, Maine. age 91.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, near the Wiscasset line, on the road that runs between Hatch's Corner and Wiscasset. Their home is no longer standing. Their children: Henry W., Thomas, Rachel D., Mary Emily, Melvin A., Alfred Lennox, Washington, Charles Nicholas, Frelinghuysen, Julia Augusta and a child that died in infancy, date not certain.

Samuel attended school in Dresden and Margaret in Wiscasset. Samuel was a Saw-Mill Operator and did Farming.

4. *Martha Clap Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 9, 1805, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 23, 1824, Gardiner, Maine. age 19.

5. *Sally Ham Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 17, 1809, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 13, 1897, Dresden, Maine. age 88.

Married, *Jude Reed Pushard*, June 21, 1828, Dresden, Maine.

Jude Reed Pushard, son of George and Mary Reed Pushard.

Born, July 27, 1798, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 22, 1867, Dresden, Maine. age 69.

Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Sarah E., Nancy Mary, Dolly Foye, Sarah Elizabeth, Philip Rittal, John Lowell Foye, Orella Houdlette, Frances Emma.

Sally and Jude both attended the Dresden, Maine schools. Jude owned and operated a Farm, in Dresden.

Jude was also a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed through their son Robert Reed who married Catherine Mayers in 1766. They lived in North Woolwich, Maine, near the shore of the Kennebec River. Robert and Catherine had a daug. Mary Reed who married George Pushard, Jr., and they were the parents of Jude Reed Pushard who married Sally Ham Lilly. The Robert Reed home in North Woolwich is still standing and is owned by a son of Robert Tristram Coffin, the author and poet. (Robert Reed, mentioned above, and Mehitabel (Reed) Lilly of this book were brother and sister).

6. *Rachel Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 21, 1815, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 18, 1874, Bath, Maine. age 58.

Married, *Capt. Ebenezer Converse Mcloon*, Aug. 31, 1837, Bath, Maine.

Capt. Ebenezer Converse Mcloon, son of Ebenezer Mcloon and Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon.

Born, Sept. 7, 1815, Bowdoinham, Maine.

Died, Nov. 8, 1894, Bath, Maine. age 79.

They lived at 16 Court Street, Bath, Maine. Their children: Mary Elizabeth, Charles Henry, William Franklin.

Rachel attended school in Dresden, Maine. Captain Mcloon was a Master Mariner. (Elizabeth Lilly who married Ebenezer Mcloon was a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly, and a sister of Robert Lilly who married Eleanor Austin.)

7. *Lydia Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 21, 1818, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 9, 1907, Waltham, Massachusetts. age 89.

Married, *DeCosta*, Bath, Maine, per History of Dresden by Allen.

Both are said to be buried in Lilly Plot in a Bath Cemetery.

They lived for many years on Shawmut Avenue in Boston, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter: Ellen. (Nothing further found concerning this family).

8. *Betsey Lilly.*

Born, July 12, 1821, Dresden, Maine.

Nothing further found out about Betsey.

Children of Robert Lilly and his second wife Mary Umberhind Lilly.

9. *Robert Lilly, Jr.*

Born, Jan. 21, 1830, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 22, 1905, Bath, Maine. age 75.

Married, 1st, *Ann Eliza Hutchins*, Dec. 25, 1861, Bath, Maine.

Ann Eliza Hutchins.

Born,

Died, May 3, 1872, Bath, Maine.

Both buried Bath, Maine.

They lived at 733 High Street and at 18 Court Street, in Bath. Their children: Emma, Mallard Church, Katheryn Gerald, Nettie Berry.

Robert, Jr. attended school in Dresden, Maine. He owned and operated a Blacksmith Shop on Commercial Street, in Bath.

Robert, Jr. married a 2nd time:

Nancy Emeline Sewall Bright, daug. of Matthew and Nancy Walker Bright.

Born, Mar. 26, 1832, Bath, Maine.

Died, Jan. 7, 1914, Bath, Maine. age 81.

They had no children. Lived in Bath and Nancy taught school in Bath for many years and was on the School Committee.

10. *Mary Eleanor Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 13, 1833, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 26, 1897, Bath, Maine. age 64.

Married, *Samuel Webber*, of Westport, Maine, Sept. 12, 1852, Bath, Maine.

Samuel Webber, son of David and Frances Oliver Webber.

Born, 1819, Georgetown, Maine.

Died, Apr. 23, 1893, Bath, Maine.

They lived at 48 Lincoln Street, Bath, Maine. Their children: Howard Abbott, Charles Mcloon.

Mary attended school in Bath, Maine. Samuel was a Ship Carpenter.

11. *Ellen H. Lilly.*

Born, about 1838.

Married, *Percy Clancy*.

They are said to have had a child, Lilly. Nothing further could be found concerning this family line.

End of Third Generation

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly. Isaac a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly. Robert a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Robert Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 8, 1822, Dresden, Maine.

Died—

Records would indicate that this Robert Lilly died when an infant or a small child, but that is not conclusive.

2. *William Lilly.*

Twin of James.

Born, Sept. 3, 1823, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island).

Married, *Sarah R. Tallman*, Apr. 18, 1853, Richmond, Maine.

Sarah R. Tallman, daug. of Jonathan Soule Tallman and Zeruiah Oliver Tallman.

Born, Oct. 19, 1821, Swan Island, now, Perkins, Maine.

Died, Perkins, Maine.

Both buried on Swan Island, (Perkins).

William and Sarah lived on Swan Island. No children.

They both attended school on Swan Island. William owned and operated a Farm and did Fishing.

Sarah's sister, Drusilla (Tallman) Reed, married David Reed, Jr. David, Jr. was a son of Captain David Reed and Mehitable Lilly Reed. Mehitable (Lilly) Reed being a sister of Robert Lilly and a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly. Captain David Reed was a son of Captain Jonathan Reed, Jr. and Joanna Call Reed. Captain Jonathan Reed, Jr. a son of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed and a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly. (Captain David Reed and Mehitable Lilly Reed are recorded in another section of this book).

This Tallman line descends from George Soule, one of the passengers on the ship *Mayflower* in 1620 and a Signer of the Pact.

3. *James Lilly.*

Twin of William.

Born, Sept. 3, 1823, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 16, 1882, Woolwich, Maine. age 58.

Married, *Harriet Reed*, intentions, May 9, 1855, Woolwich, Maine.

Harriet Reed, daug. of Alfred Reed and Mary Lilly Reed.

Born, Feb. 11, 1830, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 7, 1899, Woolwich, Maine. age 69.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the old Captain Samuel Reed Homestead in North Woolwich, Maine. Had one child, a daughter: Victoria Elizabeth.

James attended school in Dresden and Harriet in Woolwich, Maine. James owned and operated a Farm.

For a complete record of their daughter, Victoria Elizabeth (Lilly) Oliver and her husband, Milford Chapman Oliver, and descendants to Jan. 1, 1953, see the book, "*Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed*," pub. by Worrall D. Prescott, in 1953.

Alfred Reed, father of Harriet (Reed) Lilly, was a son of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and Captain Samuel Reed was a brother of Mehitable Lilly who married George Lilly.

4. *Francis Hamlin Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 9, 1824, Dresden, Main.

Died, May 25, 1890, Dresden, Main. age 65.

Married, *Nancy Mary Pushard*, Aug. 30, 1853, Dresden, Maine.

Nancy Mary Pushard, daug. of Jude Reed Pushard and Sally Ham Lilly Pushard.

Born, Jan. 25, 1832, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 25, 1882, Dresden, Maine. age 50.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Vesta Perkins, Frank.

Francis and Nancy both attended school in Dresden and Frank owned and operated a Farm.

Jude Reed Pushard, father of Nancy Mary Pushard, was a son of George Pushard, Jr. and Mary Reed Pushard. Mary Reed Pushard being a daughter of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed. Robert was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly.

For the record of Vesta and Frank Lilly see another section of this book, where it is completed under Sally Ham Lilly Pushard.

5. *Joel Reed Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 15, 1826, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 27, 1900, Dresden, Maine. age 75.

Married, *Margaret Helen Bailey*, Oct. 28, 1865, Woolwich, Maine.

Margaret Helen Bailey, daug. of Abner and his 2nd wife Priscilla Speed Bailey.

Born, Sept. 30, 1845, Washington, Maine.

Died, Feb. 21, 1910, Dresden, Maine. age 64.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine (Lilly's Hill). (Frank Hamil-

ton Lilly, Joel's grandson, now lives there). Their children: Herman Perkins, Gorham Babson, Sarah Edith, Joel Reed, Jr., Gilbert Ames, John Bailey, Harland Gardiner.

Joel attended school in Dresden and Margaret in Washington, Maine. Joel owned and operated a Farm.

Abner Bailey, father of Margaret Helen Bailey, was a direct descendant of Captain John Bailey who served in the American Revolutionary War. Several descendants of Captain John Bailey have joined the D. A. R. on his service record. Abner Bailey and his two wives, 1st, Mahala Marshall; second, Priscilla Speed, had 21 children, Abner died in Libertyville, Illinois in 1871. His first wife was from Wiscasset, Maine.

6. *Jude Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 22, 1827, Dresden, Maine.

Died,

Married, *Pamelia Gray*, Oct. 19, 1853, Dresden, Maine. (Intentions).

Pamelia Gray, daug. of Amos and Mary Robins Gray.

Born, Oct. 10, 1831, Dresden, Maine.

Died,

They had a son Eugene Lilly. Nothing further found on this family line.

7. *Sarah Edith Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 31, 1830, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 23, 1865, Dresden, Maine. age 35.

Married, *Gardiner Gray*, Dec. 13, 1853, Dresden, Maine.

Gardiner Gray, son of Amos and Mary Robbins Gray.

Born, Oct. 8, 1823, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 16, 1861. age 37.

Both buried Private Lilly Cemetary, Dresden, Maine.

Nothing further was found on this family line.

Children of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly. Robert a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Henry W. Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 17, 1826, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 29, 1839, Dresden, Maine. age 13.

2. *Thomas J. Lilly*, one record gives middle initial as C.

Born, Oct. 23, 1828, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 15, 1864. In Civil War. age 35.

Married, *Angeline Clark*, Mar. 5, 1848.

Angeline Clark.

Born, Feb. 1, 1830.

Died, July 22, 1902, Augusta, Maine. age 72.

Both buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Augusta, Maine.

They lived in Augusta, Maine. Their children: George Augustus, Ellen Marie, Clinton Augustus, Bennie I.

Thomas attended school in Dresden, Maine. He served in the Civil War. In the *History of Dresden*, by Charles E. Allen, page 679 is the following:

“Thomas Lilly, brother of Washington Lilly, died in Libby Prison, in 1864. See letter in possession of Herman Lilly, South Dresden—Private, Co. G., 31st Infantry.”

Another official record says he died of wounds received in the Battle of Dansville, Virginia. (I suppose he may have been captured and confined to Libby Prison where he died. WDP).

3. *Rachel D. Lilly*.

Born, Apr. 22, 1831, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 26, 1919, Westport, Maine. age 88.

Married, *Simon Augustus Cromwell*.

Simon Augustus Cromwell.

Born, Mar. 22, 1822, Westport, Maine.

Died, Oct. 3, 1886, Westport, Maine age 64.

They lived in Westport, Maine. Their children: Luther Augustus, Engene, Frank Alonzo, Charles Eugene Augustus.

Rachel attended school in Dresden and Simon in Westport. Simon was a Deep-Sea Fisherman.

4. *Mary Emily Lilly*.

Born, Nov. 6, 1833, Dresden, Maine.

Died, June 29, 1903, Dresden, Maine. age 69.

Married, *John Siegars*, about 1857, Dresden, Maine.

John Siegars, son of Alexander and Abigail Blagdon Siegars.

Born, Apr. 13, 1832, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 24, 1902, Dresden, Maine age 70.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Charles Henry, Edwin Alonzo, Lucy Ann.

Mary and John both attended school in Dresden. Mary was a Practical Nurse and also an expert Tailoress. She owned one of the first Elias Howe Sewing Machines, in Dresden.

John was a Farmer and a Carpenter. He helped to build the old South Dresden Lower Bridge over Eastern River.

5. *Melvin A. Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 13, 1836, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 16, 1903, Richmond, Maine. age 67

Married, *Melissa Laura Farrin*, Dec. 31, 1856, Richmond, Maine.

Melissa Laura Farrin, daug. of Thomas and Lucy Ann Chase Farrin.

Born, Oct. 6, 1838, Litchfield, Maine.

Died, Sept. 27, 1923, Rockland, Massachusetts. age 84.

They lived in Maine, then in Ohio and then back to Richmond, Maine. Their children: James Edwin, Orin Brooks Chase, Etta May, Ida Frances.

Melvin was a House Painter, Decorator and a Ship Painter.

(Melvin may have had a twin brother Merrill N. Lilly but nothing definite on that).

A record of the Farrin line, Ireland to America, in the 1700's may be found in the book "*Farrin Family*," by C. N. Sennett (G Par-920).

6. *Alfred Lennox Lilly.*

Born, May 28, 1838, Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 17, 1924, Richmond, Maine. age 86.

Married 1st, *Fannie Gould*, Wiscasset, Maine.

Fannie Gould, daug. Tildon Gould.

Born, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, 1877, Richmond, Maine.

Both buried Birch Point Cemetery, Wiscasset, Maine.

They lived in Richmond, Maine. Their children: Flora Bell, Charles Thomas.

Alfred attended the Dresden schools and Fannie the schools in Wiscasset. Alfred was a Ship Carpenter. He married a 2nd time:

Susan Abbie Bailey, daug. of John Maximillian Bailey and Harriet Reed Bailey.

Born, Nov. 21, 1847, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 13, 1933, Woolwich, Maine. age 85.

Buried Birch Point Cemetery, Wiscasset, Maine.

No children.

Harriet (Reed) Bailey, mother of Susan Abbie Bailey, was a daughter of Samuel Reed and Lydia Dunton Reed. Samuel was a son of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed and Robert was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly.

7. *Washington Lilly.*

Born, May 3, 1841, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 21, 1901, South Gardiner, Maine. age 59.

Married, *Sarah Agnes Carlton*, Dec. 4, 1863, Dresden, Maine.

Sarah Agnes Carlton, daug. of Asa and Jane Grace Rogers Carlton.

Born, Aug. 29, 1844, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 4, 1880, Dresden, Maine. age 35.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Fannie Jane, Lizzie May, George Edwin, Irving Wilbur.

Washington and Sarah both attended the Dresden schools. Washington owned and operated a Farm.

[Sarah Agnes (Carlton) Lilly was a sister of my grandmother, Martha Rogers (Carlton) Reed—Worrall D. Prescott].

Washington married a 2nd time, Dec. 7, 1892, Dresden, Maine:

Mrs. Abbie Maria (Holbrook) Borsh, daug. of Abram Nason Holbrook and Sarah Ritall Holbrook.

Born, June 2, 1845, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Oct. 5, 1900, Dresden, Maine. age 55.

In Allen's, "*History of Dresden, Maine*," is the following:

"Washington F. Lilly appears as mustered, Oct. 11, 1862, for Co. A., 24th Maine Infantry, Corporal, Single, aged 21."

8. *Charles Nicholas Lilly.*

Born, Nov. 27, 1843, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 29, 1895, Richmond, Maine. age 51.

Buried in Richmond, Maine and later re-interred in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Abbie Ann Swanton*, Int. June 22, 1863, Dresden, Maine or Swan Island, Maine.

Abbie Ann Swanton, daug. of Andrew J. and Martha Pierce Swanton.

Born, Apr. 23, 1844, Swan Island (now Perkins).

Died, Apr. 6, 1904, Beverly, Massachusetts. age 59.

Buried in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Charles attended school in Dresden and Abbie on Swan Island. Charles was a Carpenter. Their children: Fred Sumner, Retta May, Walter Andrew, Merle Allison, Josie Leone.

Charles and Abbie lived in Richmond, Maine until Charles' death and then Abbie moved to Beverly, Massachusetts.

9. *Freling H. Lilly*, christened Frelinghuysen, Freling on gravestone.

Born, May 7, 1846, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 23, 1881, Richmond, Maine. age 35.

Married, *Sarah E. Call*, Dresden, Maine.

Sarah E. Call, daug. of Isaac Reed Call and Lydia Mary Mcloon Call.

Born, Mar. 23, 1843, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 2, 1918, New Bedford, Massachusetts. age 75.

Both buried Calvin S. Cotton Cemetery, Richmond, Maine.

They lived in Dresden and Richmond, Maine. Their children: Melvin L., Wilbur Asbury, Evander M., and a son who died an infant, unnamed.

Freling and Sarah attended school in Dresden. Freling was a Carpenter by Trade. He walked to Wiscasset to his work each day and back to his Farm at night, tending the Farm after his days work in Wiscasset.

Sarah married a second time: Isaac Gilpatric, Jr. They had two children. Isaac was a Railway Conductor. He was a Seaman in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War: "Grand Army of the Republic, Post No. 35, Seaman U. S. Navy. Discharged from Navy Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, June 6, 1863."

Lydia Mary (Mcloon) Call, mother of Sarah E. Call, was a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon. Elizabeth was a daughter of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

10. *Julia Augusta Lilly.*

Born, May 27, 1852, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 21, 1927, age 75.

Married, *Capt. Charles Evander Hewitt*, Dec. 14, 1873.

Captain Charles Evander Hewitt, son of Alexander and Alvira Pierce Hewitt.

Born, Apr. 5, 1851, Windsor, Maine.

Died, Jan. 1, 1948, Pittston, Maine. age 97.

Their children: Lily Margaret, Benjamin Alexander, Charles Evander, Jr., Aura Pearl.

Julia attended school in Dresden, Maine.

Captain Hewitt was a Master Mariner.

Children of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard. Sally a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

Robert a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Sarah E. Pushard.*

Born, Dec. 11, 1830, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 28, 1833, Dresden, Maine. age 2.

2. *Nancy Mary Pushard.*

Born, Jan. 25, 1832, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 25, 1882, Dresden, Maine. age 50.

Married, *Francis Hamlin Lilly*, Aug. 30, 1853, Dresden, Maine.

Francis Hamlin Lilly, son of Isaac and Eliza Miller Lilly.

Born, Oct. 9, 1824, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 25, 1890, Dresden, Maine. age 65.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Vesta Perkins, Frank E.

Nancy and Francis both attended school in Dresden, Maine and Francis owned and operated a Farm.

Francis was a direct descendant of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly through their son Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly; their son, Isaac Lilly, married Eliza Miller and they were the parents of Francis Hamlin Lilly.

3. *Dolly Foye Pushard.*

Born, May 17, 1834, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 29, 1901, Dresden, Maine. age 65.

Married, *Capt. Francis Edward Call*, July 28, 1853, Dresden, Maine.

Capt. Francis Edward Call, son of Francis and Jane Atkinson Call.

Born, May 13, 1827, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 24, 1862, At Sea. age 34.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. One child, a daughter: Clara Amelia.

Both Dolly and Capt. Call attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. Capt. Call, his ship the "*Seaman's Pride*," and all of his crew were lost when the ship went down somewhere between Cuba and Boston during the "*Atlantic Gale of Feb. 1862*." Dolly never married again but always clung to the hope that Capt. Call had been saved and would eventually return home.

4. *Sarah Elizabeth Pushard.*

Born, Aug. 6, 1836, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 21, 1921. age 84.

Married, *Willard W. Walker* (His third marriage).

Willard W. Walker.

Born, 1816, Liberty, Maine.

Died, May 8, 1890, Dresden, Maine. age 74.

Buried, South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. No children.

Willard's first wife was Lovina Moore; and second wife, Susan R. Densmore (or Dinsmore). Susan was a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed through their son Robert Reed who married Catherine Mayers in 1766 and lived in North Woolwich, Maine.

Willard served as Selectman in Dresden and in 1861 was a Member of the Maine House of Representatives. He was a Cooper, Farmer and Fisherman.

Willard and second wife, Susan, had one child: Myra Frances Walker. He and his first wife, Lovina, had two children: Oren (or Orrin) Moore and Lovina Moore. Lovina (Moore) Walker died in 1843.

Susan (Densmore) Walker, his second wife was born October 9, 1824 in Dresden, Maine and died May 14, 1853 in Dresden, Maine, age

29. She was a daughter of John Densmore and Lydia Reed Densmore. Lydia a daughter of John Mayers Reed and Susan Dunton Reed and John a son of Robert and Catherine Mayers Reed.

5. *Philip Rittal Pushard.*

Born, May 5, 1841, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 24, 1920, Dresden, Maine. age 78.

Married, *Ann Marie Ring*, Intentions filed, Sept. 2, 1874, Dresden, Maine.

Ann Marie Ring, daug. of Clement P. and Lucy Ames Ring.

Born, Apr. 14, 1851, Litchfield, Maine.

Died, Oct. 12, 1923, Bath, Maine. age 72.

Both are buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in West Dresden, Maine. Their children: Henry Jude, George Philip, Jennie Grace, Marion Erdine.

Philip attended school in Dresden and Ann attended the schools in Litchfield and West Bath, Maine. Philip owned and operated a Farm in Dresden. In his early life he had followed the sea and made three trips around Cape Horn.

Ann (some records spell name, Annie), was a granddaughter of Francis Burnham Ring, born Jan. 2, 17?, died, June 30, 1869, and Sally Osgood Ring, who lived in Litchfield, Maine. Francis' father was Daniel Ring (1755-July 26, 1825). Francis' mother was Lydia Savage Ring. Daniel and Lydia settled in Litchfield in the Fall of 1779. Their home was a log cabin built near a Pond. Daniel is said to have been a man of fine character. He had a profitable Farm and became a man of influence and standing in the town.

Clement P. Ring, father of Ann Marie, was born, Sept. 10, 1826, Litchfield, Maine. He married Lucy Ames, Oct. 1849 and they lived in West Bath, Maine.

6. *John Lowell Foye Pushard.*

Born, Jan. 9, 1845, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 10, 1915, Randolph, Maine. age 70.

Married, *Cora Drew*, Intentions filed, Nov. 21, 1869, Dresden, Maine.

Cora Drew.

Born, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Richmond, Maine.

They lived in Richmond, Maine. One child, a daughter: Alice Maude.

John attended school in Dresden, Maine. He was Superintendent of Richmond Water Works and was also a Carpenter, by trade. (The Pushard and Drew homes are still standing, in Richmond).

Cora attended school in Richmond, Maine.

7. *Orella Houdlette Pushard.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1851, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 30, 1935, Bath, Maine. age 83.

Married, 1st, *Charles A. Foster*, Dec. 17, 1871, Dresden, Maine.
Charles A. Foster.

Born,

Died,

Their children: Fred L., Eugene Walker.

Orella attended school in Dresden, Maine. Charles, in later life, was Ferryman between Richmond and Dresden.

Orella and Charles were divorced.

Orella married a 2nd time: Intentions Feb. 7, 1881:

George Henry Colby.

Born, Sept. 2, 1855, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Nov. 11, 1942, Bath, Maine. age 87.

They lived in Dresden and Bath, Maine. Their children: Jennie Isabella, Ernest A.

George was a Farmer. He attended school in Wiscasset, Maine.

8. *Frances Emma Pushard.*

Born, May 7, 1848, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 19, 1939, South Dresden, Maine. age 90.

Married, *Henry Crawford Hatch*, Nov. 15, 1873, Dresden, Maine.
Henry Crawford Hatch, son of Ebenezer and Margaret F. Patterson Hatch.

Born, Sept. 7, 1851, South Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 5, 1897, South Dresden, Maine. age 45.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Ida Frances, Nellie May, Amy Patterson, Stella Edith, Flora Edna, Arthur Henry, Harry Thorndike.

Frances and Henry both attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. Henry owned and operated a Farm.

Frances taught school for many years in Dresden and on Swan Island (Perkins). She was a member of the Methodist Church. After the death of Henry she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Stella E. (Hatch) Siegars.

Children of Rachel D. Lilly Mcloon and Captain Ebenezer Converse Mcloon. Rachel a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly. Robert a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Mary Elizabeth Mcloon.*

Born, June 2, 1841, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 18, 1906, Bath, Maine. age 65.

Married, *John Oakman Shaw*, Aug. 16, 1864, Bath, Maine.

John Oakman Shaw, son of John Shaw and Ruth Sprague Shaw.

Born, Dec. 1, 1838, Bath, Maine.

Died, Mar. 20, 1906, Bath, Maine. age 67.

They lived in Bath, Maine. Their children: Daisy Mcloon, Wallace Ellingwood, Fred Payne, John, Melville N., Rachel Lilly.

The following is taken from the book "*History of Bath, Maine*," by Parker McCobb Reed, published in 1894:

"John O. Shaw was born in Bath in 1838. He was educated in the city schools. In 1854 he went to sea, but coming home during the war, he entered the United States Navy, as an ensign, and served in the East Gulf Squadron under Admiral Bailey. After the war Mr. Shaw engaged in the book and stationery business in Bath in 1865. He has been a member, for several years, of both branches of the City Government, and was president of the Common Council four years. In 1890 and 1892 he was elected representative to the Legislature, and in 1893 was elected Mayor of Bath.

Having been made a Mason in 1864, he has held the higher offices in Solar Lodge, was High Priest of Montgomery Chapter five years, has been Eminent Commander of Dunlap Commandery, has filled several offices in the Grand Masonic Bodies of Maine, and was Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery Knights Templar, of Maine, for 1886-87.

In August 1864, he married Mary E. Macloon, daughter of Capt. E. C. Mcloon of this city. (Name also spelled Mcloon in old records, WDP).

The ancestors of Mr. Shaw were notable pioneers in the settlement of Bath, were of stalwart character, and the name of Shaw is indelibly identified with the history of the town, both in private and public capacities. Of these characteristics Bath's present Mayor is a worthy representative."

2. *Charles Henry Mcloon.*
Born, Dec. 31, 1842, Dresden, Maine.
Died,
Married, *Emily H. Rogers*, Mar. 16, 1868, Bath, Maine.
(Nothing further could be found concerning this family).
3. *William Franklin Mcloon.*
Born, Feb. 15, 1846, Bath, Maine.
Died, Oct. 18, 1894, Bath, Maine. age 48.
Buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine.

Never married. He attended the Bath schools and was employed at the Bath Custom House in 1880. Records at the time of his death list him as a Clerk.

Children of Robert Lilly, Jr. and his first wife Ann Eliza Hutchins Lilly. Robert, Jr. a son of Robert Lilly and his second wife Mary Umberhind Lilly. Robert, Sr. a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Emma Lilly*, no middle name.
Born, July 26, 1862, Bath, Maine.
Died, Aug. 10, 1950, Bolton, Massachusetts. age 88.
Married, *Capt. James Florence Dunton*, Dec. 20, 1890, Bath, Maine.
Capt. James Florence Dunton, son of Capt. Manson and Martha McCarthy Dunton.
Born, Sept. 5, 1855, Westport, Maine.
Died, April 24, 1925, Bath, Maine. age 69.
Both buried in Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine, at 16 Court Street, and the house is

still owned by his descendants. Rachel (Lilly) Mcloon had this home built.

Children of Emma and Capt. Dunton: Florence Lilly, Robert Manson, James William.

Emma attended the grade schools and Morse High School, Bath, Maine and also attended private schools in St. Louis, Missouri.

Capt. Dunton attended the schools in Westport, Maine, and was a Sea-Captain. He was a direct descendant of 1st Lieut. John Dunton who served in the Revolutionary War. Lieut. Dunton was a son of Timothy Dunton and Elizabeth Dunton. Timothy is said to have been the first permanent settler of his name, in Maine. He settled first on the West Side of Brookings Bay, Woolwich, Maine; was one of the Petitioners for the incorporation of Wiscasset in 1749. His descendants claim he was the first settler on Westport Island, Maine.

This Dunton line descends from Robert Dunton who settled in Reading, Massachusetts about 1644.

2. *Mallard Church Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1864, Bath, Maine.

Died, Dec. 28, 1938, Bath, Maine. age 74.

Married, *Rose Flood*, May 2, 1905, Bath, Maine.

Rose Flood, daug. of Frank and Fanny Brady Flood.

Born, Aug. 23, 1861, Ireland.

Died, July 23, 1946, Bath, Maine. age 84.

They lived on Granite Street, Bath, Maine. No children. Mallard attended the schools in Bath and was a Blacksmith by Trade.

3. *Katheryn Gerald Lilly.*

Born, May, 1866, Bath, Maine.

Died, Sept. 14, 1884, Bath, Maine. age 18 years 4 mos.

Buried in Bath, Maine.

4. *Nettie Berry Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1869, Bath, Maine. (One record gives date born as Aug. 28, 1872).

Died, May 17, 1931, Baltimore, Maryland. age 61.

Married, *Elvin Jones Hoffses*, May 29, 1889, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Elvin Jones Hoffses, son of Joseph Jackson Anthony Hoffses and Roxie Jones Hoffses.

Born, May 1, 1869, Jefferson, Maine.

Died, July 13, 1936, Waltham, Massachusetts. age 67.

They lived in Waltham, Massachusetts. Their children: Robert Harold, Helen Lavinia.

Nettie attended the schools in Bath, Maine, and Elvin the schools in Jefferson, Maine. Elvin was employed by the Waltham Watch Company.

Children of Mary Eleanor Lilly Webber and Samuel Webber. Mary a daughter of Robert Lilly and his second wife Mary Umberhind Lilly.

Robert a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Howard Abbott Webber.*

Born, Dec. 12, 1855, Bath, Maine.

Died, Aug. 8, 1884, Boston, Massachusetts. age 29.

Never married. He attended grade school and High School in Bath, Maine, and was a Draftsman.

2. *Charles Mcloon Webber.*

Born, May 12, 1863, Bath, Maine.

Died, May 14, 1952, Rumford, Maine. age 89.

Married, *Julia Ann Coombs*, Nov. 6, 1889, Bath, Maine.

Julia Ann Coombs, daug. of Dexter and Sarah Todd Coombs.

Born, Nov. 10, 1864, Bath, Maine.

Died, Dec. 28, 1929, Bath, Maine. age 63.

They lived at 48 Lincoln Street, Bath, Maine. One child, Howard Abbott.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Francis Hamlin Lilly and Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly.

Francis a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly. Isaac a son of

Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Vesta Perkins Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 21, 1861, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island).

Died, Feb. 14, 1932, Dresden, Maine. age 70.

Married, *Charles Henry Siegars*, Mar. 3, 1878, Dresden, Maine.

Charles Henry Siegars, son of John and Mary Emily Lilly Siegars.

Born, Aug. 28, 1858, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 29, 1916, Dresden, Maine. age 57.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Gertrude Cecile, Glenwood Lilly, Leland Henry, Arthur James, Mary Charlotte.

Vesta and Charles both attended the Dresden schools. Charles owned and operated a General Store, in Dresden. He was also Postmaster at South Dresden and had the Post Office in his store. He was active in Dresden Town affairs and held several public offices. Was a member of the Order of Free Masons; the Odd Fellows; Knights of Pythias; and the Modern Woodmen.

Mary Emily Lilly Siegars, mother of Charles, was also a descendant of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly, as follows:

Robert Lilly and Eleanor Austin Lilly. They had:

Samuel Lilly who married Margaret Colby. They had:

Mary Emily Lilly who married John Siegars. They had:

Charles Henry Siegars who married Vesta Perkins Lilly.

The following concerning Vesta and Charles Henry Siegars was submitted by their daughter, Gertrude Cecile (Siegars) Starrett:

"Mrs. Vesta Perkins Siegars was a hard working woman who took boarders in the winter and helped with the care of the Post Office. In the summer she boarded summer visitors, too.

She spun her own yarn and knitted stockings and mittens for stores and whoever wanted them. She was always busy at different jobs and was a member of the Grange and Beulah Rebecca Lodge, Richmond, Maine. She attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was always ready to help others whenever and wherever she could and was busy and active right up to the time of her death. She was loved by her many friends.

Charles was always hard at work; with his town business, shad fishing in the spring, tending to his store and the Post Office and in the winter he was employed as one of the men who bossed the crews cutting the ice on the Kennebec River for storage in ice-houses. Charles was always ready to lend a helping hand to anyone who was in trouble. He could never say no. He was a member of the Eastern River Grange and played in the Dresden Band. He always attended the Methodist Episcopal Church and was in

charge of the Choir for 40 years. He worked right up to the time he was taken fatally ill. He was a man loved by all who knew him."

End of Quotation.

2. *Frank E. Lilly.*

Born, Nov. 10, 1863, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 3, 1871, Dresden, Maine. age 7.

Children of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly. Joel a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly. Isaac a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Herman Perkins Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 14, 1866, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 31, 1942, Dresden, Maine. age 75.

Married, 1st, *Lucy Ann Siegars*, Nov. 10, 1887, Dresden, Maine.

Lucy Ann Siegars, daug. of John and Mary Emily Lilly Siegars.

Born, May 9, 1866, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 19, 1915, Dresden, Maine. age 48.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived on "*Lilly's Hill*," River Road, South Dresden, Maine, not far from the Dresden-Woolwich town line. Herman built his home, in 1889. They had one child, a daughter: Evelyn Leora.

Herman and Lucy both attended the Dresden schools and Herman owned and operated a Farm. In his earlier life he had been a Weigher and Timekeeper in the Ice-Harvest Business when this was a thriving business along the Kennebec River. He was for many years a Trustee of the South Dresden Methodist Church.

Lucy was also a direct descendant of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly. Her line, back to them, may be found in another section of this book.

Herman, married, a 2nd time, Oct. 21, 1917, South Dresden, Maine

Mrs. Mame (Smith) Sedley, daug. of Eben and Lovia Rediker Smith.

Born, Jan. 24, 1875.

Died, Dec. 3, 1919, Dresden, Maine. age 44.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

No children by this marriage.

2. *Gorham Babson Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 24, 1868, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 4, 1916, Dresden, Maine. age 48.

Married, *Georgianna White*, Jan. 8, 1894, Wiscasset, Maine.

Georgianna White, daug. of James and Susan Robinson White.

Born, Apr. 3, 1866, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Aug. 18, 1949, Bath, Maine. age 83.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. No children. Gorham attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Georgianna the schools in Wiscasset. Gorham owned and operated a Farm.

3. *Sarah Edith Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 29, 1870, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 20, 1946, Dresden, Maine. age 75.

Married, *Charles Thomas Lilly*, Dec. 9, 1892, Dresden, Maine.

Charles Thomas Lilly, son of Alfred Lennox Lilly and Fannie Gould Lilly.

Born, Sept. 2, 1870, Birch Point, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Jan. 17, 1957, Dresden, Maine. age 86.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Ethel Mae, Alfred Wallace.

Sarah attended the schools in Dresden, Maine and Charles the schools in Richmond, Maine. He owned and operated a Farm. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the South Dresden Methodist Church.

4. *Joel Reed Lilly, Jr.*

Born, Jan. 7, 1875, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 10, 1952, Bath, Maine. age 79.

Married, *Eliza (Moody) Siegars*, Dec. 24, 1916, Bath, Maine.

Eliza (Moody) Siegars, daug. of John and Lurena Parr Moody.

Born, June 17, 1872, Minottsville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Died, June 24, 1948, Bath, Maine. age 76.

They lived in Bath, Maine. No children. Joel, Jr. attended the schools in Dresden, Maine and owned and operated a Farm in Bath, Maine.

Eliza had been previously married, Jan. 5, 1890, Dresden, Maine, to:

Franklin Herbert Siegars, son of Asbury and Myra Frances Walker Siegars.

Born, Aug. 9, 1869, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 19, 1951, Dresden, Maine. age 81.

Franklin and Eliza lived in South Dresden, Maine. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

(1). *Ralph Herbert Siegars*.

Born, Sept. 26, 1891, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Ermina Lydia Smith*, Apr. 24, 1919, Eliot, Maine.

Ermina Lydia Smith, daug. of Charles Martin and Lucy Mary Downing Smith.

Born, Apr. 7, 1891, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

They had two children: Hazel Mildred, Rosemary Ruth.

Ralph and Ermina were divorced. Ralph served in the U. S. Army in World War I.

(2). *Mabel Winifred Siegars*.

Born, Sept. 10, 1892, Dresden, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Fred Shaw*, Aug. 9, 1910, Bath, Maine.

They had three children: Lillian, Frederic, Elsie.

Mabel, married a 2nd time, Apr. 15, 1944, Bowdoin, Maine, to:

Harold Albee Pushard, son of George and Nellie Albee Pushard.

Born, May 4, 1884, Dresden, Maine.

No children.

(3). *Grace Alma Siegars*.

Born, Feb. 3, 1894, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Charles Thomas Whitehouse*, July 1, 1916, Bath, Maine.

Charles Thomas Whitehouse, son of Enos and Mary Biggins Whitehouse.

Born, Apr. 25, 1890, Bath, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. No children. Charles is employed as a Ship-Fitter at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

(4). *Infant, unnamed.*

Born, Apr. 17, 1896, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 19, 1896, Dresden, Maine. age 2 days.

Myra Frances (Walker) Siegars, mother of Franklin Herbert Siegars, was a direct descendant of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed. Robert was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly and about whom this book is written. Both Mehitable Reed and Robert Reed being children of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed who settled in North Woolwich, Maine, in 1754.

5. *Gilbert Ames Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 1, 1875, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 11, 1928, Dresden, Maine. age 53.

Married, *Emily Gertrude Kelly*, June 2, 1910, South Dresden, Maine.

Emily Gertrude Kelly, daug. of Mitchell and Sarah Landre Kelly.

Born, July 4, 1891, Kouchisouguac, New Brunswick, Canada.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, and Emily lives there, today. Their children: Albert Martin, Nettie Shannon, Mitchell Kelly, George, Merton Louis, Altena Ada.

Gilbert attended the schools in Dresden, Maine and owned and operated a Farm.

6. *John Bailey Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1879, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 4, 1937, Woolwich, Maine. age 58.

Married, *Etta Cordelia James*, May 16, 1900, Dresden, Maine.

Etta Cordelia James, daug. of Charles Henry and Annie Sharon Patterson James.

Born, Oct. 23, 1883, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 18, 1955, Bath, Maine. age 71.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the River Road in South Dresden, Maine on what is known as "*Lilly's Hill*." They had the following children: Helen Louise, Roy Norman, Frank Hamilton, Herbert Bailey.

Both John and Etta attended school in Dresden. John owned and operated a Farm.

7. *Harland Gardiner Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 10, 1883, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Bertha Lillian Oliver*, Dresden, Maine.

Bertha Lillian Oliver, daug. of Milford Chapman Oliver and Victoria Lilly Oliver.

Born, June 6, 1883, Dresden, Maine.

They live in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Alice Oliver, Clifton Howard.

Bertha is a direct descendant of Captain Samuel Reed, a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly in 1762. For a complete record of Harland and Bertha and their children see the book, "*Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed*," pub. in 1953 by Worrall D. Prescott.

Captain Samuel Reed served in the American Revolutionary War and descendants have joined the D.A.R. on his service record.

Children of Thomas J. Lilly and Angeline Clark Lilly. Thomas a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly

1. *George Augustus Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 23, 1849, Lewiston, Maine.

Died, 1935. age 86.

Married, *Fannie S. Merrill*, Sept. 10, 1872.

Fannie S. Merrill, daug. of Abram and Deborah Neal Merrill.

Born, June 22, 1847.

Died, Dec. 9, 1906, Manchester, Maine. age 59.

They lived in Houlton, Maine; Peabody, Massachusetts; and Augusta, Maine. Their children: a daughter who died when an infant, Harry W., George Herbert.

George was a Machinist and Engineer.

George married a 2nd time, Apr. 19, 1920, Randolph, Maine:

Mrs. Rose (Blagdon) Wright, daug. of Benjamin and Julia Dunlap Blagdon.

Born, Sept. 24, 1864, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Dec. 25, 1945, Gardiner, Maine. age 79.

They lived in Manchester, Maine. No children. Mrs. Rosa (Blagdon) Wright Lilly had been married previously to Daniel Wright. They

had three children: Ada, Olive, Elsie. (Ada married Robert Lincoln Weeks; Olive married Fred Blodgett; Elsie married Clarence F. Barber).

2. *Ellen Maria Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 29, 1852, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Mar. 22, 1923, Augusta, Maine. age 70.

Married, *Wilson Sidney Hayden*, Jan. 18, 1869, Augusta, Maine.

Wilson Sidney Hayden, son of William David and Naomie Lawrence Hayden.

Born, Madison, Maine.

Died, July 29, 1898, Augusta, Maine. age 55 years 6 mos.

They lived in Augusta, Maine. Their children: Annie Maud, Fred Augustus, William Littlefield, Robert Lawrence.

Ellen attended the schools in Augusta, Maine. Wilson attended the schools in Madison, Maine. He was employed at the Freight Yard of the Maine Central Railroad.

William David Hayden, father of Wilson Sidney Hayden, was born in 1815, in Madison, Maine. Died April 27, 1898. He lived his long life in Madison. He attended the Town Schools of the period and finished with a few terms at Anson Academy, Anson, Maine. He taught school and worked on his Farm. In his early forties he was chosen Town Clerk at Madison, Maine and Selectman and served for 12 years. In 1852 he was chosen County Commissioner for Somerset County and served for six years. About 1868 he was again chosen Selectman of Madison and served for one year as Chairman. He was Postmaster of Madison for 30 years.

3. *Clinton Augustus Lilly.*

Born, June 23, 1853.

Died, July 29, 1909. age 56.

Married, 1st, *Lura*, Nov. 17, 1876, Woodstock, Maine.

They lived in Augusta, Maine. Clinton was a Bricklayer. He and Lura were divorced, Nov. 6, 1901, Augusta, Maine. Records list one child, Fred, at time of divorce.

Clinton married a 2nd time, Nov. 27, 1901:

Mrs. Abbie E. (Blinn) Snell, daug. of William J. and Sarah (Crocker) Blinn of Dresden and Woolwich, Maine.

Born,

Died, Oct. 27, 1859.

4. *Bennie I. Lilly.*

Died, Oct. 27, 1859. age 3 months.

*Children of Rachel D. Lilly Cromwell and Simon Augustus Cromwell.
Rachel a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel
a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.*

1. *Frank Alonzo Cromwell.*

Born, Sept. 12, 1851, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 25, 1905, Westport, Maine. age 53.

Buried in Westport, Maine.

Married, *Lois Abigail (Perkins) Brown.*

Lois Abigail (Perkins) Brown, daug. of Benjamin and Tamson Perkins.

Born, Apr. 18, 1855, Parker Head, Maine.

Died, Mar. 12, 1923, Woolwich, Maine. age 67.

Buried in Woolwich, Maine, Riverside Cemetery.

They lived in Westport, Maine. Their children: Alonzo Benjamin, Eugene Beton, Frank Simon.

Frank and Lois attended the public schools. Frank was a Cook on board ships, at Sea.

Prior to her marriage to Frank, Lois had been married to:

Hayward Brown, (He was lost at sea, date not known).

They had two children:

(1). *Jeanette Brown.*

Born, 1873.

Died, 1875. age 2.

(2). *Charles Hayward Brown.*

Born, 1876, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Dec. 24, 1957, Woolwich, Maine. age 81.

Married, *Grace May Cripps*, Feb. 14, 1901, Dresden, Maine.

Grace was born in 1882 and died, 1926, Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine. Charles and Grace had one child, a son:

i. *Glenwood Charles Brown.*

Charles Hayward Brown was an Engineer at the Pumping Station at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine, for 50 years, retiring at the age of 73. This Pumping Station supplies water to the City of Bath, Maine. Charles was a half brother of Alonzo Benjamin, Eugene Beton, and Frank Simon Cromwell.

2. *Luther Augustus Cromwell.*

Born, July 28, 1852, Westport, Maine.

Died, Aug. 25, 1873, Lost at sea. age 21.

Luther attended the schools in Westport. He was a Fisherman.

3. *Eugene Cromwell.*

Born, July 18, 1857, Westport, Maine.

Died, Aug. 25, 1873, Lost at sea. age 16.

He was lost with his brother, Luther, while on a fishing trip.

4. *Charles Eugene Augustus Cromwell.*

Born, May 13, 1876, Westport, Maine.

Died, Jan. 29, 1941, Westport, Maine. age 56.

Married, *Edith May Augusta Welch*, Aug. 26, 1906, Westport, Maine.

Edith May Augusta Welch, daug. of Adam and Sarah Jane Higgins Welch.

Born, Aug. 2, 1885, Westport, Maine.

Died, Apr. 15, 1920, Westport, Maine. age 34.

They lived in Westport, Maine. Their children: Edward, Luther Adams.

Charles and Edith both attended school in Westport. Charles ran the Ferry which operated between Wiscasset and Westport.

Children of Mary Emily Lilly Siegars and John Siegars. Mary a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Charles Henry Siegars.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1858, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 29, 1916, Dresden, Maine. age 57.

Married, *Vesta Perkins Lilly*, Mar. 3, 1878, Dresden, Maine.

Vesta Perkins Lilly, daug. of Francis Hamlin Lilly and Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly.

Born, Sept. 21, 1861, Perkins, Maine (Swan Island).

Died, Feb. 14, 1932, Dresden, Maine. age 71.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Gertrude Cecile, Glenwood Lilly, Leland Henry, Arthur James, Mary Charlotte.

(For the record of Charles and Vesta and their children see under Francis Hamlin Lilly and Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly, in this book).

2. *Edwin Alonzo Siegars.*

Born, Oct. 11, 1861, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 18, 1922, Hazelton, Pennsylvania. age 61.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Sarah Lilly Costellow*, Oct. 11, 1887, South Dresden, Maine.

Sarah Lilly Costellow, daug. of Capt. Llewellyn William Costellow and his second wife, Frances Adeliza Bohanna Smith Costellow.

Born, Feb. 2, 1868, Iuka, Illinois.

Died, Dec. 15, 1956, Dresden Mills, Maine. age 77.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They had one child, a daughter: Edith Mildred.

They lived in Reading, Pennsylvania and Dresden, Maine. Edwin owned and operated a Farm for many years in South Dresden, Maine; he had been a Lumberman when living in Reading, Pennsylvania. He attended the Dresden Schools and was an ardent Church Worker and had a fine tenor voice.

Sarah was also an ardent Church Worker and had a fine singing voice. She was well known for her fine cooking. At the time of her death she was living with her daughter, Edith Mildred (Siegars) Cate.

Capt. Llewellyn William Costellow, father of Sarah Lilly Costellow, was an officer in the Union Army all through the Civil War. His daughter, Luella Agnes Costellow of Dresden, Maine, has his picture taken in his uniform. Capt. Costellow was also a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed, through their son Robert Reed. Robert being a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly.

3. *Lucy Ann Siegars.*

Born, May 9, 1866, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 19, 1915, Dresden, Maine. age 48.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Herman Perkins Lilly*, Nov. 10, 1887, Dresden, Maine.

Herman Perkins Lilly, son of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly.

Born, Dec. 14, 1866, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 31, 1942, Dresden, Maine. age 75.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived on "*Lilly's Hill*," River Road, South Dresden, Maine.

They had one child, a daughter: Evelyn Leora.

Joel Reed Lilly, father of Herman Lilly, was also a direct descendant of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly. (Look under Joel Reed Lilly and Herman Perkins Lilly in this book for data on Evelyn Leora Lilly and family).

Children of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly. Melvin a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *James Edwin Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1857, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Feb. 25, 1932, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 74.

Married, *Mary Lovina Brady*, in Ohio.

Mary Lovina Brady, daug. of Jack Brady.

Born, Sept. 14, 1863, New Bloomington, Ohio.

Died, Mar. 16 or 17, 1940, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 76.

They lived in Lynn, Massachusetts. Their children: Dellie, Jackson Earl, Melvin E., Alice Pansey.

James was employed in a Shoe Manufacturing Plant for some years and in later years had his own small factory, manufacturing baby shoes, in Lynn, Massachusetts.

2. *Orin Brooks Chase Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 21, 1860, Marion, Ohio.

Died, July 13, 1934, Chelsea, Maine. age 73.

Married, *Minnie Ethel Lancaster*, Feb. 25, 1883, Richmond, Maine.

Minnie Ethel Lancaster, daug. of Samuel and Mary Bartlett Lancaster.

Born, Jan. 1, 1863, Springfield, Maine.

Died, Apr. 10, 1941, Gardiner, Maine. age 78.

They lived in Hallowell and Chelsea, Maine. One child: James Allen.

Orin owned a Farm in Chelsea, Maine. He had worked in a Shoe Factory in his early life.

3. *Etta May Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 14, 1865, Marion, Ohio.

Died, Oct. 16, 1872, New Bloomington, Ohio. age 7.

4. *Ida Frances Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 25, 1868, Bigelow Township, Ohio.

Died, Dec. 13, 1954, Rockland, Massachusetts. age 86.

Married, *Orin Daniel Horn*, Nov. 8, 1887, Richmond, Maine.

Orin Daniel Horn, son of William Douglas and Martha A. Perkins Horn.

Born, Mar. 3, 1865, Fairfield, Maine.

Died, May 25, 1935, Rockland, Massachusetts. age 70.

They lived in Richmond and Hallowell, Maine; and lived for many years in Rockland, Massachusetts. Their children: Melissa Ivanell Golden, Ida Flora, Minnie Ethel Lilly. (Orin added an "e" to his last name after his marriage).

Orin was employed in a Shoe Factory for some years and then for many years had a Shoe Repair Shop of his own.

Orin's father was a Carriage and Harness Dealer in Fairfield, Maine for many years.

Children of Alfred Lennox Lilly and Fannie Gould Lilly. Alfred a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Flora Bell Lilly.*

Born, 1863, Dresden, Maine.

Died, 1875. age 12 years 2 mos. per Record at Birch Point Cemetery, Wiscasset, Maine.

2. *Charles Thomas Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 2, 1870, Birch Point, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Jan. 17, 1957, South Dresden, Maine. age 86.

Married, *Sarah Edith Lilly*, Dec. 9, 1892, Dresden, Maine.

Sarah Edith Lilly, daug. of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly.

Born, Dec. 29, 1870, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 20, 1946, Dresden, Maine. age 75.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Ethel Mae; Alfred Wallace. (For the children and their families see sixth generation, under Sarah Edith Lilly and Charles Thomas Lilly).

Charles attended school in Richmond, Maine. He owned and operated a Farm. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the South Dresden Methodist Church.

Sarah attended the schools in Dresden, Maine.

(Joel Reed Lilly, father of Sarah Edith Lilly, was a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly. Isaac Lilly being a brother of Samuel Lilly who married Margaret Colby).

Children of Washington Lilly and Sarah Agnes Carlton Lilly. Washington Lilly a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Fannie Jane Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 4, 1864, Dresden, Maine. (Nothing further found concerning Fannie).

2. *Lizzie May Lilly.*

Born, Dresden, Maine.

Lizzie is said to have married a man by the name of Dorr. (Nothing further found concerning Lizzie).

3. *George Edwin Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1873, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 30, 1910, South Gardiner, Maine. age 37.

Married, *Lena Mae Patten*, Oct. 7, 1896.

Lena Mae Patten, daug. of Davis Frank Patten and Betsey Ellen Foner Patten.

Born, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Richmond, Maine.

Both buried South Gardiner, Maine.

They lived in South Gardiner, Maine. Their children: Raymond, Inez, Frances.

George attended school in Dresden, Maine. He was a Saw-Mill

Operator and was killed when accidentally thrown against a circular saw.

Lena attended school in Richmond, Maine. She was a sister of Warren Estrange Patten. Warren married Mary Frances Reed, May 9, 1900 in Richmond, Maine. They and their family are recorded in the book, "*Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed*," pub. 1956 by Worrall D. Prescott.

4. *Irving Wilbur Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 25, 1875, Dresden, Maine.

Died, June 3, 1955, Dresden, Maine. age 80.

Married, *Anne Chapman.*

Anne Chapman, daug. of Ezekiel and Emma A. Fowles Chapman.

Born, Feb. 22, 1880.

Died, Nov. 18, 1935, Gardiner, Maine. age 55.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their home was located between the Methodist Church and Costellow Corner. Their children: Infant (died), Harold Wilbur.

Irving and Anne both attended school in Dresden and Irving owned and operated a Farm.

Children of Charles Nicholas Lilly and Abbie Swanton Lilly. Charles a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Fred Sumner Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 19, 1865, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Nov., 1911, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 46.

Married, *Alice Elizabeth Huntington*, Aug. 1888, Richmond, Maine.

Alice Elizabeth Huntington, daug. of Jesse A. and Elizabeth Green Huntington.

Born, Apr. 28, 1868, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Jan. 31, 1940, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 71.

They lived in Richmond and Portland, Maine; and Lynn, Massachusetts. Their children: Inez May, Gladys, Beatrice Alice.

Fred was employed by a Shoe Manufacturing Company. Both he and Alice attended school in Richmond, Maine.

2. *Retta May Lilly.*

Born, May, 1868, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Feb. 12, 1937, Salem, Massachusetts. age 70.

Married, *Robert Allen*, Richmond, Maine.

Robert Allen.

Born, Mar. 3, 1865, Scarsdale, New York.

Died, Apr. 15, 1946, Salem, Massachusetts. age 81.

They lived in Richmond, Maine; and Salem, Massachusetts. No children.

Retta attended school in Richmond, Maine. Robert was a Barber when they lived in Richmond and became Foreman of Shoe Factories in Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts when they moved to Salem to live. Robert was brought up by an Uncle and attended school in New York State.

3. *Walter Andrew Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 15, 1874, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Feb. 4, 1928, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 54.

Married, *Georgie Etta Huntington*, Feb. 2, 1905, Richmond, Maine.

Georgie Etta Huntington, daug. of Daniel and Almeda Haines Huntington.

Born, June 22, 1885, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Sept. 17, 1944, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 59.

They lived in Lynn, Massachusetts. Their children: Marion Abbie, Mildred Almeda, Irene May.

Walter and Georgie both attended school in Richmond, Maine.

Walter was employed by the Bond Bread Company.

4. *Merle Allison Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 31, 1881, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Ivar Alice Greene*, Nov. 26, 1906, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Ivar Alice Greene, daug. of James Roswell Greene and Ella Courtney Whitmore Greene.

Born, Sept. 20, 1886, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

They have lived in Richmond, Maine; Lawrence, Massachusetts, and now live in Salem, Massachusetts. Their children: Doris Isabel, Philip Arthur, Robert Sumner, Frances Leonie.

Merle attended school in Richmond, Maine and Ivar the schools in Lawrence, Massachusetts. Merle is a Painting Contractor.

5. *Josie Leone Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1886, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Aug. 22, 1947, Salem, Massachusetts. age 61.

Married, *Gustave A. Thornquist.*

Gustave A. Thornquist.

Born, 1883.

Died, Oct. 24, 1943, Peabody, Massachusetts.

Buried in Lynn, Massachusetts.

They lived in Richmond, Maine; and Salem, Massachusetts. No children. Josie attended school in Richmond, Maine and Gustave the schools in Beverly, Massachusetts. Gustave was a Piano Tuner and Garage Mechanic.

Children of Freling H. Lilly and Sarah Call Lilly. Freling H. a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Melvin L. Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 25, 1867, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 29, 1882, Richmond, Maine. age 14.

Buried Cotton Cemetery, Richmond, Maine.

2. *Wilbur Asbury Lilly.*

Born, Nov. 1, 1869, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 30, 1931, New Bedford, Massachusetts. age 61.

Married, *Lizzie Louisa Haskell*, Nov. 5, 1891, Methodist Episcopal Church, Richmond, Maine.

Lizzie Louise Haskell, daug. of Stephen P. and Angelia Louisa Pierce Haskell.

Born, Apr. 25, 1871, Liberty, Maine.

Died, Mar. 23, 1943, New Bedford, Massachusetts. age 71.

Both buried Acushnet Cemetery, Acushnet, Massachusetts.

They lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts. Their children: Harold Freeman, Howard Freeling, Arthur Pearl, Ethel Louise.

Wilbur attended school in Richmond, Maine, and Lizzie the schools in Liberty, Maine. Lizzie was an accomplished Organist.

The following sketch about Wilbur was furnished by his daughter, Mrs. Ethel (Lilly) Plouffe:

"My father, *Wilbur A. Lilly*, as most boys of that time and place, chose a seagoing career at an early age, along the Kennebec River in Maine. He fired boilers at several of the Ice Houses that dotted the banks of the Kennebec in the Winter, and was a Fireman on the tug-boats in the summer time. He had his Engineer's license in 1890 and at the age of 21, alternated as Hoisting Engineer and Marine Engineer, working for Knickerbocker Ice Company, American Ice Company, and Consolidated Ice Company, all on the Kennebec River.

Some of the tug-boats he worked on as Assistant and Chief Engineer were the *City of Lynn*, *Knickerbocker*, *Perry*, *Clara*, *Clarita*, *C. W. Morse*, *Ice King*, *Paoli*, *S. J. Macy*, *Resolute*, *Greenough*. Most of these were owned by the Knickerbocker Steam Towage Company as well as passenger steamers, *Queen City*, *Blonde*, are mentioned in some of his correspondence, as well as a small passenger steamer at Portsmouth, New Hampshire for a firm called Bennett and Company.

About 1897 the Knickerbocker Steam Towage Company failed and the tug-boat father was aboard was sold to the Valentine Dredging Company, then dredging Portland Harbor. He stayed on until 1899.

He was in the government service from June 1899 until he passed away in 1931. First as Steam Engineer with the U.S. Corps of Engineers building fortifications on Great Diamond Island; Fort Williams, Portland, Maine. In 1902 he transferred to the Quartermaster Corps of the Army as Chief Engineer on Army boats. A few of the boats I can recall were the *Lieut. Hazlett*, *Capt. B. M. Hartshorne*, *General Thomas S. Jessop* and *General Batchelder*. At various times he was stationed with one or more of the above named vessels, at Forts Preble and Williams, Portland, Maine, Fort Schuyler, New York, Fort Adams, Newport, R.I. and Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Massachusetts. He was stationed at the First Corps Area, Army Base, Boston when he passed away in 1931.

As Chief Engineer, my father also supervised the maintenance and care-taking of the steamers, *Pond*, *Rochester*, *Bumpus*, *Knick-*

erbocker, General Frank and other decommissioned vessels after World War I at the Boston Army Base."

3. *Evander M. Lilly.*

Born, June 9, 1878, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 17, 1882, Richmond, Maine. age 4.

4. *Son (unnamed).*

Died, 1882, when an infant.

Buried back of his father's lot No. 66 at Cotton Cemetery, Richmond, Maine.

Freling, his sons Melvin and Evander, and the baby, all died of diphtheria. His wife Sarah and the son Wilbur being the only ones in this family to survive that dread disease.

Children of Julia Augusta Lilly Hewitt and Charles Evander Hewitt. Julia a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Lily Margaret Hewitt.*

Born, Oct. 18, 1874, Westport, Maine.

Married, *Ordbry Snow Sherburne*, Nov. 8, 1892, Richmond, Maine.

Ordbry Snow Sherburne, son of William Wallace and Sarah Jane Hewitt Sherburne.

Born, Oct. 13, 1866, Windsor, Maine.

Died, Dec. 30, 1925, Attleboro, Massachusetts. age 59.

Lily and Ordbry lived in Richmond, Maine, and Lily lives, today (1958), in Portland, Maine. Their children: Lottie Ora, Marion Lily.

Lily attended the schools in Richmond, Maine. Ordbry owned and operated a Grocery Store, in Richmond.

2. *Benjamin Alexander Hewitt.*

Born, Dec. 24, 1876, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Jan. 28, 1882, Richmond, Maine. age 5.

3. *Charles Evander Hewitt, Jr.*

Born, Apr. 6, 1883, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Feb. 5, 1950, Bath, Maine. age 66.

Married, *Lillian Blanche McIntire*, Dec. 22, 1909, Bath, Maine.

Lillian Blanche McIntire, daug. of Thomas Warren and Beulah Ann Oliver McIntire.

Born, Dec. 22, 1879, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine. One child, a son: Charles Evander Hewitt, III. Lillian lives, today (1959), with Charles, III, in Bath.

Charles, Jr. attended the schools in Richmond, Maine, and Lillian the schools in Bath, Maine.

At the time of his retirement, in 1946, Charles, Jr. had nearly 30 years of Civil Service Employment behind him.

He learned the Trade of a Ship-Fitter, at the Bath Iron Works, Ltd., Bath, Maine, and was employed at many of the major ship yards on the northeast coast. He worked in the Planning and Estimating Department of the Boston Navy Yard, as well as several of the other Navy Yards, in various, capacities. His last position was Hull Inspector for the Navy at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

4. *Aura Pearl Hewitt.*

Born, Aug. 21, 1890, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Ernest Melvin Higgins*, Nov. 5, 1915, Mechanic Falls, Maine.

Ernest Melvin Higgins, son of Martin Van Buren Higgins and Fannie E. Chandler Higgins.

Born, Apr. 25, 1883, Webster, Maine.

Died, Aug. 15, 1952, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. age 67.

They lived in Eliot, Maine, and Aura lives there today. Their children: Dorothy Aura, Sherman Ernest, Priscilla Hewitt, Philip Martin. (Ernest's mother died when he was born).

Aura attended school in Richmond and Ernest the schools in Webster, Maine.

Ernest was for many years Hull Inspector at the U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. From 1908 to 1912 he served in the U. S. Navy and in 1914 and 1915 worked on the Panama Canal.

Children of Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly and Francis Hamlin Lilly.
Nancy a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.
Sally a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Vesta Perkins Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 21, 1861, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island).

Died, Feb. 14, 1932, Dresden, Maine. age 70.

Married, *Charles Henry Siegars*, Mar. 3, 1878, Dresden, Maine.

Charles Henry Siegars, son of John and Mary Emily Lilly Siegars.

Born, Aug. 28, 1859, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 29, 1916, Dresden, Maine. age 56.

Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Gertrude Cecile, Glenwood Lilly, Leland Henry, Arthur James, Mary Charlotte.

(For a complete record of the children of Vesta and Charles, to date, and a biographical sketch on each family see in separate section of this book under, *Charles Henry Siegars*).

2. *Frank E. Lilly.*

Born, Nov. 10, 1863, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 3, 1871, Dresden, Maine. age 7.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Children of Dolly Foye Pushard Call and Captain Francis Edward Call. Dolly a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard. Sally a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Clara Amelia Call*, an only child.

Born, Nov. 28, 1856, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 10, 1936, Dresden, Maine. age 79.

Married, *Frank Shaw Hall*, Dec. 9, 1874, Dresden, Maine.

Frank Shaw Hall, son of John and Matilda Delano Hall.

Born, Feb. 14, 1845, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 8, 1933, Dresden, Maine. age 88.

Both buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Dresden, Maine. (Also known as Forest Grove).

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Mary Oakman, John Edward, Frank Maurice.

Clara attended school in Dresden and Frank in Woolwich. Frank was a Carpenter and a Farmer.

Children of Philip Rittal Pushard and Ann Maria Ring Pushard. Philip a son of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard. Sally a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Henry Jude Pushard.*

Born, Oct. 6, 1871, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 23, 1956, Washington, D. C. age 84.

Married, *Bessie Castella Smith*, Feb. 25, 1904, Grafton, Massachusetts.

Bessie Castella Smith, daug. of George Henry and Marion Harvey Brown Smith.

Born, Apr. 21, 1879, Farmington, New Hampshire.

They lived in Washington, D. C. Their children: Marion Elizabeth, Henry Jude, Jr.

Henry graduated from Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Maine, in 1893; and in 1897 graduated from Massachusetts School of Pharmacy. He practiced his profession, until he retired, in Grafton and Peabody, Massachusetts.

2. *George Philip Pushard.*

Born, Dec. 8, 1879, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 1, 1880, Dresden, Maine. age 9 months.

3. *Jennie Grace Pushard.*

Born, Jan. 23, 1881, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 5, 1953, Bath, Maine. age 72.

Married, *Charles Everett Oliver*, Oct. 7, 1903, Portland, Maine.

Charles Everett Oliver, son of Victoria Lilly Oliver and Milford Chapman Oliver.

Born, Jan. 7, 1881, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine. Their children: Dorothy Mildred, Madelene Hope, Edith Pushard, Lillian Gertrude, Philip Henry, Carolyn, Mary Louise.

Jennie was a member of Myrtle Lodge of Odd Fellows of Bath, Maine, where she served as Noble Lady and was a member of the Past Lady's Club of this Order.

Charles was a Blacksmith in Bath for many years.

For a complete record of the children of Jennie and Charles and their descendants, to 1953 see the book, "*Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed*," pub. by Worrall D. Prescott in 1953. (Charles Everett Oliver was a direct descendant of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and Captain Samuel Reed was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly. So both Jennie and Charles were descendants of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed who settled in North Woolwich, Maine in 1754).

4. *Marion Erdine Pushard.*

Born, May 27, 1895, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Arthur Wilson King*, Feb. 20, 1915, Bath, Maine.

Arthur Wilson King, son of John Francis and Elizabeth Anne Poor King.

Born, Apr. 15, 1895, Bath, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children: Omar Ray, Edmund Wilson, Anne Elizabeth, Isabelle Burnham, Arthur Donald, Audrey Priscilla.

Marion and Arthur both graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine. Arthur is Hull Inspector at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Shipbuilders, in Bath.

Children of John Lowell Foye Pushard and Cora Drew Pushard. John a son of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard. Sally a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Alice Maude Pushard*, an only child.

Born, Aug. 2, 1872, Richmond, Maine.

Died, June 5, 1905, Gardiner, Maine. age 32.

Married, *Sidney Decker Martin*, Apr. 28, 1892, Richmond, Maine.

Sidney Decker Martin, son of Almon Timothy and Delia Ann Decker Martin.

Born, Nov. 27, 1866, Bremen, Maine.

Died, Sept. 6, 1955, Bremen, Maine. age 88.

They lived in Gardiner, Maine. Their children: Louise Lillian, John Sidney.

Alice attended school in Richmond and Sidney in Bremen, Maine.

Sidney was employed in a Shoe Factory and as Clerk in a Hardware Store. When he retired, in 1916, he lived in the old family Homestead, in Bremen, which he owned. After moving to Bremen, following his retirement, he was active in town affairs, and served for a number of years on the Board of Selectmen. (The old home is still in the family and has been, since 1754). The Martins were among the first settlers of Bremen, Maine.

Sidney married a 2nd time, about 1912, Gardiner, Maine:

Miss Etta Kittredge. They were divorced about 1920. No children.

Sidney's father was a Sea-Captain. He was born on the old homestead in Bremen and made that his home all of his life.

Children of Orella Houdlette Pushard Foster and her first husband Charles A. Foster. Orella a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard. Sally a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Fred Leforest Foster.*

Born, Dec. 27, 1874, Bath, Maine.

Died, Brunswick, Maine.

He is said to have married a New York girl who lived but a short time. No children.

Fred attended school in Dresden, Maine and was a Farmer.

2. *Eugene Walker Foster.*

Born, 1878, South Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Elsie May Cameron*, 1907, Bath, Maine.

Elsie May Cameron, daug. of Rufus and Eunice Helen Moore Cameron.

Born, 1877, Georgetown, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine. No children.

Eugene attended school in South Dresden and Elsie in Georgetown, Maine.

Eugene was a Foreman with the Bath Water District Company, in Bath, Maine, and was associated with this company for many years.

Children of Orella Houdlette (Pushard) Foster Colby and her second husband George Henry Colby.

3. *Jennie Isabella Colby.*

Born, Jan. 24, 1879, Dresden, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Newall Davis*, of Brunswick, Maine, at Bath, Maine.

Newall died Sept. 14, 1902, Brunswick, Maine.

Newall and Jennie lived in Bath, Maine. They had one child:

(1). *Bernice Evelyn Davis.*

Jennie attended school in Bath, Maine and Newall attended school in Brunswick, Maine. Newall was a Carpenter.

Jennie, married a 2nd time, June 1905, Bath, Maine:

Robert James Cameron, son of James and Martha Cameron.

Born, Oct. 24, 1874, Westport, Maine.

Died, May 20, 1937, Brunswick, Maine. age 64.

Jennie and Robert lived in Bath, Maine, and Jennie lives there today (1958). They had no children. Robert attended school in Westport, Maine, and was a Cabinet Maker.

4. *A son.*

Died, July 10, 1884, age 1 yr. 7 mos. 21 days.

Children of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch. Frances a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard. Sally a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Ida Frances Hatch.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1875, South Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Ulysses Grant Gibbs*, Nov. 5, 1895, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Ulysses Grant Gibbs, son of George Washington and Arabell Jones Gibbs.

Born, Aug. 13, 1867, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Dec. 29, 1953, Wiscasset, Maine. age 86.

Ida lives today (1958), in Gardiner, Maine. Children of Ida and Ulysses: Daughter unnamed, Walter Elwell, Willard Henry, Clarence Henry.

2. *Nellie May Hatch.*

Born, Sept. 7, 1876, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 24, 1945, Woolwich, Maine. age 68.

Married, *Charles Lewis Soule*, Sept. 7, 1902, Dresden, Maine.

Charles Lewis Soule, son of Captain Lewis and Elizabeth Emma Haggett Soule.

Born, May 8, 1864, Murphy's Corner, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 27, 1927, Woolwich, Maine. age 61.

They lived in North Weymouth, Lawrence and Melrose, Massachusetts; and Boothbay, Maine. Their children: Frances Elizabeth, Carolyn Patterson, George Edwin, Lewis Henry.

Nellie attended school in Dresden, Maine.

Charles attended school at Murphy's Corner, Woolwich, Maine. He was Second Mate, and Engineer with his father, Captain Lewis Soule; also served with Captain Lemuel Soule and Captain Reed Mitchell.

Charles Lewis Soule descended from George Soule who was one

of the passengers on the ship "*Mayflower*," in 1620 and who was a signer of *The Compact*, which was drawn up in the Cabin of the "*Mayflower*." Charles' descent from George Soule, follows:

1. George Soule, 1st generation.
2. John
3. Joshua
4. Ezekiel
5. John
6. Samuel
7. David
8. Lewis
9. Charles
10. *Frances Elizabeth, Carolyn Patterson, George Edwin, Lewis Henry.*

3. *Amy Patterson Hatch.*

Born, Dec. 16, 1880, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Alonzo Benjamin Cromwell*, Feb. 18, 1902, South Dresden, Maine.

Alonzo Benjamin Cromwell, son of Francis Alonzo and Lois Abigail (Perkins) Brown Cromwell.

Born, Dec. 14, 1880, Westport, Maine.

Died, Dec. 25, 1934, Woolwich, Maine. age 54. (Killed in Highway Accident).

They lived at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine and Amy lives there, today. They had one child, a son: Guy Hatch.

Amy attended school in Dresden, and Alonzo in Westport and Woolwich, Maine. For many years Alonzo was employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

4. *Stella Edith Hatch.*

Born, Nov. 5, 1882, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Willard Levie Siegars*, July 9, 1911, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Willard Levie Siegars, son of Asbury and Myra Frances Walker Siegars.

Born, July 21, 1867, Dresden Mills, Maine.

They live in Dresden, Maine. No children.

Myra Frances (Walker) Siegars, mother of Willard, was a direct

descendant of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed of North Woolwich, Maine. Robert Reed being a brother of Mehitable (Reed) Lilly, wife of George Lilly.

5. *Flora Eden Hatch.*

Born, Nov. 26, 1883, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 30, 1900, South Dresden, Maine. age 17.

6. *Arthur Henry Hatch.*

Born, June 3, 1886, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 3, 1940, Waldoboro, Maine. age 53.

Married, *Mary Alice Cuthbertson*, Otis, Maine.

Mary Alice Cuthbertson, daug. of Robert William and Elizabeth Amelia Livingston Cuthbertson.

Born, Dec. 19, 1888, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

They lived in Maine. Their children: George Arthur, Hazel Edna, Alice Ellen, Herman Crawford, Herbert Carroll.

Arthur attended school in Dresden and Mary in Bangor, Maine. Arthur was employed by the Maine Central Railroad for many years.

Mary married a 2nd time, August 1941:

Oscar Colsen.

They live in Litchfield, Maine.

7. *Harry Thorndike Hatch.*

Born, Jan. 24, 1890, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Marion Elizabeth Rice*, June 8, 1912, Woolwich, Maine.

Marion Elizabeth Rice, daug. of Charles H. and Iva Blagdon Rice.

Born, Mar. 25, 1890, Wiscasset, Maine.

They live in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Harry Andrew, Henry Earl, Flora May, Edna Madelyn, Iva Gertrude, Audrey Lucille.

Harry attended school in Dresden and Marion graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1911. Harry owns and operates a Farm near Hatch's Corner, South Dresden, Maine.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Mcloon Shaw and John Shaw. Mary a daughter of Rachel Lilly Mcloon and Capt. Ebenezer Converse Mcloon.

Rachel a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife

Eleanor Austin Lilly.

1. *Daisy Mcloon Shaw.*

Born, May 1866, Bath, Maine.

Died, Jan. 2, 1878, Bath, Maine. age 11 yrs. 8 mos., per cemetery records.

Buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine.

2. *Wallace Ellingwood Shaw.*

Born, May 13, 1867, Bath, Maine.

Died, May 18, 1922, Bath, Maine. age 55.

Married, *Elizabeth Lemont Ham*, Nov. 6, 1895, Bath, Maine.

Elizabeth Lemont Ham, daug. of Nelson and Virginia Crooker Ham.

Born, Sept. 2, 1867, Bath, Maine.

Died, Oct. 4, 1906, Mechanicsville, New York. age 39.

They lived in Bath, Maine.

Wallace and Elizabeth both attended the grade schools and High School, in Bath, Maine. Wallace was a News Dealer and owned and operated a Stationery Store, in Bath.

Their children:

(1). *Roscoe Ham Shaw.*

Born, Dec. 31, 1897, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Madeline Barbara Desmond*, Aug. 29, 1927, Bath, Maine.

Madeline Barbara Desmond, daug. of John James and Margaret Ellen Maher Desmond.

Born, June 27, 1899, Bath, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. One child, a daughter:

i. *Joan Ham Shaw*, born, June 15, 1930, Bath, Maine.

She graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and in 1953 graduated from Boston University.

Roscoe attended grade school and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He is Assistant Postmaster of the Bath, Maine, U. S. Post Office.

Madeline attended the same schools as Roscoe.

(2). *Virginia Crooker Shaw.*

Born, Mar. 21, 1900, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Frederick Joseph Boudia*, Nov. 29, 1928, Boston, Massachusetts.

Frederick Joseph Boudia, son of Joseph and Martha Carpenter Boudia.

Born, Mar. 29, 1895, Ottawa, Canada.

They live in Boston, Massachusetts. No children.

Virginia attended grade school and Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and Frederick attended grade school and High School in Watertown, New York. Frederick is a Restaurant Manager.

3. *Fred Payne Shaw.*

Born, June 14, 1868, Bath, Maine.

Died, Dec. 17, 1951, Bath, Maine. age 83.

Married, *Annie Bartlett Toothaker*, Sept. 9, 1896, Brunswick, Maine.

Annie Bartlett Toothaker, daug. of Edmund Dearborn and Mary Curtis Harmon Toothaker.

Born, Dec. 4, 1870, Brunswick, Maine.

Died, June 20, 1938, Bath, Maine. age 67.

They lived in Bath, Maine. Their children: Robert Payne, Carrie Elizabeth.

Fred graduated from Bath High School, Bath, Maine, in 1887. He owned the Book and Stationery Store which had been his father's. He operated this store for many years. Annie attended Brunswick High School.

Edmund Dearborn Toothaker, father of Annie, served in the Union Army in the Civil War. (An Abraham Toothaker, of Maine, served in the American Revolutionary War).

4. *John Shaw*, no middle name.

Born, Oct. 18, 1871, Bath, Maine.

Died, Feb. 21, 1953, Bath, Maine. age 81.

Married, *Harriet Ellen Reed*, Oct. 5, 1898, Bath, Maine.

Harriet Ellen Reed, daug. of Frederick Albert and Flora Adelaide Howse Reed.

Born, Aug. 13, 1874, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine, and Harriet lives there, today. No children.

John and Harriet both attended the Bath schools. John was employed in the Office of the Hyde Windlass Company, in Bath. They were both active in Church affairs. John was Choir Master; Harriet Organist and taught Music.

Harriet is a direct descendant of Bartholomew Reed who served in the American Revolutionary War. Bartholomew Reed was a direct descendant of Colonel Thomas Reed, the famous Indian Fighter who came to America from England in the 1600's. Colonel Thomas Reed was a brother of William Reed who married Mabel Kendall. William and Mabel came to America in 1635 on the ship "*Defense*," and settled in Woburn, Massachusetts. (Mehitable Reed Lilly who married George Lilly was a direct descendant of William and Mabel Kendall Reed). (Harriet joined the D.A.R. on the service record of Bartholomew Reed. Her National D.A.R. No. being 344142).

5. *Melville N. Shaw.*

Born, Apr. 1876, Bath, Maine.

Died, Dec. 31, 1877, Bath, Maine. age 1 yr. 8 mos. per cemetery records.

6. *Rachel Lilly Shaw.*

Born, July 7, 1882, Bath, Maine.

Died, Apr. 3, 1938, Woolwich, Maine. age 55.

Married, *Frank Anthony Hodgdon*, Oct. 24, 1906, Bath, Maine.

Frank Anthony Hodgdon, son of Orrin and Clara Bowden Hodgdon.

Born, Dec. 6, 1884, Westport, Maine.

Died, Oct. 5, 1942, Bath, Maine. age 57.

They lived in Bath, Maine. Their children: Edward Stinson, Ruth Sprague.

Rachel attended school in Bath, Maine, and Frank in Westport, Maine. Frank owned and operated a Grocery Store in Bath, for many years..

Children of Emma Lilly Dunton and Captain James Florence Dunton. Emma a daughter of Robert Lilly, Jr. and his first wife Annie Eliza Hutchins Lilly. Robert, Jr. a son of Robert Lilly and his second wife Mary Umberhind Lilly.

1. *Florence Lilly Dunton.*

Born, Sept. 14, 1891, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Dr. Clayton Roy Clemens*, Dec. 26, 1941, Lancaster, Massachusetts.

Dr. Clayton Roy Clemens, son of David Hagey Clemens and Lucinda Huber Clemens.

Born, Sept. 24, 1888, Bleheim County, Ontario, Canada.
They live in Bolton, Massachusetts. No children.

Florence graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and from Gorham Teachers College, Gorham, Maine.

Dr. Clemens attended Kitchener Collegiate Institute in Canada; and Los Angeles College of Osteopathy, Los Angeles, California. He owns and operates an Apple Orchard in Bolton, Massachusetts and practices his Medical Profession in Bolton.

2. *Robert Manson Dunton.*

Born, May 21, 1893, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Clara Elizabeth Ayers*, July 7, 1934, Bath, Maine.

Clara Elizabeth Ayers, daug. of Andrew Jackson Ayers and Margaretta Corse Ayers.

Born, Mar. 6, 1904, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They live in Garden City, Long Island, New York. Their children:

(1). *Robert Manson Dunton, Jr.*

Born, May 7, 1935, Brooklyn, New York.

Graduated from Garden City High School, in 1953, and in 1957 graduated from Johns Hopkins University Pre Medical School.

(2). *Ruth Elizabeth Dunton.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1936, Brooklyn, New York.

Died, Feb. 1, 1941, Garden City, New York. age 4.

(3). *Margaret Emma Dunton.*

Born, May 4, 1939, Brooklyn, New York.

Graduated from Garden City High School, in 1957, and in Sept. of 1957 entered Mount Ida School.

Robert, Sr. graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1911, and from Bowdoin College in 1915. He is in the Ship Chandler Business in New York City "*Wm. Swan & Sons.*" He served in the U. S. Army in World War I, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Attended Officers Training School, Camp Sevier, North Carolina, 5th Division Infantry at Camp Gordon. He served three years and two months and was a 2nd Lieutenant. Honorably discharged in 1919 at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

Clara attended Richmond Hill High School, Richmond Hill, New York and graduated from St. Johns Hospital School of Nursing,

Brooklyn, New York in 1927. Her maternal grandparents, James Morris Corse, M.D. and Jane Pierce Elreth Corse, were Quakers and descendants of Robert Morris of Philadelphia in Revolutionary War Days. Clara has her ancestry generation by generation back to James Morris.

3. *James William Dunton.*

Born, Oct. 14, 1900, Bath, Maine.

Died, Dec. 27, 1955, South Portland, Maine. age 55.

Married, *Sarah Emma Harrison*, June 4, 1928, Bath, Maine.

Sarah Emma Harrison, daug. of Charles Henry and Joan Eliza Morrell Harrison.

Born, Feb. 2, 1905, Irvington, New Jersey.

They lived in Charleston, South Carolina; Toledo, Ohio; Bath and Gardiner, Maine; and Sarah lives, today, in South Portland, Maine. Their children: Joan Morrell, James Robert.

James graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1919. (Worrall D. Prescott, compiler of this record, graduated in the same Class at Morse High School). James graduated from the University of Maine, in 1925, with a B. S. Degree in Civil Engineering. He was employed on the following bridge projects: Carlton Bridge, between Bath and Woolwich, Maine. This three million dollar bridge was built in 1927. Senator Frank W. Carlton of Woolwich, Maine, was "*the father*" of this bridge and successfully put through the Maine State Legislature the bills necessary for making the bridge possible. It is a double decked bridge with an elevator draw. Trains travel on the lower level and vehicular and foot traffic on the upper level.

The long bridge across the Ashley River at Charleston, South Carolina.

The bridge across the Maume River, at Toledo, Ohio.

James also did surveying and at the time of his death was Assistant to the Executive Director of the "*Maine Turnpike*." He was a member of the Good Roads Association and a Professional Engineer for the State of Maine.

Children of Nettie Berry Lilly Hoffses and Robert Harold Hoffses. Nettie a daughter of Robert Lilly, Jr. and his first wife Annie Eliza Hutchins Lilly. Robert, Jr. a son of Robert Lilly and his second wife Mary Umberhind Lilly.

1. *Robert Harold Hoffses.*

Born, Dec. 20, 1889, Jefferson, Maine.

Married, *Grace Luella Wyman*, Aug. 7, 1917, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Grace Luella Wyman, daug. of George Sumner and Dill Eagles Wyman.

Born, Aug. 15, 1892, Waltham, Massachusetts.

They live in Waltham, Massachusetts. Their children: Robert Elvin, Jane Louise, Richard Sumner, Grace Anne.

Robert attended the schools in Bath, Maine, and Waltham, Massachusetts. He was a member of the Waltham Fire Department for many years. Is now retired. In World War I he served in the U. S. Navy and was on board the Battleships: USS DELAWARE, USS PENNSYLVANIA, and USS MISSISSIPPI. His Rating was MM-1c. He was discharged, Jan. 11, 1919.

Grace attended the schools in Waltham, Massachusetts.

2. *Helen Lavinia Hoffses.*

Born, Apr. 25, 1897, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *William Edward Lord*, Aug. 25, 1919, Waltham, Massachusetts.

William Edward Lord, son of William Sanford and Lucy Caroline Harwood Lord.

Born, July 19, 1897, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Died, Jan. 21, 1944, Perryville, Maryland. age 46.

They lived in Baltimore, Maryland and Helen lives there, today. Their children: Helen Virginia, William Edward, Jr., Roberta Jean, Patricia Eleanor.

Helen graduated from Waltham High School and took a Nursing Course at Simmons College. She also took a two year course in Nursing at Charles Choate Memorial Hospital, Woburn, Massachusetts.

William graduated from Technical High School, in Springfield, Massachusetts, and took two years of training on the "*Ranger*," Massachusetts Nautical School. At the time of his death he was a Master Mariner and was an Officer with the A. H. Bull Steamship Company. During World War I he served in the U. S. Navy as Ensign and Sr. Lieutenant. (At the time of his death he had been a Master Mariner for 24 years).

*Children of Charles Mcloon Webber and Julia Ann Coombs Webber.
Charles a son of Mary Eleanor Lilly Webber and Samuel Webber.
Mary a daughter of Robert and his second wife Mary Umberhind Lilly.*

1. *Howard Abbott Webber* (An only child).

Born, May 1, 1890, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Margaret Joy McGrath*, Aug. 1, 1916, Bellows Falls, Vermont.

Margaret Joy McGrath, daug. of Thomas and Caroline Matilda Baker McGrath.

Born, Oct. 24, 1892, Littleton, New Hampshire.

They lived for many years in Rumford, Maine and now live in South Portland, Maine. Their children: Charles Thomas, Howard Abbott, Jr., Richard McGrath.

Howard attended the grade school and Morse High School in Bath, Maine, graduating in 1908. He was employed by the U.S. Post Office for 36½ years, now retired, (1952). He also was an Orchestra Leader and a Violin Teacher.

Margaret attended the grade schools in Rumford and Mexico, Maine, and graduated from Mexico High School, Mexico, Maine, in 1911. She also attended Gorham Normal School.

End of Fifth Generation

SIXTH GENERATION

*Children of Vesta Perkins Lilly Siegars and Charles Henry Siegars.
Vesta a daughter of Francis Hamlin Lilly and Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly. Frances a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly.*

1. *Gertrude Cecile Siegars.*

Born, May 4, 1882, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 24, 1955, Rockland, Maine. age 73.

Married, *Fred Alexander Starrett*, Oct. 21, 1908, Dresden, Maine.

Fred Alexander Starrett, son of Joshua Ellis and Mary Catherine Feyler Starrett.

Born, July 1, 1882, Warren, Maine.

They lived in Warren, Maine, and Fred lives there today (1957). Their children: Parker Kenneth, Katherine Vesta.

The following is from a newspaper obituary notice:

"Mrs. Gertrude Starrett died Sept. 24, (1955), at Knox General Hospital, in Rockland, Maine. She was born at South Dresden, Maine, and was a daughter of Charles and Vesta Siegars. She attended Bridge Academy, later was employed at Capitol Island during the summer months. Later, at Warren, she had employment in Rice Hutchins Shoe Shop.

She was a Practical Nurse for 40 years; a member of the Congregational Church, Warren; a Past Noble Grand of Mystic Rebekah Lodge; Past Matron of Ivy Chapter, O.E.S.: Past E.A. of Starrett Auxiliary, S.U.V.: Past President of Past Noble Grands Association of Knox and Lincoln Counties and an Officer of Warren Grange."

Fred attended school in Warren, Maine, and owns and operates a Farm there. He is a member of the Odd Fellows.

2. *Glenwood Lilly Siegars.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1884, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 11, 1953, Bath, Maine. age 68.

Married, *Ida Mae Tibbetts*, Dec. 26, 1904, Dresden, Maine.

Ida Mae Tibbetts, daug. of Albert Jackson and Laura Ruth Costello Tibbetts.

Born, July 25, 1885, Perkins, Maine (Swan Island).

Died, May 3, 1951, Augusta, Maine. age 65.

Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine. No children.

Glenwood and Ida both attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. Glenwood was employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

3. *Leland Henry Siegars.*

Born, June 2, 1890, South Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Emma Frances Larabee*, Feb. 1, 1913, Dresden, Maine.

Emma Frances Larabee, daug. of Orris Wilbur and Mae Pushard Larabee.

Born, June 20, 1890, South Gardiner, Maine.

They live in Richmond, Maine. One child, a son: Joseph Henry.

4. *Arthur James Siegars.*

Born, Nov. 15, 1895, Dresden, Maine.

He lives in West Dresden, Maine. (For a complete record of Arthur and his family see the book, "*Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed*"; pub. 1956 by Worrall D. Prescott).

5. *Mary Charlotte Siegars.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1899, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Harold Nute Wall*, Sept. 18, 1922, Richmond, Maine.

Harold Nute Wall, son of Isaac Young Wall and Clara Ida Blackman Wall.

Born, July 15, 1895, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Apr. 7, 1936, Dresden, Maine. age 40.

They lived in Dresden and Rockland, Maine and Mary lives today (1958), in Rockland. Their children: Harold Glenwood, Albert Augustus, Evelyn Gertrude, Natalie Louise, Charles Russell.

Mary and Harold both attended school in South Dresden, Maine. Harold did Creamery Work and Trucking. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I and was a Private First Class.

Children of Herman Perkins Lilly and his first wife Lucy Ann Siegars Lilly. Herman a son of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly. Joel a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly.

1. *Evelyn Leora Lilly*, an only child.

Born, Aug. 22, 1888, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Herbert Alton Munsey*, Sept. 14, 1911, South Dresden, Maine.

Herbert Alton Munsey, son of Alexander and his first wife Mary Etta Baker Munsey.

Born, Feb. 20, 1888, Dresden, Maine.

They live at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. They have one child, a son: Alton Herbert.

Evelyn and Herbert attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Herbert attended Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. He was employed for many years by Swift & Company as a Salesman. Is now retired.

The home at Day's Ferry where Evelyn and Herbert live was built more than 100 years ago by Orville Leonard who was a Carpenter and built the house for a man named Smith.

Children of Sarah Edith Lilly Lilly and Charles Thomas Lilly. Sarah a daughter of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly. Joel a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly.

1. *Ethel Mae Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 19, 1894, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 15, 1916, Dresden, Maine. age 21.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

2. *Alfred Wallace Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 27, 1909, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Irene Elyner Chambers*, Feb. 28, 1942, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Irene Elyner Chambers, daug. of Herbert and Melissa Janet Brewer Chambers.

Born, Mar. 21, 1909, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

They live in South Dresden, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Margaret Elaine Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 22, 1943, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Sarah Ann Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 18, 1947, Bath, Maine.

Alfred attended school in Dresden, Maine. He owns and operates a Farm and does Trucking

Irene attended school in Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Children of Gilbert Ames Lilly and Emily Gertrude Kelly Lilly. Gilbert a son of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly. Joel a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly.

1. *Albert Martin Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 13, 1911, Dresden, Maine.

Has never married. Owns and operates a Farm in South Dresden, Maine.

2. *Nettie Shannon Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 22, 1913, Steep Falls, Maine.

Married, *Wesley Clyde Cray*, Richmond, Maine.

Wesley Clyde Cray, son of Millage and Lillian Dale Cray.

Born, Aug. 11, 1905, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Feb. 6, 1956, Lewiston, Maine. age 50.

They lived in Richmond, Maine. Children:

- (1). *Phyllis Barbara Cray*.
Born, Mar. 2, 1932, New Haven, Connecticut.
- (2). *Wesley Clyde Cray, Jr.*
Born, May 25, 1933, Richmond, Maine.
- (3). *Pauline Ruth Cray*.
Born, Nov. 7, 1935, Brunswick, Maine.
- (4). *Gloria Altena Cray*.
Born, Apr. 6, 1938, Richmond, Maine.
- (5). *Albert Mitchell Cray*.
Born, Jan. 12, 1942, Richmond, Maine.
- (6). *Merle Maurice Cray*.
Born, Mar. 11, 1946, Richmond, Maine.

Nettie attended school in Dresden, Maine. Some of the above children are married and have children of their own but the complete information, to date, was not forthcoming, though several efforts were made to obtain complete information.

3. *Mitchell Kelly Lilly*.

Born, Feb. 9, 1914, Dresden, Maine.
Married, 2nd, *Lillian Mary Savoie*, Oct. 4, 1941, Richmond, Maine.
Lillian Mary Savoie, daug. of Peter Leander Savoie and Inez Mary LeBlanc Savoie.

Born, Mar. 8, 1921, Augusta, Maine.

They live in Richmond, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *Lornia Marie Lilly*.
Born, Sept. 8, 1942, Gardiner, Maine.—(Died at birth).
- (2). *Ethel Mae Lilly*.
Born, Oct. 11, 1943, Gardiner, Maine.
- (3). *Gilbert Mitchell Lilly*.
Born, June 24, 1945, Richmond, Maine.
- (4). *Anthony Loren Lilly*.
Born, Dec. 23, 1946, Gardiner, Maine.
- (5). *Deborah Anne Lilly*.
Born, Oct. 29, 1949, Gardiner, Maine.
- (6). *Vicki-Jo Lilly*.
Born, Feb. 2, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.
- (7). *Peter Leander Lilly*.
Born, Nov. 3, 1953, Gardiner, Maine.

- (8). *Ronald Edward Lilly.*
Born, Jan. 3, 1955, Gardiner, Maine.
- (9). *Catherine Teresa Lilly.*
Born, Oct. 2, 1956, Gardiner, Maine.
- (10). *Priscilla Ann Lilly.*
Born, May 31, 1958, Gardiner, Maine.

Mitchell attended school in Dresden, Maine. He owns and operates a Farm. In September of 1955 Mitchell's very old twelve room home was destroyed by fire. It was a two apartment house with a large attic. Lost in the same fire was a large barn and shed and all of Mitchell's milking equipment, etc. He has built another house on the same site.

Lillian graduated from Richmond High School, in 1939.

- 4. *George Lilly.*
Born, Aug. 17, 1916, Dresden, Maine.
Not married. He owns and operates a Farm in Whitefield, Maine.
- 5. *Merton Louis Lilly.*
Born, Sept. 1, 1921, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Marion Siegars*, Aug. 3, 1946, Bath, Maine.
Marion Siegars, daug. of John and Alice Plummer Trask Siegars.
Born, Oct. 28, 1923, North Newcastle, Maine.
They live in Richmond, Maine. Their children:
 - (1). *Gorham Eugene Lilly.*
Born, Aug. 20, 1948, Gardiner, Maine.
 - (2). *Lucinda Agnes Lilly.*
Born, Mar. 25, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.
 - (3) *Gerald Merton Lilly.*
Born, May 24, 1956, Gardiner, Maine.

Merton attended school in Dresden, and Marion in Newcastle, Maine. Merton is employed by the State of Maine on Road Patrol.

- 6. *Altena Ada Lilly.*
Born, Aug. 7, 1924, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Glendon Omar Leask*, Bath, Maine.
Glendon Omar Leask, son of Thomas and Ethel Mae Oliver Leask.
Born, Jan. 26, 1919, Bath, Maine.
They live in South Dresden, Maine. Their children:
 - (1). *Emily Ellen Leask.*
Born, Mar. 6, 1943, Gardiner, Maine.

- (2). *Warren Omar Leask.*
Born, Jan. 25, 1946, Bath, Maine.
- (3). *Paul Leonard Leask.*
Born, Oct. 20, 1947, Dresden, Maine.
- (4). *Mary Lou Leask.*
Born, Dec. 9, 1949, Dresden, Maine.
- (5). *Merle Glendon Leask.*
Born, Sept. 16, 1956, Gardiner, Maine.

Altena attended school in Dresden, Maine, and Glendon attended school in Dresden and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. He served in the U. S. Army for 3½ years during World War II. He was with the Army Engineers and spent 25 months at Anchorage, Alaska. He is now employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Children of John Bailey Lilly and Etta Cordelia James Lilly. John a son of Joel Reed Lilly and his first wife Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly. Joel a son of Isaac Lilly and Eliza Miller Lilly.

- 1. *Helen Louise Lilly.*
Born, Aug. 27, 1901, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *William Henry DeLong*, Mar. 19, 1927, Dresden, Maine.
William Henry DeLong, son of John Stanley and Rebecca Jane Tibbetts DeLong.
Born, Nov. 6, 1888, Landson, New Brunswick, Canada.

They live at Sagadahoc Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. Their children: John William, Alberta Mae.

Helen attended school in Dresden, Maine, and William in Bridgewater, Maine. William is a Carpenter, by Trade.

- 2. *Roy Norman Lilly.*
Born, Sept. 4, 1904, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Ruth Esther McFadden*, Apr. 21, 1928, Dresden, Maine.
Ruth Esther McFadden, daug. of John Andrew and Alice Isabelle Cooper McFadden.
Born, Jan. 4, 1909, Dresden, Maine.

They live in South Dresden, Maine, "*Lilly's Hill*." It is located on the River Road, just north of the Woolwich-Dresden town line. Their children: Cecil Norman, Roy Edward, Walter Andrew.

Their first home was built in 1931 by Fred Perkins Carleton. (Fred is a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed through their son Amos Reed. See the book, "*Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed*," pub. in 1956, by Worrall D. Prescott).

The first home was destroyed by fire in April of 1940. Roy had a new home built on the same foundation and by September of 1940 it was completed and ready to be occupied. Fred Perkins Carleton and Lawrence Southard built the second home.

Roy attended school in Dresden. He drove a traveling store for many years and in November of 1955 opened a General Store at Dresden Center, Maine.

Ruth attended grade school in Dresden, and in 1927, graduated from Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine.

3. *Frank Hamilton Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 19, 1910, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Susie Carlisle*, July 2, 1930, Woolwich, Maine.

Susie Carlisle, daug. of James and Lula Belle Moody Carlisle.

Born, Feb. 21, 1910, Dresden, Maine.

They live in Dresden, Maine, "*Lilly's Hill*." No children.

Frank and Susie both attended the Dresden schools. Frank is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

4. *Herbert Bailey Lilly.*

Born, May 16, 1912, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Frances Strout*, Oct. 5, 1935, Bath, Maine.

Frances Strout, daug. of Ivory Clinton and Emily Amelia Marius Strout.

Born, July 16, 1915, Wellington, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. They were divorced, Oct. 16, 1941, Bath, Maine. Re-married, Dec. 16, 1943 and again divorced, Oct. 14, 1953.

Herbert and Frances had one child, a son:

(1). *Herbert Bailey Lilly, Jr.*

Born, Dec. 17, 1936, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Sandra Dawn Newcomb*, Dec. 21, 1957, Bath, Maine.

Sandra Dawn Newcomb, daug. of Heyward Alwyn and Lorna Stanhope Miller Newcomb.

Born, Dec. 30, 1937, Lisbon Falls, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine.

Herbert graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1954 and completed two years in Electrical Engineering at the University of Maine. He is employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, as a Shipfitter.

Sandra graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine in 1956.

Frances attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine. She believes that her Strout line descends from a Strout who served in the American Revolutionary War, from Maine. Possibly Enoch Strout.

Herbert, Sr. attended school in Dresden, Maine, and is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Children of George Augustus Lilly and his first wife Fannie S. Merrill Lilly. George a son of Thomas J. Lilly and Angeline Clark Lilly. Thomas a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Infant daughter apparently unnamed.*

Born, Oct. 14, 1873, died when an infant.

2. *Harry W. Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 10, 1876, died at age of 17 months.

3. *George Herbert Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 19, 1883, China, Maine.

Died, Aug. 19, 1934, Danvers, Massachusetts. age 51.

Married, *Grace Alice Shaw*, May 29, 1906, Augusta, Maine.

Grace Alice Shaw, daug. of Bradbury Olie and Gusta Dora Leavitt Shaw.

Born, July 9, 1879, Augusta, Maine.

They lived in Salem, Massachusetts. Their children: George Bradbury, Thelma Dora, Otis Houlton, Frances Gusta.

George attended school in Woburn, Massachusetts and Grace the schools in Augusta, Maine.

Children of Ellen Maria Lilly Hayden and Wilson Sidney Hayden. Ellen a daughter of Thomas J. Lilly and Angeline Clark Lilly. Thomas a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly

1. *Annie Maud Hayden.*

Born, May 13, 1872, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Sept. 24, 1936, Farmingdale, Maine. age 64.

Married, *William Josiah Goodrich*, Augusta, Maine.

William Josiah Goodrich, son of Josiah Heald Goodrich and Nancy Goodrich.

Born, Nov. 9, 1865, Madison, Maine.

Died, Sept. 23, 1937, Farmingdale, Maine. age 71.

They lived in Augusta, Maine. No children.

Annie attended the schools in Augusta, Maine and William the schools in Madison, Maine. William was a Tailor, by Trade.

2. *Fred Augustus Hayden.*

Born, Feb. 2, 1874, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Oct. 22, 1927, Readfield, Maine. age 53.

Married, *Edith Evelyn Eugley*, Aug. 21, 1895, Augusta, Maine.

Edith Evelyn Eugley, daug. of Marcellus W. and Alice M. Lyons Eugley.

Born, Jan. 2, 1875, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Mar. 3, 1945, Camp Springs, Maryland. age 70.

They lived in Augusta and Readfield, Maine. Their children: Harold Wilson, Fred Richard.

Fred and Edith both attended the schools in Augusta, Maine. Fred was employed by the Freight Department of the Maine Central Railroad for 33 years.

3. *William Littlefield Hayden.*

Born, Mar. 19, 1878, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Aug. 19, 1933, Augusta, Maine. age 55.

Married, *Marion Harriet Jones*, Apr. 24, 1901, Winthrop, Maine.

Marion Harriet Jones, daug. of John Wilson and Marcia Matilda Craig Jones.

Born, June 12, 1879, Augusta, Maine.

They lived in Augusta, Maine, and Marion lives there today. Their children: Lois Marcia, Norman William.

William attended the schools in Augusta, Maine and Marion also attended the Augusta schools and graduated from Cony High School, in Augusta. William was Head Billing Clerk for the Maine Central Railroad, at Augusta.

4. *Robert Lawrence Hayden.*

Born, Dec. 19, 1882, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Dec. 19, 1938, Augusta, Maine. age 56.

Married, *Elizabeth Ann Donaldson*, Nov. 23, 1904, Augusta, Maine.

Elizabeth Ann Donaldson, daug. of Robert and Ann Hay Donaldson.

Born, Dec. 3, 1880, Stanley, New Brunswick, Canada.

They lived in Augusta, Maine and Elizabeth lives there today. Their children: Wilson Sidney, Robert Lawrence, Jr., Richmond.

Robert attended the Augusta schools. He was a Carpenter and owned a General Store.

Elizabeth attended Cony High School, in Augusta, and Gorham Normal School. She taught school for two years prior to her marriage and a few years after her marriage resumed teaching and taught school all together for 25 years, being Principal of a Grammar School for several years. Two of her sons and three of her daughters-in-law have taught school.

Children of Frank Alonzo Cromwell and Lois Abigail (Perkins) Brown Cromwell. Frank a son of Rachel D. Lilly Cromwell and Simon Augustus Cromwell. Rachel a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Alonzo Benjamin Cromwell.*

Born, Dec. 14, 1880, Westport, Maine.

Died, Dec. 25, 1934, Woolwich, Maine. age 54 (Killed in a highway accident).

Married, *Amy Patterson Hatch*, Feb. 18, 1902, South Dresden, Maine.

Amy Patterson Hatch, daug. of Henry Crawford Hatch and Frances Emma Pushard Hatch.

Born, Dec. 16, 1880, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine, at Nequasset, and Amy lives there today. One child, a son: Guy Hatch Cromwell.

(As Amy was also a direct descendant of George Lilly and Mehitable Reed Lilly this family record is completed, to date, in another section of this book).

2. *Eugene Beton Cromwell.*

Born, Mar. 4, 1886, Westport, Maine.

Married, *Marion Augusta Snipe*, Bath, Maine.

Marion Augusta Snipe, daug. of John Herbert and Elizabeth Emma Lewis Snipe.

Born, Jan. 6, 1890, Arrowsic, Maine.

They had one child, a son: Kenneth Eugene.

Eugene and Marion both attended the public schools. Eugene was an Engineer at the Nequasset Pumping Station, Woolwich, Maine, of the Bath Water District Company for 34 years. He retired in 1951 and lives at Westport, Maine. He and Marion were divorced.

3. *Frank Simon Cromwell.*

Born, June 27, 1888, Westport, Maine.

Married, *Harriet Ellen Snipe*, Feb. 6, 1918, Woolwich, Maine.

Harriet Ellen Snipe, daug. of John Herbert and Elizabeth Emma Lewis Snipe.

Born, Mar. 30, 1892, Arrowsic, Maine.

They live in Brunswick, Maine. No children.

Frank attended school in Westport and Harriet in Arrowsic. The following was furnished by Frank:

"Before going to work for the Bath Water District at their headquarters in Bath, Maine, I was a SAW-MILL Operator and Sawyer for several years, after which I went to work for the Water District; but only worked a short time for them, at the Pumping Station at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine. This was in 1917 and during World War I. I left this job and went to sea as a Fireman in the Merchant Marine and continued going to sea until the war was over.

After the War I returned to the Bath Water District and was with them for 31 years. Retiring as Foreman, in 1953; came out to Thompson Brook Pumping Station, as Caretaker. This is the Emergency Plant of the Bath Water District and is located in Brunswick, Maine."

Children of Charles Eugene Augustus Cromwell and Edith May Augusta Welch Cromwell. Charles a son of Rachel D. Lilly Cromwell and Simon Augustus Cromwell. Rachel a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Edward Cromwell.*

Born, June 7, 1906, Westport, Maine.

Married, *Elvina Lewis*, Sept. 25, 1927, Wiscasset, Maine.

Elvina Lewis, daug. of Horace James and Abbie Sweppy Greenleaf Lewis.

Born, 1906, Westport, Maine.

They live in Groton, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *Christina Elvira Cromwell*.

(2). *Edward Oliver Cromwell*.

Edward and Elvina attended school in Westport, Maine. Edward is employed in U. S. Naval Shipyards, at Groton, Connecticut and other times at the Portsmouth Navy Yard, in New Hampshire. Possibly others.

2. *Luther Adams Cromwell*.

Born, Sept. 4, 1909, Westport, Maine.

Married, *Mildred Katherine Lewis*, Dec. 8, 1930, Wiscasset, Maine.

Mildred Katherine Lewis, daug. of Horace James and Abbie Sweppy Greenleaf Lewis.

Born, Jan. 11, 1912, Westport, Maine.

They live in Brunswick, Maine. Their children:

(1). *A son*.

Born, Apr. 18, 1938, died at birth.

(2). *Edith Katherine Cromwell*.

Born, Feb. 13, 1940, Westport, Maine.

Married, *Edwin Daniel Childs, Jr.*, May 9, 1956, Bath, Maine.

Edwin Daniel Childs, Jr., son of Edwin Daniel Childs and Viola May Stickney Childs.

Born, Feb. 29, 1932, Bath, Maine.

They live in Bangor, Maine. One child, a son:

i. *Edwin Daniel Childs, III*, born, Mar. 23, 1958, Brunswick, Maine.

Edith attended school in Westport and Bath, Maine.

Edwin attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. He is in the United States Air Force.

Luther and Mildred both attended school at Westport, Maine. Luther is a Mechanic by Trade. From 1941 to 1949 he operated the

Ferry which ran between Wiscasset, Maine and the Island of Westport. (A bridge was completed, in 1949, from Wiscasset to Westport).

Children of Edwin Alonzo Siegars and Sarah Lilly Costellow Siegars. Edwin a son of Mary Emily Lilly Siegars and John Siegars. Mary a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Edith Mildred Siegars* (only child).

Born, Feb. 10, 1892, South Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Ray Borden Cate*, Aug. 23, 1916, South Dresden, Maine. *Ray Borden Cate*, son of Wilbur Fisk and Etta Knowles Gahan Cate.

Born, Nov. 2, 1895, Dresden Mills, Maine.

They live in Dresden Mills, Maine in a home built in 1840. Their children: Marshall Edwin, Elwyn Augustain, Priscilla Maxine, Linwood Paul, Leon Ray.

Edith attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. She is a graduate of Columbia University Home Economics Extension Course.

Ray attended the schools in Dresden and graduated from Bridge Academy, in 1912. The academic year of 1912-1913 he took a post-graduate course at Bridge Academy. He then attended Bates College for one year and attended Springfield College the following year. The next five years he spent working but then returned to Springfield College and in 1922 received his B.A. Degree. He also received a Masters Degree from Springfield College, in Education; and, Bachelor of Physical Education Degree. He also took courses at Muhlenburg College; Columbia University; and University of Cincinnati.

While attending Springfield College Ray was active in sports. He was on the Cross Country Team for four years and Captain of the first Cross-Country Team, at Springfield College. In 1921 he won the New England Inter-Collegiate mile race and 20 minutes later entered the two-mile race and came in fourth. He also participated in Inter-Collegiate boxing and wrestling.

Ray taught school for six years in Hazelton, Pennsylvania and for fifteen years in Cincinnati, Ohio. While living in Cincinnati he was City Recreation Director for fifteen summers; employed by the Wright Aeronautical Corporation, Lockland, Ohio, as an all around Inspector;

and was Salesman of City, Suburban and Rural Real Estate, for the Fadden Realty Company, of Cincinnati for two years.

In 1947 they moved from Cincinnati to Dresden, Maine. During the school year of 1947-48 Ray taught Mathematics and French at the High School, in Richmond, Maine. The school year of 1948-49 he was Associate Principal at South Bristol High School, Maine. Then for 7 years he was Superintendent of Reid Park on the Island of Georgetown, Maine. (Reid Park is a relatively new development. The land was presented to the State by Walter E. Reid) Ray is now, 1958, teaching school.

Children of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lovina Brady Lilly. James a son of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly. Melvin a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Dellie Ethel Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 29, 1880, Marion, Ohio.

Died, Sept. 5, 1912, Limerick, Maine. age 32.

Married, *John Wesley French*, Nov. 25, 1903, Lynn, Massachusetts.

John Wesley French, son of Melvin and Lucy Ellen Pratt French.

Born, June 6, 1876, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Died, July 8, 1952, Nashua, New Hampshire. age 76.

They lived in Wells and Limerick, Maine; and Lynn, Massachusetts. Their children: Alice Lilly, John Wesley, Jr., Inez Ellen, Minnie Lovina.

Dellie attended grade school and English High School, in Lynn, Massachusetts. She was a Bookkeeper.

John also attended the Lynn schools. He, in his early life, worked in a Tannery Dye-Room, in Wyoma, suburb of Lynn. Later, he owned a Lunch Cart, in Lynn. When he gave up that business he was employed by John P. Squires; then was for 25 years a Salesman at Nashua Gum and Coated Paper Company.

2. *Jackson Earl Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 13, 1883, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Aug. 25, 1958, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 75.

Married, *Nellie Grant Rhodes*, Jan. 1906, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Nellie Grant Rhodes, daug. of Samuel and Bridget Barry Rhodes.

Born, March 1883, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Died, July 10, 1931, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 48.
They lived in Lynn, Massachusetts. No children.

Jackson attended school in Lynn, Massachusetts, and was employed in a Shoe Manufacturing Plant as a Shoe Cutter and Leather Expert. Nellie attended school in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

3. *Melvin Edwin Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1885, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Aug. 9, 1939, South Berwick, Maine. age 54.

Married, *Edna Grace Orcutt*, July 2, 1905, Lynn, Massachusetts.
Edna Grace Orcutt, daug. of Charles Edward and Lucretia Colby Orcutt.

Born, Mar. 10, 1888, Lynn, Massachusetts.

They lived in Lynn, Massachusetts; South Berwick and Sanford, Maine. Their children: James Edward, Charles Melvin, Richard Allen, Louise Orcutt, Robert Allen.

Melvin and Edna attended the same schools in Lynn, Massachusetts and Melvin attended a Business College. He was employed for some years in Shoe Manufacturing Plants and then established his own Shoe Company, in Lynn. He manufactured Baby Shoes and operated this business for a number of years.

Edna lives today with her son James in Hollywood, California, but every two years comes east to visit her children and their families in South Berwick, Maine. Then goes to Baltimore to visit her son Robert before returning to California. Her visit is for several months.

4. *Alice Pansey Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 1886, Marion, Ohio.

Died, Dec. 9, 1931, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 45.

Married, *Edward Everett Andrews*, 1909, Lynn, Massachusetts.
Edward Everett Andrews, son of Edward A. and Sadie Andrews.

Born, Aug. 25, 1884, Swampscott or Lynn, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 1942, Bakersfield, California. age 58.

They lived in Lynn, Massachusetts. One child, a son: Ralph Earl.

Alice and Edward both graduated from English High School, in Lynn. Edward was employed as Supt. of Automatic Machinery in Waltham Watch Company, Winchester and was employed last at Whitinsville Woolen Company. He was a musician and played the violin in Swampscott Band for many years.

Children of Orin Brooks Chase Lilly and Minnie Maud Lancaster Lilly. Orin a son of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly. Melvin a son of Samuel Lilly and Margret Colby Lilly.

1. *James Allen Lilly*, an only child.
Born, Feb. 7, 1884, Enfield, Maine.
Died, Feb. 1, 1937, Chelsea, Maine. age 52.
Married, *Julia Blanche Gray*, Mar. 31, 1906, Hallowell, Maine.
Julia Blanche Gray, daug. of John B. and Martha Creed Gray of Vinalhaven, Maine.
Born, Apr. 29, 1881, Vinalhaven, Maine.
Died, June 20, 1958, Gardiner, Maine. age 78.

They lived in Chelsea, Maine. Their children: Ida May, Minnie Maud.

James and Julia both attended school in Maine. James was employed in Shoe Manufacturing Plants, in Gardiner, Maine.

The following was submitted by Mrs. Minnie Ethel Lilly (Horne) McManus, a cousin of James.

"When only in his early teens James lost three fingers of one hand in a saw-mill accident, but this did not prevent him from doing the most exquisite work, working with wood.

I have a lovely stand that was purchased around the time of my Uncle Orin's and Aunt Minnie's marriage, which many years later, James their son, inlaid the top in a lovely design containing many small pieces of wood. Aunt Minnie gave me the stand after James' death knowing how fond of him I had been. Also, I have an inlaid jewel-box with butterfly and flower designs. James gave this to me, himself. (We always called him "*Allie*" in the family)."

Children of Ida Frances Lilly Horne and Orin Daniel Horne. Ida a daughter of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly. Melvin a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Melissa Ivanell Golden Horne*, has always used Ivanell as first name.
Born, May 9, 1889, Richmond, Maine.
Married, *William Bertram Cunningham*, Aug. 27, 1905, Hallowell, Maine.

William Bertram Cunningham, son of Bertram Gleason and Alice Moody Cunningham.

Born, Jan. 21, 1880, North Newcastle, Maine.

They lived most of their married life in Rockland, Massachusetts and now live in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts. Their children: Harold William, Maurice Gleason, Orin Horne, Margaret Genevieve.

Melissa Ivanell attended school in Hallowell, Maine. She joined the Methodist Church in Hallowell and was Baptized in the Kennebec River.

William graduated from Lincoln Academy in Newcastle, Maine. He was a Building Contractor and built many houses in Rockland, Massachusetts and surrounding towns. He is now retired.

2. *Ida Flora Horne.*

Born, Nov. 21, 1891, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Apr. 21, 1892, Richmond, Maine age 5 months.

3. *Minnie Ethel Lilly Horne.*

Born, Sept. 4, 1894, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Frank McManus*, July 3, 1914, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Frank McManus, son of William James and Bessie Trites McManus.

Born, Mar. 7, 1893, Stoneham, Massachusetts.

They live in Norwell, Massachusetts. Their children: Ida Lilly, Betty Marie, Leona Arlitta, Marylyn Genevieve, Irene Lorraine, John Allen.

Minnie attended school in Hallowell, Maine, and Rockland, Massachusetts. Also Brockton Business College, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Frank graduated from Rockland High School. He owns a Box Mill; and, manufactures Metal Cement Mixers.

Children of George Edwin Lilly and Lena Mae Patten Lilly. George a son of Washington Lilly and Sarah Agnes Carlton Lilly. Washington a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Raymond Lilly*, one record gives first name as Reynold.

Born,

Died, May 18, 1908, drowned at South Gardiner, Maine. age 11.

Buried in South Gardiner, Maine.

2. *Inez Lilly.*
Born, about 1898, in Dresden or Richmond, Maine.
Married, ?
3. *Ethel Frances Lilly*, called Frances by relatives.
Born, Dec. 1, 1903, Dresden, Maine.
Married, ?

(Nothing further could be found concerning Inez and Ethel Frances Lilly).

Children of Irving Wilbur Lilly and Annie Chapman Lilly. Irving a son of Washington F. Lilly and Sarah Agnes Carlton Lilly. Washington a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *An infant son, died, unnamed.*
2. *Harold Wilbur Lilly.*
Born, May 12, 1915, Dresden, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Edith Lawrence*, Pittston, Maine.
Edith Lawrence, daug. of James and Sadie Carter Lawrence.
Born, Sept. 14, 1920, Pittston, Maine.
Harold and Edith lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children:
(1). *Harold Wilbur Lilly, Jr.*, born, Feb. 24, 1937, Gardiner, Maine.
(2). *Carroll James Lilly*, born, Feb. 10, 1939, Gardiner, Maine.
(3). *Madelyn Ann Lilly*, born, Aug. 17, 1940, Bath, Maine.
(4). *Avis Pauline Lilly*, born, Oct. 8, 1941, Bath, Maine.

Harold and Edith were divorced, 1944.

Harold Sr., attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine and Bridge Academy in Dresden Mills, Maine.

Harold married a second time:

Minetta Mildred (Warren) Hatch, daug. of Herbert Andrew and Florence Mae Snow Warren.

Born, Aug. 3, 1912, Pittston, Maine.

They had no children and were divorced. Minetta had been married previously to Henry Earl Hatch, also recorded in this book.

*Children of Fred Sumner Lilly and Alice Elizabeth Huntington Lilly.
 Fred a son of Charles Nicholas Lilly and Abbie Ann Swanton Lilly.
 Charles a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.*

1. *Inez May Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 21, 1891, Portland, Maine.

Unmarried. She graduated from Lynn English High School, Lynn, Massachusetts. She is employed as an Accountant and Book-keeper. She lives in Lynn.

2. *Gladys Lilly*, no middle name.

Born, Nov. 2, 1895, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 26, 1936, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 40.

Married, *Lawrence A. Lewis*, 1927, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Gladys and Lawrence lived in Lynn, Massachusetts, and Lawrence lives there today, 1958. They had no children.

Gladys attended Lynn English High School and Lawrence attended Lynn Classical High School. Lawrence is in the Banking Business.

3. *Beatrice Alice Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 6, 1902, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Died, May 31, 1927, Salem, Massachusetts. age 25.

Beatrice attended Lynn English High School, Lynn, Massachusetts.

*Children of Walter Andrew Lilly and Georgie Etta Huntington Lilly.
 Walter a son of Charles Nicholas Lilly and Abbie Ann Swanton Lilly.
 Charles a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.*

1. *Marion Abbie Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1905, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Not married. Marion attended school in Salem, Massachusetts.

2. *Mildred Almeda Lilly.*

Born, June 7, 1906, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Daniel Hayes*, Apr. 12, 1925, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Daniel Hayes, son of Michael Augustus and Coreen Bourgers Hayes.

Born, July 9, 1901, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

They live in Lynn, Massachusetts. Their children: Raymond Edward, Phyllis Lilly, Daniel James, Helen Frances, Elizabeth Ann, John Walter.

Mildred and Daniel attended Felton School and Saugus High School, Massachusetts. Daniel is employed by the General Electric Company. He has served in the U.S. Navy.

3. *Irene May Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 1, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 1951, West Haven, Connecticut.

Married, *Walter Murden*, 1927, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Irene and Walter lived in Saugus, Massachusetts and Walter lives, today, 1958, in Toledo, Ohio. They were divorced, 1935, in Ohio. No children.

Irene attended school in Saugus, Massachusetts and Walter in Salem. He served in the U.S. Navy. Irene married a second time and has a daughter by this marriage. (Unable to complete this family).

Children of Merle Allison Lilly and Iva Alice Green Lilly. Merle a son of Charles Nicholas Lilly and Abbie Ann Swanton Lilly. Charles a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Doris Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1907, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Married, *George Warren Gray*, Aug. 28, 1926, Salem, Massachusetts.

George Warren Gray, son of George Michael and Josie Bell Hammond Gray.

Born, Oct. 28, 1905, Beverly, Massachusetts.

They live in Salem, Massachusetts.

Doris attended school at Horace Mann School and Salem High School.

George attended school in Bodwitch and Salem High School. He is employed by C. B. S. Hytron Manufacturing Company.

Doris and George have one child, a son:

(1). *Donald Warren Gray.*

Born, July 26, 1929, Salem, Massachusetts.

Married, *Majorie Marie Gaudette*, Mar. 25, 1951, Peabody, Massachusetts.

Majorie Marie Gaudette, daug. of John Emanuel and Margaret Elizabeth Perry Gaudette.

Born, Sept. 6, 1931, New York, New York.

They live in Salem, Massachusetts. Their children:

i. *Douglas Allison Gray*, born, May 28, 1952, Salem, Massachusetts.

ii. *Barbara Ann Gray*, born, Feb. 15, 1954, Salem, Massachusetts.

Donald attended Horace Mann School and Salem High School. He is employed by Metal Hydrides, Inc., in Beverly, Massachusetts. In 1946 he served in the U.S. Coast Guard.

Marjorie attended grade school and High School, in Peabody, Massachusetts.

2. *Philip Arthur Lilly*.

Born, Sept. 7, 1915, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Married, *Eleanor Mary Cash*, Apr. 19, 1941, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Eleanor Mary Cash, daug. of William Henry and Susan McLaughlin Cash.

Born, Nov. 6, 1917, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

They live in Marblehead, Massachusetts. No children.

Philip attended grade school and High School, in Salem, Massachusetts. He is employed as a Truck Driver. During World War II he served in the Signal Corps of the U.S. Army and saw action in the South Pacific Area. He was a Corporal.

Eleanor attended school in Marblehead.

3. *Robert Sumner Lilly*.

Born, May 23, 1919, Salem, Massachusetts.

Married, *Patricia Dixwell Carlson*, Dec. 26, 1943, Salem, Massachusetts.

Patricia Dixwell Carlson, daug. of Arvid Carl and Sara Judith Gleason Carlson.

Born, Mar. 17, 1920, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

They live in Marblehead, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Robert Carl Lilly*, born Aug. 21, 1945, Detroit, Michigan.

Robert attended grade school and High School in Salem and Bentley School of Accounting, in Boston. He is employed in Sales Require-

ments by the C. B. S. Hytron Company, Danvers, Massachusetts. He served in the U. S. Army for 4½ years and during World War II saw action in the South Pacific. He was a Lieutenant.

Patricia attended Salem High School and Burdett College.

4. *Frances Leone Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 18, 1921, Salem, Massachusetts.

Married, *Donald Edward Williams*, Oct. 12, 1942, Seabrook, New Hampshire.

Donald Edward Williams.

Born, Aug. 8, 1922, Salem, Massachusetts.

They live in Salem, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Robert Edward Williams*, born, May 26, 1943, Salem, Massachusetts.

(2). *Ronald Arthur Williams*, born, Nov. 3, 1945, Salem, Massachusetts.

(3). *Donald Scott Williams*, born, July 31, 1948, Salem, Massachusetts.

(4). *Betty Ann Williams*, born, Jan. 29, 1953, Salem, Massachusetts.

Frances attended Horace Mann School and Salem Vocational High School.

Donald attended Phillips and Salem High School. In High School he was Captain of the football team for four years and following high school was captain of a Semi-Pro-Football Team for five years. He is employed as a Truck Driver by the J. F. Robinson, Jr. Company of Middleton, Mass.

Donald served in the U.S. Navy from Aug. 1, 1943 to December 15, 1945. He served aboard Motor Torpedo Boats, Philippine Liberation Action Patrol and the Normandy Invasion. He had the Rank of Electrician's Mate, 3rd Class.

Children of Wilbur Asbury Lilly and Lizzie Louisa Haskell Lilly. Wilbur a son of Freling H. Lilly and Sarah Call Lilly. Freling H. a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Harold Freeman Lilly.*

Born, May 5, 1893, died at birth in Liberty, Maine.

The following from Harold's sister, Mrs. Ethel (Lilly) Plouffe:

"Harold is buried in Liberty, Maine, on the old Homestead with the older members of the family who first settled there in a Log-Cabin, not far from the old house where my mother was born. Built in, with the chimney, is a secret compartment used to hide slaves prior to the Civil War."

2. *Howard Freeling Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 16, 1894, Richmond, Maine.

Died, July 20, 1957, New Bedford, Massachusetts. age 72.

Buried in Acushnet Cemetery, Acushnet, Massachusetts.

Married, *Elizabeth Ann Miller*, Jan. 12, 1922, Trinity Episcopal Church, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Elizabeth Ann Miller, daug. of Thomas and Harriet Farrow Miller.

Born, June 8, 1902, Bolton, England.

They lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts. Their children: Dorothy Miriam, Howard, Thomas Wilbur, Barbara Ann.

(Howard and Elizabeth were divorced).

Howard attended grade schools in Portland, Maine and New Bedford, Massachusetts and New Bedford High School.

The following was submitted by Howard's sister, Mrs. Ethel (Lilly) Plouffe:

"When Howard was 14 years old he and a cousin, Earle M. Haskell of Windsor, Maine, toured the state of Maine by bicycle. This was quite a venture at a time when most of the country roads consisted of only two wheel ruts; eating and sleeping were few and far between and were had at the various farmhouses where they stopped, usually doing some work or other to pay for the meals and a night's sleep, usually in the hay loft. No one accepted money for a meal or a lunch in those days as it was not the "*neighborly*" thing to do.

Quite an experience compared to today's paved super-highways, autos, restaurants and motels.

He was a member of the South Baptist Church of New Bedford, Massachusetts and had been Secretary and Superintendent of the Sunday School. His name is on the list of Church Members sealed in the corner stone of the new Church built in 1909."

Howard was a 1st Class Stationary Fireman and Oiler for the Booth Mill Manufacturing Company. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge (Eureka Lodge) and was Commodore of the New Bedford Power Boat Club for many years. He was a very able seaman and navigator. Relatives and friends had many an enjoyable cruise on his cruiser, the 48 ft. "*Schemer*."

3. *Arthur Pearl Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 10, 1897, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Jan. 16, 1944, New Bedford, Massachusetts. age 46.

Buried in Acushnet Cemetery, Acushnet, Massachusetts.

Married, *Miriam Heap Whittaker*, Apr. 18, 1917, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Miriam Heap Whittaker, daug. of Thomas Arthur and Ida Emily Critchly Whittaker.

Born, Dec. 14, 1896, Oswaldtwistle, Lancashire, England.

They lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts and Miriam lives there, today. They had one child, a son:

(1). *Ronald Arthur Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 12, 1937, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

He attended grade schools in New Bedford, Massachusetts; graduated from New Bedford High School and Campbell's Secretarial School. In February of 1957 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy.

Arthur attended grade school in Portland, Maine and in New Bedford, Massachusetts and New Bedford High School. He was a Stationary Engineer for many years. He was employed by the Booth Manufacturing Company and at the time of his death was employed by the Soule Mill Company. He was a Petty Officer in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War I, 1917-1920. During the War his ship the *USS ANEMONE* was taken over by the U.S. Navy and used for laying submarine harbor nets. Arthur was a member of the Masonic Lodge (Eureka Lodge) for many years.

4. *Ethel Louise Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 12, 1899, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Philius Plouffe*, Sept. 18, 1931, South Boston, Massachusetts.

Philius Plouffe, son of Diogene and Victorine (Phaneuf) Plouffe.

Born, Apr. 26, 1902, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

They live in New Bedford, Massachusetts. No children.

Ethel attended grade schools in Portland, Maine and New Bedford, Massachusetts, and New Bedford High School. She is a member of South Baptist Church in New Bedford.

Philius attended St. Hyacinth and St. Anne Parochial Schools and New Bedford Vocational Institute. A member of St. Anne's Church. He is a Machinery Sales Engineer for Proctor & Swartz, Inc., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Lilly Margaret Hewitt Sherburne and Ordbry Snow Sherburne. Lilly a daughter of Julia Augusta Lilly Hewitt and Captain Charles Evander Hewitt. Julia a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Lottie Ora Sherburne.*

Born, Apr. 3, 1894, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Augustus Wales Preble*, Apr. 18, 1917, Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Augustus Wales Preble, son of Nathaniel Preble.

Born, Dec. 16, 1894, East Boston, Massachusetts.

They live in Stratford, Connecticut. Their children: Warren Sherburne, Robert Wales, Lorraine.

2. *Marion Lily Sherburne.*

Born, Apr. 11, 1901, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Lucien B. Williams*, Nov. 11, 1927, Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Lucien B. Williams.

They lived in Springfield, Massachusetts. No children. They were divorced.

Marion attended school in Richmond, Maine, and Gray's Business College in Portland, Maine.

Children of Charles Evander Hewitt, Jr. and Lillian Blanche McIntire Hewitt. Charles, Jr. a son of Julia Augusta Lilly Hewitt and Captain Charles Evander Hewitt. Julia a daughter of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Charles Evander Hewitt, III*, an only child.

Born, Apr. 11, 1917, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Geneva Alice Russell*, Sept. 30, 1946, Bath, Maine.

Geneva Alice Russell, daug. of Albert and Essie Ella Marsters Russell.

Born, Dec. 7, 1919, Vanceboro, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Carol Ann Hewitt*.

Born, Dec. 19, 1948, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Stephen Lee Hewitt*.

Born, Dec. 23, 1950, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Rebecca Jean Hewitt*.

Born, Mar. 5, 1955, Bath, Maine.

Charles, III, graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and is employed as Metal Smith at the Bath Iron Works Corporation. He served with the 9th U. S. Air Force in World War II. He was inducted March of 1943 and discharged in November of 1945, with the rank of Staff Sergeant.

Geneva graduated from Vanceboro High School, Vanceboro, Maine, and graduated from the School of Nursing at Bath Memorial Hospital, Bath, Maine. During World War II, she served in the Army Nurse Corps from February 1945 to April 1946. She was a 2nd Lieutenant.

Children of Aura Pearl Hewitt Higgins and Ernest Melvin Higgins. Aura a daughter of Julia Augusta Lilly Hewitt and Captain Charles Evander Hewitt. Julia a daughter of Samuel and Margaret Colby Lilly.

1. *Dorothy Aura Higgins*.

Born, Nov. 9, 1917, Eliot, Maine.

Died, Nov. 19, 1920, Kittery, Maine. age 3.

2. *Sherman Ernest Higgins*.

Born, Apr. 16, 1919, Kittery, Maine.

Married, *Virginia Charlene Morrow*, June 25, 1944, Kittery, Maine.

Virginia Charlene Morrow, daug. of Thomas M. and Minnie Adams Ham Morrow.

Born, Mar. 20, 1920, Kittery, Maine.

Their children:

(1). *Lindley Wayne Higgins*.

Born, May 4, 1948, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(2). *Sherilyn Nancy Higgins*.

Born, Feb. 2, 1951, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Sherman attended Traip Academy and Dover Electrical School. He is an Electronic Equipment Specialist at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard. He served for four years in the U. S. Army during World War II and was in the famous *Battle of the Bulge*. He was six months in Germany with the Army of Occupation.

Virginia attended Traip Academy and Portsmouth Commercial College.

3. *Priscilla Hewitt Higgins*.

Born, Sept. 15, 1922.

Married, *John E. Chervenski*, Sept. 20, 1942, Washington, D. C.
John E. Chervenski.

Born, Apr. 7, 1922.

They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Carole Ann Chervenski*.

Born, Dec. 29, 1943, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

4. *Philip Martin Higgins*.

Born, July 7, 1926, Kittery, Maine.

Married, *Vella Louise Bartlett*, Oct. 29, 1949, Kittery, Maine.

Vella Louise Bartlett, daug. of Donald and Evelyn Lain Bartlett.

Born, Feb. 15, 1927, Norway, Maine.

Their children:

(1). *Lois Elaine Higgins*.

Born, Dec. 6, 1952, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(2). *William Ernest Higgins*.

Born, Dec. 4, 1953, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(3). *John Martin Higgins*.

Born, Aug. 19, 1955, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Philip Martin attended Traip Academy and Eliot High School, entering the service (U. S. Navy), immediately after graduation. He served in the Pacific Area and witnessed the Surrender of Japan. He is a Metal-Smith and is employed at the Portsmouth Naval Base.

Vella attended Traip Academy and Central Maine Hospital Training School.

Children of Clara Amelia Call Hall and Frank Shaw Hall. Clara a daughter of Dolly Foye Pushard Call and Capt. Francis Edward Call. Dolly a daughter of Sarah Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.

1. *Mary Oakman Hall.*

Born, May 21, 1876, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 24, 1877, Dresden, Maine. age 10 mos.

2. *John Edward Hall.*

Born, Mar. 24, 1885, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Marion Lilly Houdlette*, June 2, 1917, Dresden, Maine.

Marion Lilly Houdlette, daug. of Warren Rufus and Georgianna Lilly Day Houdlette.

Born, Apr. 13, 1892, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 16, 1954, Dresden, Maine. age 62.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, and John lives there, today. Their children: Lillian Clara, Harold Warren, Roger Edward.

(See another section of this book for the data on the children. Marion Lilly Houdlette was also a direct descendant of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed through their daughter Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly in 1762. They lived in Dresden, had George Weston Lilly who married Joanna Trott; they had, Josiah Trott Lilly who married Abigail Bailey; they had Georgianna Lilly who married Alfred Morse Day; they had Georgianna Lilly Day who married Warren Rufus Houdlette and they were the parents of Marion Lilly Houdlette).

3. *Frank Maurice Hall.*

Born, Apr. 5, 1886, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Jennie E. Lovendale*, Nov. 24, 1909, Richmond, Maine.

Jennie E. Lovendale, daug. of John Edwin and Christine Johnson Lovendale.

Born, Aug. 13, 1891, Dresden, Maine.

They live in Pittston, Maine. Their children: Frank Howard, Marjorie Clara.

Frank attended school in Dresden, Maine. He is a Carpenter by Trade and also a Mail Messenger.

Jennie attended grade school in Dresden and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine.

*Children of Henry Jude Pushard and Bessie Castelle Smith Pushard.
Henry a son of Philip Rittall Pushard and Annie Marie Ring Pushard.
Philip a son of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.*

1. *Marion Elizabeth Pushard.*

Born, Nov. 4, 1905, Grafton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Edwin Alonzo Goodwin*, Aug. 25, 1944, Peabody, Massachusetts.

Edwin Alonzo Goodwin, son of Irving Wayland and Margaret Tresa McKeon Goodwin.

Born, Sept. 5, 1905, Somersworth, Massachusetts.

Their children:

(1). *Martha Jane Goodwin.*

Born, July 19, 1946, Seattle, Washington.

(2). *Betsey Margaret Goodwin.*

Born, May 17, 1948, West Seattle, Washington.

Marion graduated from Peabody High School, Peabody, Massachusetts, in 1924; and in 1927, graduated from Wheelock College.

Edwin graduated from Berwick Academy, Maine, in 1924 and in 1928 graduated from the University of New Hampshire. He also took a Post Graduate Course at Rutgers College. He is employed as an Electronics Engineer by the U. S. Department of Defense, Washington, D. C.

2. *Henry Jude Pushard, Jr.*

Born, May 20, 1917, Peabody, Massachusetts.

Henry graduated from Mt. Herman School, Northfield, Massachusetts in 1936, and graduated from Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. He is employed by Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1942 to 1947 and was on Destroyers most of that time.

*Children of Marion Erdine Pushard King and Arthur Wilson King.
Marion a daughter of Philip Rittall Pushard and Annie Marie Ring
Pushard. Philip a son of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and
Jude Reed Pushard.*

1. *Omar Ray King.*

Born, Feb. 7, 1916, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Virginia Cummings*, Feb. 7, 1942, Lewiston, Maine.
Virginia Cummings, daug. of Ralph Bertram and Ethel Amanda
Dunton Cummings.

Born, Aug. 17, 1917, Lewiston, Maine.

They live, Meadow Lodge, West Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Stephen John King*.

Born, Nov. 19, 1944, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Suzanne Ellen King*.

Born, Oct. 15, 1947, Portland, Maine.

Omar graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine; graduated from Bates College; and attended the University of Michigan. He is Vice-President of the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, Shipbuilders.

Virginia graduated from Lewiston High School, Lewiston, Maine, in 1935, and in 1939 graduated from Smith College.

2. *Edmund Wilson King*.

Born, Jan. 24, 1917, Bath, Maine.

Died, June 1920, Bath, Maine. age 3.

3. *Anne Elizabeth King*.

Born, Sept. 1, 1918, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Robert Arthur Milliken*, June 17, 1942, Bath, Maine.

Robert Arthur Milliken, son of Clinton Seymore and Ada Sargent
Capen Milliken.

Born, Mar. 29, 1914, Eastport, Maine.

They live at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Sharon Ann Milliken*.

Born, Aug. 10, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Anne graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1937; and in 1939 graduated from Bay Path Institute. She is Secretary to the Executive Director of the Bath Area Chamber of Commerce, Inc.

Robert graduated from the Shead Memorial High School, Eastport, Maine in 1932. He was Agent for the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1946-49, and Manager of the area Office of this Company from 1949-55. He is now (1957), employed in the Drafting Department of the Bath Iron Works Corporation.

4. *Isabelle Burnham King*.

Born, June 17, 1921, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Chaplain Richard Walter Ricker*, June 21, 1946, Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Maine.

Chaplain Richard Walter Ricker, son of Giles and Ella Maude Gulliver Ricker.

Born, Sept. 12, 1915, Hudson, Massachusetts.

Their address is U. S. Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
Their children:

(1). *Karen Ella Ricker*.

Born, Mar. 23, 1949, New York, New York.

(2). *Richard Walter Ricker, Jr.*

Born, Sept. 13, 1951, Newport, Rhode Island.

Isabelle graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine in 1939; and in 1943, graduated from Waltham Hospital School of Nursing, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Richard graduated from Hudson High School, in 1933; Nebraska Wesleyan University in 1939; Garrett Biblical Institute in 1942; and attended Union Theological Seminary in New York. His service, to date, in the U. S. Navy:

First Duty was at Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Illinois. Then served aboard USS BILOXI (CL-80) in the Pacific Theater of Operations, in all campaigns, 1943 to 1945 and earned 9 Battle Stars. Served later at Naval Operations Base, Norfolk, Virginia; Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Maine; Fleet activities, Yokosuka, Japan (Occupation Duty); Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Virginia; Naval Chaplains' School, Newport, Rhode Island (as Executive Officer and Instructor); USS ALBANY (CA-123); Staff Chaplain, 1st Provisional Marine Air-Ground Task Force, Kaneoke Bay, Oahu, Territory of Hawaii; Assistant District Chaplain, Ninth Naval District, Great Lakes, Illinois; and Senior Chaplain aboard the USS SARATOGA.

5. *Arthur Donald King*.

Born, Jan. 19, 1927, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Evelyn Louise Armstrong*, Oct. 6, 1951, Jonesport, Maine.

Evelyn Louise Armstrong, daug. of Harland Collins and Catherine Mitchell Armstrong.

Born, Nov. 16, 1928, Machias, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *David Arthur King*.

Born, Aug. 24, 1952, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Carol Anne King*.

Born, Oct. 23, 1954, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Jeffrey Hastings King*.

Born, Apr. 20, 1957, Bath, Maine.

(4). *Elizabeth Marie King*.

Arthur graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1945, and in 1951 graduated from Northeastern School of Accounting, Portland, Maine. He is a Cost Accountant at the Bath Iron Works Corporation. He served in the U. S. Army from June of 1945 to Dec. 1946.

Evelyn graduated from Jonesport High School, in 1945, and in 1949 graduated from Colby College.

6. *Audrey Priscilla King*.

Born, Apr. 24, 1929, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Scott Frederick Hutchinson*, Nov. 25, 1955, Bath, Maine. *Scott Frederick Hutchinson*, son of Scott Arthur and Helen Frances Washer Hutchinson.

Born, Apr. 16, 1929, Gardner, Massachusetts.

They live in Portland, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Joy-An Hutchinson*.

Born, July 8, 1956, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Leigh Hutchinson*.

Born, April 1, 1958, Portland, Maine.

Audrey graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1946; graduated from Larson Junior College, New Haven, Connecticut, in 1948; and in 1950 graduated from Colby College, Waterville, Maine. Prior to her marriage she had been employed as a *Buyer* for *Porteous, Mitchell & Braun, Portland, Maine*.

Scott graduated from Malden High School, Malden, Massachusetts, in 1948; and in 1953 graduated from Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts. He is employed by the Canal National Bank, Portland, Maine. He served in the U. S. Army and was stationed in England during part of his Army service.

Scott is a direct descendant of Nehemiah Hutchinson who served as a Private in the American Revolutionary War, as follows:

1. *Scott Frederick Hutchinson* married *Audrey Priscilla King*. Scott Frederick a son of:
2. *Scott Arthur Hutchinson* married *Helen Frances Washer*. Scott Arthur a son of:
3. *Scott George Hutchinson* married *Mary Sweeney*. Scott George a son of:
4. *Frederick Everett Hutchinson* married *Georgianna A. Lord*. Frederick Everett a son of:
5. *James Hutchinson* married *Abigail Davis*. James a son of:
6. *NEHEMIAH HUTCHINSON* married *Polly Johnson*.

Nehemiah Hutchinson served as a Private in the Continental Army in the American Revolutionary War. His brother, Israel, served in the Revolutionary War as an Aide to General Washington.

About 1785, Nehemiah and Israel moved from Milford, New Hampshire to Litchfield, Maine where they settled.

Georgianna A. Lord, above, who married Frederick Everett Hutchinson was the daughter of James Lord. James was a son of Joseph Lord (1783-1864). Joseph was the son of Lieut. James Lord, III who was born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1737 and died in Litchfield, Maine, Feb. 13, 1830. He served in the French and Indian Wars, 3 years, and the Revolutionary War 4½ years. He held Commission of 1st-Lieutenant given him soon after the Battle of Lexington. It was signed by John Hancock, President of the Senate. Lieut. Lord had command of his company at the *Battle of Bunker Hill*. He settled in Litchfield, Maine in 1788.

The following was submitted by Audrey concerning Scott and his Hutchinson Ancestry:

"It may be of some interest that although Scott was born in Massachusetts, his family still maintains the family home in Litchfield, Maine.

The Hutchinsons moved to Litchfield after receiving a land-grant in payment for participation in the Revolutionary War. The Farm where this generation of Hutchinsons spend the summer, however, is not the original land-grant. It is the home of the Lords (dated-1788) Scott's great-great-grandmother married James Lord. They bought the one-room house from an old Sea-Captain. Through the years additions have been made and it now has 7 rooms, a shed, and a barn. The house

has been passed down through the family and now is the property of Scott Arthur Hutchinson.

The Hutchinson family has a military history also. In every war this Country has waged, there has been a Hutchinson fighting. Scott's grandfather, A Spanish War Veteran, is still living.

Since my grandmother, Annie Maria (Ring) Pushard, was born in Litchfield, Maine, I am sure that Scott and I are very likely related, somewhere along the line.

What I have written is what I remember from family conversations. There is information on the family in a book published at the Centennial of Litchfield. I remember, too, that there is a Monument to James Lord in Litchfield, stating that he was wounded at the *Battle of Bunker Hill*.

He and his father are both buried in Litchfield. Also, at the Farm are some old letters written by one Hutchinson who served in the Union Army during the Civil War. The letters were sent to his wife who was living at the Farm."

Audrey Priscilla (King) Hutchinson

*Children of Alice Maude Pushard Martin and Sidney Decker Martin.
Alice a daughter of John Lowell Foye Pushard and Cora Drew Pushard.
John a son of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.*

1. *Louise Lillian Martin.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1893, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Samuel William Phillips*, Dec. 30, 1922, Washington, D. C.

Samuel William Phillips, son of William Francis and Rachel Jenkins Phillips.

Born, Aug. 11, 1894, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Died, Jan. 23, 1933, Zanesville, Ohio. age 38.

Their children: Alice Rachel, Martin Jenkins.

Before her marriage Louise had lived in Gardiner, Maine, and Washington, D. C. She and Samuel lived in Vienna, Cuthbert, Louisville, Blue Ridge, in Georgia; Claremont and Bartow, in Florida; Marietta, Elmore and Zanesville in Ohio; and Guthrie, in Oklahoma. After Samuel's death, Louise lived in Norwood, Massachusetts and Washington, D. C. She now (1958), lives in Arlington, Virginia.

Louise attended the public schools in Gardiner, Maine. She served as Administrative Assistant to Chief of Soil Conservation Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture 1936-1952.

Samuel attended the public schools in Cincinnati, Ohio and received a B.S. and M.S. Degree from Ohio State University. He was a Soil Scientist and was employed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He served overseas in World War I as a Machine-Gun-Operator, with Rank of Corporal. After the Armistice was signed in November of 1918, he taught a course in agriculture for a few months at the University of Toulouse, France. For several years he was a Soil Surveyor for the Bureau of Chemistry & Soils, U. S. Department of Agriculture. He installed the first erosion experiment station, at Guthrie, Oklahoma, and subsequently supervised installation of several other stations.

2. *Dr. John Sidney Martin.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1897, Richmond, Maine.

Married, *Rachel Bond Pike*, Dec. 3, 1927, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Rachel Bond Pike, daug. of Herbert Allen and Mary Elizabeth Kimball Pike.

Born, Dec. 20, 1902, West Newton, Massachusetts.

They live in Norwood, Massachusetts. No children.

Dr. Martin attended the public schools in Gardiner, Maine; Bowdoin College; and Boston University Medical School. He is a practicing physician. He received his Medical Degree in 1925; served as Interne and House-Officer at Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Boston, 1925-27. Started Private Practice in Norwood in 1927 where he is still located.

Rachel received her A.B. Degree at Wheaton College, in 1924; and M.S. Degree at Simmons, in 1925. She is a descendant of General Zebulon Montgomery Pike, for whom Pike's Peak is named, in Colorado.

Children of Ida Frances Hatch Gibbs and Ulysses Grant Gibbs. Ida a daughter of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch. Frances a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.

1. *Infant daughter, unnamed.*

Born, Feb. 24, 1897, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Feb. 26, 1897, Wiscasset, Maine. age 2 days.

2. *Walter Elwell Gibbs.*
Born, Apr. 18, 1898, Wiscasset, Maine.
Not married. Lives in Gardiner, Maine.
3. *Willard Henry Gibbs.*
Born, Aug. 1, 1899, Wiscasset, Maine.
Married, *Mable Ellen Williams*, Oct. 1, 1924, Wiscasset, Maine.
Mable Ellen Williams, daug. of Chester Clifton and Edith Estelle Pitcher Williams.
Born, July 21, 1904, Edgecomb, Maine.
They live in Edgecomb, Maine. One child, a daughter :
(1). *Beverly Ann Gibbs.*
Born, Nov. 10, 1933.
4. *Clarence Henry Gibbs.*
Born, May 28, 1908, Wiscasset, Maine.
Married, *Dorothy Maude Burns.*
Dorothy Maude Burns, daug. of Chapin and Christabel Burns.
Born, Dec. 24, 1912, Bremen, Maine.
They live in Gardiner, Maine. One child, a daughter :
(1). *Evelyn Lorraine Gibbs.*
Born, Apr. 13, 1931.

Children of Nellie May Hatch Soule and Charles Lewis Soule. Nellie a daughter of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch. Frances a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.

1. *Frances Elizabeth Soule.*
Born, July 4, 1903, North Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Married, *William Trott Wright*, Aug. 9, 1921, Andover, Canada.
William Trott Wright, son of Charles Wilbur and Almira Isadore (Trott) Preble Wright.
Born, Nov. 6, 1896, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Frank Trott, Herbert Fernald, Henry Crawford, Harlan Sullivan.
Frances attended grade school in Lawrence, Massachusetts; Boothbay, Maine; and, High School, in Bath, Maine.
William attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and the University

of Maine. He has operated a Farm, in Woolwich, for many years and also operates a saw-mill and contracts for Pulp-Wood Cutting Operations. He was for a number of years the Rural Mail Carrier in Woolwich and his father, Charles W. Wright, was the Rural Mail Carrier in Woolwich for many years, starting in 1904. (When automobiles first began to appear Charles Wright bought a Maxwell and the writer of this book, when a small boy, remembers the thrills he had when given a ride by Mr. Wright, in the Maxwell).

Frances and her sister and brothers are descendants of George Soule who came to America on the ship "*Mayflower*" in 1620. (See under Charles Lewis Soule).

2. *Carolyn Patterson Soule.*

Born, Aug. 4, 1904, North Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Married, *Clarence Ernest Stilphen*, Woolwich, Maine.

Clarence Ernest Stilphen, son of Leonard Dickerson Stilphen and Susan Allison Fales Stilphen.

Born, Feb. 25, 1886, Dresden, Maine.

They live at Woolwich Center, Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Dorothy May, Clarence Ernest, Jr., Louise May, Leonard Charles.

Carolyn attended grade school in Lawrence, Massachusetts; Dresden and Woolwich, Maine; and attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

Ernest attended school in Dresden, Maine. He is a Farmer.

3. *George Edwin Soule.*

Born, July 6, 1906, Malden, Massachusetts.

Married, *Christine Sarah Roberts*, Sept. 5, 1935, Barter's Island, Maine.

Christine Sarah Roberts, daug. of Albion and Emma Emmerson Roberts.

Born, Sept. 27, 1901, Barter's Island, Maine.

They live in Trevett, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Harold Edwin Soule.*

Born, July 31, 1937, Trevett, Maine.

George attended school in Dresden, Maine. He is employed by Samples Ship Works, Boothbay Harbor, Maine. He had previously been employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine and

also worked for a number of years for his brother-in-law, William Trott Wright, as a sub-contractor in pulp-wood cutting operations.

Christine attended school in Trevett, Maine.

4. *Lewis Henry Soule.*

Born, July 18, 1910, Melrose, Massachusetts.

Married, *Roberta Eva Leavitt*, Dec. 24, 1938, Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine.

Roberta Eva Leavitt, daug. of Orrin and Eva Lillian Cromwell Leavitt.

Born, Feb. 28, 1921, Westport, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Lewis Henry Soule, Jr.*

Born, Mar. 19, 1940, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Raymond Arthur Soule.*

Born, Nov. 8, 1941, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Linda Frances Soule.*

Born, May 30, 1943, Bath, Maine.

(4). *Robert Harlan Soule.*

Born, Aug. 1, 1950, Bath, Maine.

Lewis attended grade school in Woolwich, Maine and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He is employed at the Bath Iron Works, Bath, Maine. For a number of years he was employed by his brother-in-law, William Trott Wright, on the Farm homestead of William.

Roberta attended school in Westport, Maine.

Children of Amy Patterson Hatch Cromwell and Alonzo Benjamin Cromwell. Amy a daughter of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch. Frances a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.

1. *Guy Hatch Cromwell*, only child.

Born, June 5, 1902, South Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Ruth Luella Erskine*, Wiscasset, Maine.

Ruth Luella Erskine, daug. of Alton and E. Winslow Erskine.

Born, Apr. 14, 1910, Woolwich, Maine.

They live at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Marguerite Ruth, Amy Priscilla, Luella Hatch.

Guy attended school in Woolwich and Morse High School, Bath,

Maine. He is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Ruth attended Wiscasset Academy, Wiscasset, Maine.

Children of Arthur Henry Hatch and Mary Alice Cuthbertson Hatch. Arthur a son of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch. Frances a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and Jude Reed Pushard.

1. *George Arthur Hatch.*

Born, Nov. 10, 1908, Brewer, Maine.

Married, *Kathryn Violet Sprague*, Aug. 30, 1930, Waldoboro, Maine.

Kathryn Violet Sprague, daug. of Herbert Edwin and Ada Fletcher Sprague.

Born, Apr. 10, 1912, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

Died, Aug. 15, 1953, Bath, Maine. age 41.

They lived in Bath, Maine, and George lives, today (1958), in Litchfield, Maine. Their children: Mary Louise, Arthur Richard, Barbara Ada, Wayne Howard, Beverly Ann, Gary David.

George attended grade school and Morse High School, in Bath, Maine. He is employed by a Lumber Company cutting pulp-wood and logs. During World War II, he served in the U. S. Army, 75th Division. He saw service in Europe and was in the famous "*Battle of the Bulge*," in Belgium. He remained in Europe all through 1945 with a group processing returning soldiers.

Barbara attended school in Waldoboro, Maine.

2. *Hazel Edna Hatch.*

Born, Aug. 1, 1911, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Maynard Nash*, Feb. 28, 1930, Waldoboro, Maine.

Maynard Nash, son of Lincoln and Angelia Gross Nash.

Born, May 11, 1909, Waldoboro, Maine.

They live in Waldoboro, Maine. Their children: Maynard Arthur, Ronald Lincoln, William Earl.

Hazel graduated from Waldoboro High School, in 1929.

Maynard attended the schools in Waldoboro and is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

3. *Alice Ellen Hatch.*

Born, Aug. 5, 1913, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Alton Williams Simmons*, Waldoboro, Maine.

Alton Williams Simmons, son of Harvey Sylvester Simmons and
Leola Gross Simmons.

Born, May 4, 1911, Waldoboro, Maine.

They lived in Waldoboro, Maine. Their children: Alton William, Jr., Kenneth. Alice and Alton were divorced, Oct. 1937, Bath, Maine.

Alice attended grade school in Waldoboro and Waldoboro High School.

Alton attended school in Waldoboro, Maine. He has been employed as a Fisherman; employed by Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine; and is now a State Prison Guard at the Thomaston State Prison, Thomaston, Maine.

Alice, married a 2nd time, Feb. 16, 1941, Waldoboro, Maine.

Ray Everett Dawson, he was brought up by a foster mother and believed to have been born in Washington, Maine.

They lived in Waldoboro and Washington, Maine. Their children: Carroll Crawford, Harold Everett. Alice and Ray were divorced, Wiscasset, Maine.

Alice, married a 3rd time:

Percy Gross, Jr., son of Percy and Irene Fletcher Worthen Gross.

Born, May 27, 1922, Waldoboro, Maine.

Their children: Rosemary, Shirley Ann, Lawrence Melvin, Carleton Henry, Randall Irvin, Juanita Marie, Maxine Belle.

Percy attended school in Waldoboro, Maine. He is employed by a Milk Distributing Company. In World War II, he served in the U. S. Army. He saw service in Central Europe and had the Rank of T-5. He received the Good Conduct and Victory Medals and the European Campaign Ribbon.

4. *Sergeant Herman Crawford Hatch*, twin of Herbert Carroll Hatch.

Born, Jan. 19, 1919, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Gloria Irene Gross*, Dec. 19, 1940, Waldoboro, Maine.

Gloria Irene Gross, daug. of Percy and Irene Fletcher Worthen Gross.

Born, Mar. 10, 1920, Waldoboro, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *Irene Louise Hatch.*
Born, Mar. 24, 1942, Waldoboro, Maine.
- (2). *Russell Herman Hatch.*
Born, Aug. 7, 1943, Waldoboro, Maine.
- (3). *Raymond Walter Hatch.*
Born, Jan. 21, 1947, Bath, Maine.
- (4). *Edward Arnold Hatch.*
Born, Nov. 19, 1948, Bath, Maine.
Died, Good Friday, 1949. age 5 months.

Herman attended school in Waldoboro, Maine. He is in the U. S. Army and saw active service during World War II and the Korean War. He is with the 1st Armored Division.

Herman and Gloria were divorced, May 1951, Bath, Maine.
Herman married a 2nd time, August 28, 1952, South Carolina:

Ernestine Elizabeth Golden, daug. of Clifford C. and Inez Marget Watson Golden.

Born, Jan. 26, 1933, Alabama.

They have one child, a son:

- (5). *Jimmy Clifford Hatch.*
Born, Nov. 12, 1955, Fort Hood, Texas.

- 5. *Herbert Carroll Hatch*, twin of Herman Crawford Hatch.

Born, Jan. 19, 1919, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Pauline Marion Jepson*, Oct. 22, 1942, Rainier Beach, Washington.

Pauline Marion Jepson.

Born, Mar. 22, 1924, Newport, Maine.

They lived in Rockland, Maine. One child, a son:

- (1). *Paul Carroll Hatch.*
Born, Sept. 2, 1944, Renton, Washington.

Herbert attended the schools in Waldoboro, Maine, and Bath, Maine. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1940 and served with the 42nd Rainbow Division, during World War II. He was in Europe; the middle East; and with the Army of Occupation Forces in Japan. His Rank was Sergeant, 1st Class. He received his discharge from the Army in 1953 and is employed as Cook at Moody's Diner, in Waldoboro, Maine.

He is still a member of the 701st National Guard Unit at Rockland, Maine. He has the Good Conduct and Victory Medal.

Herbert and Pauline were divorced, Feb. 6, 1946, Seattle, Washington.

Herbert married a 2nd time, Nov. 5, 1951, Yokohama, Japan.

Yoshika Kadaka, daug. of Kaol Kadaka and Shima Keino Kadaka.

Born, Feb. 22, 1924, Dairen, Manchuria.

Herbert and Yoshika were married by the U. S. Consul at Yokohama. Yoshika is Japanese. No children.

*Children of Harry Thorndike Hatch and Marion Elizabeth Rice Hatch.
Harry a son of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford
Hatch. Frances a daughter of Sally Ham Lilly Pushard and
Jude Reed Pushard.*

1. *Harry Andrew Hatch.*

Born, July 31, 1913, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Clara Louise Beard*, Richmond, Maine.

They lived in Richmond, Maine. No children. They were divorced.

Harry attended Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine, and is a Saw-Mill Operator in Kingsfield, Maine.

2. *Henry Earl Hatch.*

Born, Jan. 18, 1915, Dresden, Maine.

Married 1st, *Minnetta Mildred Warren*.

Minnetta Mildred Warren, daug. of Herbert Andrew and Florence Mae Snow Warren.

Born, Aug. 3, 1912, Pittston, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Dexter Herbert, Shirley Marie, Lois Eleanor. Henry and Minnetta were divorced.

Henry attended the Dresden, Maine, schools and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. He is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Minnetta attended school in Pittston, Maine; Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine; and Gardiner High School, Gardiner, Maine.

Henry Earl Hatch married a 2nd time:

Sabra Chaney.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Darrell, Gerald. Henry and Sabra were divorced.

Henry, married a 3rd time, Bath, Maine:

Margaret Ernestine Day, daug. of Perley Eastman Day and Cora Brewer Harrington Day.

Born, Oct. 24, 1924, Bath, Maine.

They live in Dresden, Maine, near Hatch's Corner. Their children: Sharon Lee, Warren Dexter, Dianna Marie.

Minnetta Mildred (Warren) Hatch the first wife of Henry Earl Hatch, married a 2nd time, Aug. 19, 1945:

Harold Wilbur Lilly, son of Irving Wilbur Lilly and Anne Chapman Lilly.

Born, May 12, 1915, Dresden, Maine.

Minnetta and Harold were divorced, 1951, Augusta, Maine.

Irving Wilbur Lilly, father of Harold Wilbur Lilly, was a son of Washington Lilly and Sarah Agnes Carlton Lilly. Washington Lilly being a son of Samuel Lilly and Margaret Colby Lilly. Samuel a son of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly. Robert Lilly being a son of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

Harold Wilbur Lilly prior to his marriage to Minnetta Mildred (Warren) Hatch had been married to:

Edith Lawrence. For the record of their family see another section of this book.

3. *Flora May Hatch*.

Born, May 11, 1916, Dresden, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Ralph Edward Benson*, Mar. 16, 1935, Gardiner, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Sherwood Albion Benson*.

Born, Mar. 22, 1936, Dresden, Maine.

Died, June 15, 1936, Dresden, Maine. age 2 mos. 24 days.

(2). *Kenneth Edward Benson*.

Born, May 21, 1937, Dresden, Maine.

(3). *Marion Louise Benson*.

Born, Oct. 10, 1941, Gardiner, Maine.

Flora attended school in Dresden and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. She and Ralph were divorced, Wiscasset, Maine. Flora married a 2nd time, Aug. 16, 1943, Gardiner, Maine.

Archie Leon Clancy.

They live in Dresden, Maine. Their children:

(4). *Leon Harry Clancy.*

Born, July 3, 1944, Bath, Maine.

(5). *Rose Marie Clancy.*

Born, Apr. 10, 1946, Bath, Maine.

(6). *Nancy Jean Clancy.*

Born, June 27, 1951, Bath, Maine.

Archie attended the Dresden schools.

4. *Edna May Hatch.*

Born, May 25, 1918, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Harold David Bodge*, Richmond, Maine.

Harold David Bodge, son of John Elwyn and Annie Laurie Dow Bodge.

They lived in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Evelyn Madelyn Bodge.*

Born, June 17, 1934, Dresden, Maine.

She attended Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine and Farmington Teachers College, Farmington, Maine.

(2). *Ronald David Bodge.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1941, Gardiner, Maine.

(3). *Wayne Leroy Bodge.*

Born, Sept. 10, 1945, Dresden, Maine.

(4). *Stephen Eugene Bodge.*

Born, May 3, 1947, Dresden, Maine.

Edna and Harold were divorced, Wiscasset, Maine.

5. *Iva Gertrude Hatch.*

Born, Oct. 26, 1922, Dresden, Maine. (Died when an infant).

6. *Audrey Lucille Hatch.*

Born, Sept. 8, 1926, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Donald Howard Holt*, Richmond, Maine.

Donald Howard Holt, son of Henry Pearson and Elizabeth Cochrane Holt.

Born, Feb. 9, 1922, Gardiner, Maine.

They live in South Dresden, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Maynard Frances Holt.*

Born, Dec. 22, 1945, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Donna Lee Holt.*

Born, June 19, 1949, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Gary Edward Holt.*

Born, Aug. 16, 1950, Bath, Maine.

Died, Sept. 22, 1950, South Dresden, Maine. age 1 mo. 5 days.

(4). *Doris Ann Holt.*

Born, Dec. 13, 1952.

(5). *Joan Louise Holt.*

Born, June 13, 1954.

(6). *Carole Sue Holt.*

Born, Dec. 15, 1955.

Audrey attended school in Dresden, Maine. Donald is employed by a Saw-Mill Company in Bath, Maine.

*Children of Fred Payne Shaw and Annie Bartlett Toothaker Shaw.
Fred a son of Mary Elizabeth McLoon Shaw and John Oakman Shaw.*

*Mary a daughter of Rachel Lilly McLoon and
Captain Ebenezer Converse McLoon.*

1. *Robert Payne Shaw.*

Born, June 30, 1901, Brunswick, Maine.

Married, *Marion Spear Dean*, Oct. 26, 1929, Bath, Maine.

Marion Spear Dean, daug. of Fred Russell Eugene and Myra West Spear Dean.

Born, Oct. 24, 1904, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

They lived in Pelham Manor, New York. They were divorced in October 1949, Bath, Maine. Robert now lives in New York and Marion lives in Bath, Maine.

Robert graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine in 1919. In 1923, he graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with a B.S. Degree in Engineering. In 1924, he received his Master's Degree from M.I.T. (Worrall D. Prescott, compiler of this record graduated in the same class at Morse High School as Robert, 1919).

Marion graduated from Dorchester High School, Dorchester, Massachusetts in 1922; Choate School, Brookline, Massachusetts in

1923; and attended Old Colony School in Boston, Massachusetts.

Robert and Marion had one child, a son:

(1). *Robert Payne Shaw, Jr.*

Born, Jan. 26, 1935, Bath, Maine.

Robert, Jr. graduated from Governor Dummer Academy, in 1954, and Nichols Junior College in 1956. The following is taken from "*The Bath Independent*," Bath, Maine:

(April 17, 1958).

"Pfc Robert P. Shaw, Jr., son of Mrs. Dean Shaw, Dummer Street, is serving with the 11th Armored Cavalry Regiment on the brink of the Iron Curtain near German-Czechoslovakian border. A member of the regiment's tank company. Shaw entered the Army in August, 1956, completed basic training at Fort Knox, Ky., and arrived overseas in March, 1957.

2. *Carrie Elizabeth Shaw.*

Born, April 27, 1906, Brunswick, Maine.

Married, *Harry Lyle Day*, Nov. 25, 1936, Pelham Manor, New York.

Harry Lyle Day, son of Melvin Eugene and Gertrude Blanche Jenness Day.

Born, Dec. 23, 1886, Hallowell, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine.

Carrie graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1924 and the Eastman School of Music, Rochester, New York, in 1929. She is Supervisor of Music in the Grade Schools, in Bath, Maine.

Harry graduated from Morse High School. He is Assistant Cashier of the First National Bank in Bath and Trustee of the Richardson Charity Fund. In 1956 he was elected President of the Board of Trustees of the Patten Free Library in Bath.

They have three children:

(1). *Anne Shaw Day.*

Born, Oct. 14, 1937, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Lt. Gerald Hunt Smith*, Dec. 21, 1957, Bath, Maine.

Anne graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine in 1955 and from Lasell Junior College, Auburndale, Massachusetts, in 1957.

Lt. Smith is an Officer in the U.S. Marine Corps. He attended Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; and graduated from Oakwood School, Poughkeepsie, New York, and from Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, where he received a B.A. Degree. He received his Commission from Officer's Candidate School, December 1957, and is enrolled in the Aviation Officer Candidate School at Pensacola Naval Air Station, Florida.

(2). *Jonathan Randall Day.*

Born, July 2, 1942, Bath, Maine.

(3). *James Frederick Day.*

Born, Dec. 13, 1943, Bath, Maine.

*Children of Rachel Lilly Shaw Hodgdon and Frank Anthony Hodgdon.
Rachel a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Mcloon Shaw and John Oakman
Shaw. Mary a daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Converse Mcloon and
Rachel Lilly Mcloon.*

1. *Edward Stinson Hodgdon.*

Born, May 13, 1908, Bath, Maine.

Married 1st, *Thelma Yvonne Burleigh*, Woolwich, Maine.

Thelma Yvonne Burleigh, daug. of Harry and Eldie Kittredge Burleigh.

Born, Jan. 17, 1912, Farmington, New Hampshire.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine. They were divorced. One child, a daughter.

(1). *Joan Hodgdon.*

Born, March 11, 1932, Bath, Maine.

She married Ronald Smith and they have three small children.

Edward married a 2nd time, Woolwich, Maine:

Lois Fannie Sidelinger, daug. of Charles and Villa Wellman Sidelinger.

Born, June 17, 1914, Bremen, Maine.

They formerly lived at 32 Court Street in Bath and now live in Nobleboro, Maine (1957). Their children:

(2). *Beatrice Shaw Hodgdon.*

Born, Jan. 11, 1942.

(3). *Elizabeth Sheridan Hodgdon.*

Born, Apr. 16, 1944.

(4). *Edward Stinson Hodgdon, Jr.*

Edward attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine and Lincoln Academy. He is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation.

Lois attended the schools in Nobleboro, Maine and Lincoln Academy. Graduated from Nurses Training School, Bath Memorial Hospital.

2. *Ruth Sprague Hodgdon.*

Born, Mar. 4, 1914, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Joseph Henry Mullaney, Jr.*, Bath, Maine.

Joseph Henry Mullaney, Jr., son of Joseph Henry and Katherine Trainer Mullaney.

Born, Oct. 23, 1912, Bath, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Ann Mullaney.*

Born, May 27, 1939, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Robert Nicholas Westlake*, Dec. 28, 1957, Bath, Maine.

Robert Nicholas Westlake.

Born, ?

Patricia graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1957.

Robert graduated from Catholic Central High School, in Hazel Park, Michigan and is now in the U.S. Navy.

(2). *Sally Jane Mullaney.*

Born, Nov. 6, 1940, Bath, Maine.

Ruth attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine and Joseph attended school in Bath. He is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation.

Children of Robert Harold Hoffses and Grace Luella Wyman Hoffses.

Robert a son of Nettie Berry Lilly Hoffses and Elvin Jones Hoffses.

Nettie a daughter of Robert Lilly, Jr. and his first wife

Annie Eliza Hutchins Lilly.

1. *Robert Elvin Hoffses.*

Born, Apr. 16, 1919, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *Eleanor Lydia Betts*, Oct. 10, 1942, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Eleanor Lydia Betts, daug. of Ira Almon and May Henrietta Bailie Betts.

Born, Mar. 17, 1923, Waltham, Massachusetts.

They live in Waltham, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Roberta May Hoffses*.

Born, Oct. 27, 1944, Waltham, Massachusetts.

(2). *David Ira Hoffses*.

Born, Feb. 11, 1947, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Robert attended the schools in Waltham, Massachusetts and is a Lieutenant in the Waltham Fire Department. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy, Dec. 8, 1941, one day after the Japanese attack on *Pearl Harbor*, and was discharged in December of 1944. While in the service he was stationed in Argentina, Newfoundland; San Diego, California and Norfolk, Virginia. His rank was Petty Officer, 2nd Class, Radioman and later Fire Instructor. He has the American Theater Ribbon.

2. *Jane Louise Hoffses*.

Born, Sept. 16, 1921, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *William Kenneth MacDonald*, Oct. 10, 1942, Waltham, Massachusetts.

William Kenneth MacDonald, son of Lorenzo Fulton and Mary Ellen Murphy MacDonald.

Born, Oct. 10, 1917, Waltham, Massachusetts.

They live in Waltham, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Judith Anne MacDonald*.

Born, Sept. 4, 1943, Waltham, Massachusetts.

(2). *William Robert MacDonald*.

Born, Sept. 15, 1946, Waltham, Massachusetts.

(3). *Jeffery Kenneth MacDonald*.

Born, Nov. 28, 1950, Waltham, Massachusetts.

(4.) *Jane Elizabeth MacDonald*.

Born, Jan. 1, 1956, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Jane attended school in Waltham, Massachusetts.

William attended school in Waltham, Massachusetts and is a member of the Waltham Fire Department. He enlisted in the U. S. Army on

Dec. 12, 1942 and saw action in Guadalcanal, Guam, and Saipan, and was discharged Dec. 11, 1945. He has the Asiatic Theater and Pacific Campaign Ribbons; the Good Conduct and Victory Medals.

3. *Richard Sumner Hoffses.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1925, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *Betty Jean Thompson*, Oct. 22, 1949, Seabrook, New Hampshire.

Betty Jean Thompson, daug. of Gilbert Theodore and Lillie Gilmour Thompson.

Born, July 29, 1928, Denver, Colorado.

They live in Waltham, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *James Richard Hoffses.*

Born, Nov. 2, 1950, Waltham, Massachusetts.

(2). *Carol Lynn Hoffses.*

Born, Apr. 29, 1952, Waltham, Massachusetts.

(3). *Donald Sumner Hoffses.*

Born, Feb. 27, 1954, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Richard attended school in Waltham, Massachusetts and is employed by the Waltham Fire Department.

Betty attended school in Denver, Colorado.

4. *Grace Anne Hoffses.*

Born, Aug. 18, 1927, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Married, *Charles William Firth*, June 30, 1951, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Charles William Firth, son of George Austin and Florence Lavinia Towner Firth.

Born, Feb. 10, 1928, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

They live in Waltham, Massachusetts. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Linda Anne Firth.*

Born, Sept. 5, 1953, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Charles attended Shelborne N. S. Academy at Shelborne, N. S. He is Inspector with Ratheon Manufacturing Company. Charles served in the U. S. Army from Sept. 16, 1946 to March 2, 1948. Part of this time in the Army he was stationed in Korea.

*Children of Helen Lavinia Hoffses Lord and William Edward Lord.
Helen a daughter of Nettie Berry Lilly Hoffses and Elvin Jones Hoff-
ses. Nettie a daughter of Robert Lilly and his first wife
Eleanor Austin Lilly.*

1. *Helen Virginia Lord.* (Uses Virginia as first name).
Born, May 25, 1920, Swampscott, Massachusetts.
Married, *William Clayton Justice*, Aug. 1, 1942, Baltimore,
Maryland.
William Clayton Justice, son of William Norman and Jenney
Ethel McLaren Justice.
Born, Sept. 24, 1913.
They live in Silver Spring, Maryland. Their children (adopted):
(1). *Carol Diane Justice.*
Born, July 15, 1950, Washington, D. C.
(2). *Nancy Corinne Justice.*
Born, Sept. 9, 1953, Washington, D. C.

Helen Virginia attended Eastern High School and State Teachers
College.

William attended Baltimore Polytechnic Institute and Johns Hop-
kins University. He is an Engineer and employed by the Capitol Power
Company, in Washington, D. C.

2. *William Edward Lord, Jr.*
Born, Apr. 25, 1923, Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, *Joan Phyllis Kidwell*, Apr. 24, 1954, Glen Burnie, Mary-
land.
Joan Phyllis Kidwell, daug. of John Franklin and Gertrude Stal-
lings Kidwell.
Born, Dec. 29, 1935, Baltimore, Maryland.
They live in Baltimore, Maryland. Their children:
(1). *William Edward Lord, III.*
Born, Apr. 12, 1955, Baltimore, Maryland.
(2). *Barbara Lois Lord.*
Born, Aug. 8, 1956, Baltimore, Maryland.

William attended Roland Park Junior High School and Vocational
High School, in Baltimore. He is Foreman with the Baltimore Gas &
Electric Company, Gas Construction Department. He served with the

U. S. Army in World War II, and was an Army Air Force Radar Operator. He was a Private and has the American Theater Ribbon, World War II Victory Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

Joan graduated from Glen Bernie High School.

3. *Roberta Jean Lord.*

Born, Sept. 24, 1927, Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, *Theodore Arthur Gunter*, June 7, 1947, Baltimore, Maryland.

Theodore Arthur Gunter, son of James Edward and Barbara Albright Gunter.

Born, Jan. 14, 1927, Baltimore, Maryland.

They live in Baltimore, Maryland. Their children:

(1). *Linda Karen Gunter.*

Born, Aug. 7, 1948, Baltimore, Maryland.

(2). *Gary Leigh Gunter.*

Born, Nov. 18, 1952, Baltimore, Maryland.

Roberta attended Eastern High School, in Baltimore.

Theodore attended Patterson High School, in Baltimore. He is an Electronic Tester for Westinghouse Electric Company, in Baltimore.

4. *Patricia Eleanor Lord.*

Born, Mar. 28, 1932, Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, *Bartus Comegys Spicer*, Aug. 5, 1955, Baltimore, Maryland.

Bartus Comegys Spicer, son of Bartus and Elizabeth Cecelia Handen Spicer.

Born, June 17, 1931, Washington, D. C.

They live in Lutherville, Maryland. Their children:

(1). *Claudia Louise Spicer* (by a previous marriage).

Born, Oct. 18, 1951, Baltimore, Maryland.

(2). *Craig Barton Spicer.*

Born, Dec. 18, 1956, Baltimore, Maryland.

Patricia attended Eastern High School in Baltimore and the University of Maryland School of Nursing.

Bartus attended High School in Baltimore; Baltimore Junior College and the University of Maryland. He is employed by the Sinclair Refining Company.

Children of James William Dunton and Sarah Emma Harrison Dunton. James a son of Emma Lilly Dunton and Captain James Florence Dunton. Emma a daughter of Robert Lilly, Jr. and his first wife Annie Eliza Hutchins Lilly.

1. *Joan Morrell Dunton.*

Born, Dec. 1, 1931, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Kendall Lawrence Strout*, Apr. 21, 1956, Portland, Maine.

Kendall Lawrence Strout, son of Harold Arthur and Doris Anne Kendall Strout.

Born, Nov. 15, 1929, Walpole, Massachusetts.

They live in Framingham Center, Massachusetts.

Joan graduated from South Portland High School, in Maine, in 1949 and graduated from the University of Maine, in 1953.

Kendall graduated from Walpole High School, Walpole, Massachusetts, in 1948 and graduated from Dartmouth College, in 1952, with a B.A. Degree in Civil Engineering; and in 1953 received his Masters Degree from Dartmouth. He is employed as a Civil Engineer with Power-Strut, Inc., of Framingham, Massachusetts.

2. *James Robert Dunton.*

Born, Apr. 10, 1933, Bath, Maine.

Not married. He graduated from South Portland High School, Maine, in 1950, and graduated from the University of Maine, in 1954. He is at the present time in the U. S. Navy. Prior to joining the Navy he had been employed by the International Business Machine Company, Electronics Division, in Boston.

Children of Howard Abbott Webber and Margaret Joy McGrath Webber. Howard a son of Charles Mcloon Webber and Julia Ann Combs Webber. Charles a son of Mary Lilly Webber and Samuel Webber.

1. *Charles Thomas Webber.*

Born, July 15, 1919, Rumford, Maine.

Died, June 30, 1921, Rumford, Maine. age 1 yr. 11 mos.

2. *Howard Abbott Webber, Jr.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1922, Rumford, Maine.

Married, *Ilamae Viola Gibson*, Dec. 15, 1943, Chicago, Illinois.

Ilamae Viola Gibson, daug. of John Charles and Eleanor Gerth Gibson.

Born, July 22, 1922, Chicago, Illinois.

They live in Chicago, Illinois. Their children:

(1). *Nancy Mae Webber*.

Born, Dec. 14, 1946, Chicago, Illinois.

(2). *Eleanor Joy Webber*.

Born, Dec. 20, 1948, Chicago, Illinois.

(3). *Sally Ann Webber*.

Born, Oct. 26, 1954, Chicago, Illinois.

Howard, Jr. attended the grade schools in Rumford, Maine, and graduated from Stephen's High School, in Rumford in 1940. He is employed at the United Air Lines, Chicago, Illinois. In January of 1943 he enlisted in the U. S. Air Force and served as Radio Operator and Bomb Sight Mechanic. He was Air Cadet until December of 1945 at which time he was discharged.

3. *Richard McGrath Webber*.

Born, Oct. 23, 1926, Rumford, Maine. Not married.

Served in the U. S. Army from Feb. 1945 to Oct. 1946 and was in the Philippines and Korea.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Gertrude Cecile Siegars Starrett and Fred Alexander Starrett. Gertrude a daughter of Vesta Perkins Lilly Siegars and Charles Henry Siegars. Vesta a daughter of Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly and Francis Hamlin Lilly.

1. *Parker Kenneth Starrett*.

Born, Aug. 28, 1910, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Hazel Frances Allen*, June 28, 1938, Wiscasset, Maine.

Hazel Frances Allen, daug. of Horace Eugene and Frances Louise Miller Allen.

Born, Jan. 9, 1914, Woolwich, Maine.

No children. They were divorced, Oct. 1955.

Their home was in North Woolwich, Maine, and Hazel lives there today.

Parker attended the Warren, Maine schools. He is employed by

Oakhurst Dairy, Bath, Maine. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy. Trained at Parris Island and then was sent to Guam where he was stationed until his Discharge.

Hazel attended the Woolwich schools and Morse High School, in Bath, Maine. She is a direct descendant of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed, of North Woolwich, Maine and her mother, widow of Horace Allen owns the old Captain Samuel Reed Homestead in North Woolwich. Captain Samuel Reed was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly in 1762 in Woolwich. For a complete record of Captain Samuel Reed and his wife Mary Winship Reed and all of their descendants to Jan. 1, 1953 see the book "*Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed*," pub. 1953 by Worrall D. Prescott. (Worrall is a direct descendant of Captain Samuel and Mary Winship Reed).

2. *Katherine Vesta Starrett.*

Born, Nov. 6, 1918, Warren, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Weston Hayes Stanhope*, Nov. 4, 1942, Warren, Maine.

Weston Hayes Stanhope, son of Melvin Hayes Stanhope and Carrie Russell Stanhope.

Born, Apr. 23, 1910, St. Alban, Maine.

No children. Katherine and Weston were divorced, Nov. 1947, Portland, Maine.

Katherine attended the Warren, Maine, schools. She is a member of Mystic Rebekah Lodge at Warren and E. A. Starret Auxiliary S. U. V. at Warren; also the Grange.

Weston served in the U. S. Army in World War II and saw service overseas. He is a Member of the Masonic Order.

Katherine married a 2nd time, Sept. 5, 1953, Portsmouth, New Hampshire:

George Milton Dunn, son of George Wiles Dunn and Nora Louise Sullivan Dunn.

Born, Mar. 31, 1910, Saco, Maine.

No children. They live in Portland, Maine.

George attended the Elementary Schools and High School in Brockton, Massachusetts. He is a Welder, by Trade.

*Children of Leland Henry Siegars and Frances Emma Larabee Siegars.
Leland a son of Vesta Perkins Lilly Siegars and Charles Henry Siegars.
Vesta a daughter of Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly and
Francis Hamlin Lilly.*

1. *Joseph Henry Siegars*, their only child.
Born, Jan. 21, 1916, South Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Dorothy Alberta Averell*, Jan. 26, 1946, Richmond,
Maine.
Dorothy Alberta Averell, daug. of Harold Jewett Averell and Min-
nie Maude Rittall Averall.
Born, July 21, 1918, Richmond, Maine.
They live in Richmond, Maine. No children.

Joseph attended the Dresden grade school and Bridge Academy.
He is an Automobile Mechanic. He was an Army Staff Sergeant, Oct.
7, 1942, Nov. 1, 1945, U. S. A. and E. T. O. Motor Pool Sergeant with
449th AAA AW BN. Received Bronze Star Medal and Citation.

Dorothy attended the Richmond grade school and High School
and trained for a Nurse at the State Street Hospital School of Nursing,
Portland, Maine.

*Children of Mary Charlotte Siegars Wall and Harold Nute Wall. Mary
a daughter of Vesta Perkins Lilly Siegars and Charles Henry Siegars.
Vesta a daughter of Nancy Mary Pushard Lilly and
Francis Hamlin Lilly.*

1. *Harold Glenwood Wall*.
Born, Mar. 20, 1924, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Rosaline Mae Steele*, Friendship, Maine.
Rosaline Mae Steele, daug. of Burnham Arthur and Jane Mank
Weaver Steele.
Born, Sept. 10, 1934, Thomaston, Maine.
They live in Thomaston, Maine. Their children:
 - (1). *Mary Jane Wall*.
Born, Dec. 26, 1950, Rockland, Maine.
 - (2). *Barbara Jean Wall*.
Born, Dec. 11, 1951, Rockland, Maine.
 - (3). *Paul Timothy Wall*.
Born, Dec. 5, 1952, Camden, Maine.

(4). *Harold Wayne Wall.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1953, Camden, Maine.

(5). *Richard Burnham Wall.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1955, Camden, Maine.

Harold attended school in West Dresden, Maine, and Rosaline the schools in Thomaston, Maine. Harold is employed by the Thomaston Highway Department. He served in the U. S. Army for three years and was 17 months in the European Theater of Operations. His Rank was Private First Class.

2. *Abert Augustus Wall.*

Born, July 2, 1926, Gardiner, Maine.

Married, *Marian Horton Flanders*, Aug. 30, 1947, Rockland, Maine.

Marian Horton Flanders, daug. of Ralph Marion and Julia Estelle Pettee Flanders.

Born, Aug. 19, 1920, Portland, Maine.

They live in Rockland, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Ronald Russell Wall.*

Born, June 1, 1951, Rockland, Maine.

Albert attended school in West Dresden, Maine, and Marian the schools in Waldoboro, Maine. Albert is a Filling Station Attendent. He served in the U. S. Army for 21 months. His Rank was T-5.

3. *Evelyn Gertrude Wall.*

Born, Sept. 6, 1927, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Loy Milton Linscott*, Dec. 9, 1947, Warren, Maine.

Loy Milton Linscott, son of Jessie Oalis Linscott and Ethel Bernice Dodge Linscott.

Born, May 30, 1921, South Thomaston, Maine.

They live in Rockport, Maine. Their children:

(1). *David Milton Linscott.*

Born, Oct. 7, 1948, Rockland, Maine.

(2). *Diane Natalie Linscott.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1952, Rockland, Maine.

(3). *Virginia Katherine Linscott.*

Born, Mar. 11, 1954, Rockland, Maine.

(4). *Judith Evelyn Linscott.*

Born, Feb. 17, 1956, Camden, Maine.

Evelyn attended the schools in Dresden and Warren, Maine and Loy attended grade school in Washington, Maine, and High School in Washington and Ellsworth, Maine. He is employed in a Tannery Factory doing Buffing. Loy served in the U. S. Army for three and one half years. He served in the European Theatre of Operations. His Rank was Corporal.

4. *Natalie Louise Wall.*

Born, Dec. 15, 1928, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Theodore Winthrop Sylvester, Jr.*, Aug. 2, 1953, Crescent Beach, Maine.

Theodore Winthrop Sylvester, Jr., son of Theodore Winthrop and Evangeline Winchenbaugh Sylvester.

Born, Apr. 12, 1932, Rockland, Maine.

They live in Rockland, Maine. One child, a son.

Natalie attended the schools in Dresden and Warren, Maine, and Theodore the schools in Rockland, Maine. Theodore is a Linotype Operator.

5. *Charles Russell Wall.*

Born, July 19, 1930, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Carrie Matilda Bright*, Mar. 21, 1952, Hagerstown, Maryland.

Carrie Matilda Bright, daug. of Earl William Bright, Sr. and Ethel Irene Schaeffer Bright.

Born, June 4, 1931, West Lawn, Pennsylvania.

They live in Indian Orchard, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Paul David Wall* (adopted).

Born, June 17, 1950, Reading, Pennsylvania.

(2). *Debra Ann Wall.*

Born, Nov. 5, 1952, Indian Town Gap, Pennsylvania.

(3). *George Harry Wall.*

Born, Sept. 17, 1954, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(4). *Charles Robert Wall.*

Born, May 27, 1956, Ludlow, Massachusetts.

Charles attended school in Dresden and Warren, Maine, and Carrie attended school in Pennsylvania. Charles enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in 1947 and was in Okinawa for 15 months and in Korea for one

year. He is now, 1957, stationed at Westover Air Force Base in Massachusetts. His Rank is T/SGT.

Children of Evelyn Leora Lilly Munsey and Herbert Alton Munsey. Evelyn a daughter of Herman Perkins Lilly and his first wife Lucy Ann Siegars Lilly. Herman a son of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly.

I. *Alton Herbert Munsey, an only child.*

Born, July 2, 1923, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Ruth Delia Russo*, Feb. 6, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Ruth Delia Russo, daug. of James Venjenzo Russo and Rose Anna Arguitte Russo.

Born, May 31, 1924, Brunswick, Maine.

They live at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *James Alton Munsey.*

Born, Sept. 7, 1947, Bath, Maine.

Alton attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and in 1941 graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He is a Truck Driver.

Ruth attended school in Brunswick, Maine, and in 1941 graduated from Brunswick High School.

Children of Helen Louise Lilly DeLong and William Henry DeLong. Helen a daughter of John Bailey Lilly and Etta Cordelia James Lilly. John a son of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly.

I. *John William DeLong.*

Born, Oct. 30, 1927, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Frances Mae Alley*, Oct. 30, 1946, Bath, Maine.

Frances Mae Alley, daug. of Ernest and Gladys Louise Creamer Alley.

Born, Nov. 23, 1927, Bristol, Maine.

They live in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. One child, a son:

(1). *Sidney Gwen DeLong.*

Born, July 10, 1947, Auburn, Maine.

John attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. His Business is Out-Door Advertizing Sign Work. He has served in the U. S. Army and spent two years in Korea.

Frances attended school in Bristol and Cushing, Maine.

2. *Alberta Mae DeLong.*

Born, Aug. 12, 1930, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Richard Boynton*, Sept. 28, 1955, Woolwich, Maine.

Richard Boynton, son of Richard and Mildred Woodbury Boynton.

Born, July 14, 1924, Damariscotta, Maine.

Their home is in Woolwich, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Jay William Boynton.*

Born, May 26, 1956, Boston, Massachusetts.

Alberta attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine.

Richard attended school in Damariscotta, Maine. He is in the U. S. Navy.

Previous to her marriage to Richard, Alberta had been married to:

Donald Sanders Nichols, son of Ross B. and Maude M. Nichols.

Born, Nov. 21, 1923, Wiscasset, Maine.

They were married, Apr. 5, 1952 and divorced in 1955, Bath, Maine. They had one child:

(1). *Fawn Shelley Nichols.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1954, Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Roy Norman Lilly and Ruth Esther McFadden Lilly. Roy a son of John Bailey Lilly and Etta Cordelia James Lilly. John a son of Joel Reed Lilly and Margaret Helen Bailey Lilly.

1. *Cecil Norman Lilly.*

Born, June 11, 1929, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Beverly Aline Rogers*, July 24, 1951, Bath, Maine.

Beverly Aline Rogers, daug. of Milton Babbitt and Amber Mae Merrow Rogers.

Born, Sept. 2, 1928, Waterville, Maine.

They live in Newcastle, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Bruce Norman Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 19, 1955, Damariscotta, Maine.

(2). *Ann Cathleen Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 29, 1956, Damariscotta, Maine.

Cecil attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He was employed for six years at Steve's Market, Bath, Maine, and then served two years in the U. S. Army. In 1957 he bought the Carlson Place, in South Dresden, across the Bridge from Fred Carlton.

Beverly attended grade school in Brunswick, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

2. *Roy Edward Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 17, 1934, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 14, 1934, Dresden, Maine. age 26 days.

Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

3. *Walter Andrew Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 12, 1936, Dresden, Maine.

Not married. He attended grade school in Dresden, Maine, and graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine. In November of 1954 he enlisted in the U. S. Army and was discharged in 1958. Part of his time in the Army he was stationed on Formosa. He is now employed in the Electrical Department of the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Children of George Herbert Lilly and Grace Alice Shaw Lilly. George a son of George Augustus Lilly and Fannie Merrill Lilly. George a son of Thomas and Angeline Clark Lilly.

1. *George Bradbury Lilly.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1907, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Mary Elizabeth Phelan*, Sept. 10, 1937, Salem, Massachusetts.

Mary Elizabeth Phelan, daug. of Michael Edward and Ann Elizabeth O'Keefe Phelan.

Born, July 23, 1900, Salem, Massachusetts.

They live in Salem Willows, Massachusetts. No children.

George attended school in Augusta, Maine; Woburn, Massachusetts; and Somerville Trade School, Somerville, Massachusetts (Cabinet Making). He is employed as a Bus Driver by East Massachusetts Street Railway Company.

Mary attended St. James Parochial Grammar and High School in Salem, Massachusetts.

2. *Thelma Dora Lilly.*

Born, Apr. 7, 1908, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Clarence Fields Phillips*, Mar. 8, 1942, Salem Willows, Massachusetts.

Clarence Fields Phillips, son of Constant Wheelock Phillips and Lina Metatall Phillips.

Born, June 15, 1908, Green Oaks, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They live in Walpole, Massachusetts. No children.

Thelma attended Grammar School in Augusta, Maine and Woburn High School, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Clarence attended Grammar School and High School in Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. He is employed as Foreman of Floor Covering Printing at Bird & Son, Inc., East Walpole, Massachusetts.

3. *Otis Houlton Lilly.*

Born, Oct. 24, 1909, Houlton, Maine.

Married, *Alice Frances Heckman*, Jan. 20, 1935, Peabody, Massachusetts.

Alice Frances Heckman, daug. of Charles Carey Heckman and Edith Livingston Heckman.

Born, June 8, 1913, Salem, Massachusetts.

They live in Beverly, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Charles Herbert Lilly.*

Born, Aug. 6, 1935, Salem, Massachusetts.

He attended Phillip School and Beverly High School and is at the present time in the U. S. Air Force.

Otis attended Grammar School and Junior High School, in Norwood, Massachusetts. He is employed as a Truck Driver by Munroe and Arnold Merritt Express Company.

Alice attended Phillip Grammar School and Salem High School.

4. *Frances Gusta Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 21, 1912, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Thomas George Cooper, Jr.*, June 11, 1933, Peabody, Massachusetts.

Thomas George Cooper, Jr., son of Thomas George and Julia Bergdoll Cooper.

Born, July 25, 1910, Salem, Massachusetts.

They live in Salem, Massachusetts. No children.

Frances attended school in Woburn, Massachusetts and Junior High School, in Norwood, Massachusetts.

Thomas attended Grammar School and High School in Salem, Massachusetts. He is in the Trucking Business.

Children of Fred Augustus Hayden and Edith Evelyn Eugley Hayden.
Fred a son of Ellen Marie Lilly Hayden and Wilson Sidney Hayden.
Ellen a daughter of Thomas J. Lilly and Angeline Clark Lilly.

1. *Harold Wilson Hayden.*

Born, Sept. 15, 1899, Augusta, Maine.

Died, June 27, 1900, Augusta, Maine. age 9 mos.

2. *Fred Richard Hayden.*

Born, Aug. 12, 1907, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Audrey Lenore Coryell*, Sept. 13, 1930, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Audrey Lenore Coryell, daug. of Roland Smith Coryell and Esther Reva Feldstein Coryell.

Born, Nov. 7, 1909, Brookville, Pennsylvania.

They live in Camp Springs, Maryland. Their children: Dorothy Jane, John Coryell.

Fred attended the elementary schools in Augusta, Maine and Kents Hill High School (Maine). He is an Independent Builder.

Fred served in the U. S. Navy. He is a member of the American Power Squadron and owner of the diesel Yacht Arco-II. His building development, Dogwood Valley, though small, is beautifully landscaped and contains over 1,000 white Dogwood trees and hundreds of Azaleas and thousands of daffodils naturalized under the trees. In the spring people come from great distances to see this park, which is located in Camp Spring, Maryland, a suburb of Washington, D. C.

Audrey attended P. S. 139, Brooklyn, New York; Packer Collegiate Institute in Brooklyn and Pratt Institute, in Brooklyn. She is an Artist-Potter and has exhibited in many places and won awards at the Smithsonian Museum in Washington and Baltimore Museums.

Children of William Littlefield Hayden and Marion Harriet Jones Hayden. William a son of Ellen Maria Lilly Hayden and Wilson Sidney Hayden. Ellen a daughter of Thomas J. Lilly and Angeline Clark Lilly.

1. *Lois Marcia Hayden.*

Born, May 7, 1906, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Edward Birkenwald*, Apr. 21, 1935, Augusta, Maine. *Edward Birkenwald*, son of Edward B. and Clara Silber Birkenwald.

Born, Nov. 19, 1905, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

They live in Augusta, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Marcia Carolyn Birkenwald.*

Born, Sept. 20, 1937, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Anne Birkenwald.*

Born, Feb. 1, 1942, Portland, Maine.

Lois attended Cony High School, Augusta, Maine, and Boston University. She was Secretary to Chief Justice of the State of Maine. Passed Maine Bar Examinations in 1930; was in active practice from 1935 to 1944. Law Partner with Retired Chief Justice Pattangall.

Edward attended the grade schools and Riverside High School in Milwaukee; the University of Wisconsin; and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is Director of Property Tax Division, State of Maine Bureau of Taxation.

2. *Norman William Hayden.*

Born, Dec. 13, 1908, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Jessica Louise Garland*, June 5, 1932, New York, New York.

Jessica Louise Garland, daug. of Rev. Carl Nathaniel and Viola Webb Garland.

Born, Sept. 11, 1907, Hampden, Maine.

They live in Augusta, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Ann Hayden.*

Born, Mar. 21, 1933, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Donald Melvin Pelton*, Aug. 26, 1951, Augusta, Maine.

Donald Melvin Pelton, son of Raymond Edward and Marjorie Gray Pelton.

Born, July 18, 1928, Manchester, Maine.

They live on Prescott Road, Manchester, Maine.

Patricia attended grade schools and Cony High School in Augusta, Maine. Donald attended Leighton School and Cony High School. He was in the U. S. Navy for 4 years.

Now employed by the Kennebec Pulp and Paper Company.

Patricia and Donald have two children:

i. *David Lee Pelton*, born, July 19, 1952, Augusta, Maine.

ii. *Eric Byran Pelton*, born, Jan. 15, 1956, Augusta, Maine.

(2). *William Garland Hayden*.

Born, Jan. 1, 1935, Boston, Massachusetts.

(3). *Louise Sandra Hayden*.

Born, Nov. 6, 1938, Augusta, Maine.

(4). *Lawrence Gordon Hayden*.

Born, Nov. 6, 1938, Augusta, Maine. (Louise and Lawrence are twins).

(5). *Deborah Marion Hayden*.

Born, Mar. 10, 1948, Augusta, Maine.

Norman attended Cony High School in Augusta, Maine, and Wentworth Institute in Boston. He is employed by the Socony Oil Company. During World War II, he was Commissioned a Lieutenant after completing Volunteer Officer Training at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. He served overseas with the 106th Combat Engineers, arriving in Europe in Nov. 1944. He was captured at Ardennes Forest during the *Battle of the Bulge*, Dec. 16, 1944. Liberated just before VE Day.

Jessica attended Bangor High School, Maine; Simmons College and graduated from Deaconess Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Robert Lawrence Hayden and Elizabeth Ann Donaldson Hayden. Robert a son of Ellen Marie Lilly Hayden and Wilson Sidney Hayden. Ellen a daughter of Thomas J. Lilly and Angeline Clark Lilly.

1. *Wilson Sidney Hayden*.

Born, Sept. 15, 1905, Sacramento, California.

Married, *Orele Julia Scott*, June 23, 1935, Ashfield, Massachusetts.

Orele Julia Scott, daug. of Ralph Lyon and Bertha Kinney Scott.
Born, Apr. 20, 1909, Plainfield, Massachusetts.

They live on North Belfast Road, Augusta, Maine. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Margaret Elizabeth Hayden*.

Born, Sept. 19, 1939, Augusta, Maine.

Wilson graduated from Cony High School, Augusta, and attended the University of Maine. He taught school for a few years. He is a Store-Keeper.

Orele attended the grade schools and High School in Framingham, Massachusetts and Teachers College in Framingham. She has taught school most of the time since her marriage.

2. *Robert Lawrence Hayden, Jr.*

Born, Sept. 19, 1906, Sacramento, California.

Married, *Dorothy Philbrick Young*, July 20, 1932, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Dorothy Philbrick Young, daug. of Arthur and Mary Philbrick Young.

Born, Mar. 9, 1909, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

They live in Newburyport, Massachusetts. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Mary Elizabeth Hayden*.

Born, Nov. 11, 1942, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Robert, Jr. attended grade school and High School. He is Owner of a Filling Station in Newburyport.

Dorothy attended grade school and High School and graduated from Framingham Teachers College, Framingham, Massachusetts. She taught school for a few years.

3. *Richmond Hayden*, no middle name.

Born, July 22, 1910, Richmond, California.

Married, *Madeline Ella Randall*, June 27, 1936, Augusta, Maine.

Madeline Ella Randall, daug. of Fred Perley and Bessie Madeline Ward Randall.

Born, Nov. 16, 1910, Augusta, Maine.

They live North Belfast Road, Augusta, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Diane Ellen Hayden.*

Born, Feb. 15, 1942, Augusta, Maine.

(2). *Judith Ann Hayden.*

Born, Nov. 9, 1945, Augusta, Maine.

Richmond attended the grade schools and Cony High School in Augusta, Maine and graduated from Springfield College in 1934. He is a Store-Keeper in Augusta.

Madeline attended the grade schools in Augusta and Cony High School in Augusta, Maine. She graduated from Farmington Normal School and teaches in the Augusta city schools.

Children of Eugene Beton Cromwell and Marion Augusta Snipe Cromwell. Eugene a son of Frank Alonzo Cromwell and Lois Abigail (Perkins) Brown Cromwell. Frank a son of Rachael D. Lilly Cromwell and Simon Augustus Cromwell.

1. *Kenneth Eugene Cromwell.*

Born, Mar. 29, 1913.

Married, *Lettie Moore.*

They live in Bucksport, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Arline Cromwell.*

Born, July 3, 1937. She married *Walter Cummings* of Bath, Maine, July 15, 1955. One child, a daughter:

i. *Pamela Jean Cummings.*

Children of Edith Mildred Siegars Cate and Ray Borden Cate. Edith a daughter of Edwin Alonzo Siegars and Sarah Lilly Costellow Siegars. Edwin a son of Mary Emily Lilly Siegars and John Siegars.

1. *Marshall Edwin Cate.*

Born, Aug. 29, 1917, South Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Dorothy Marie (Wallace) Ferguson*, Mar. 31, 1942, South Mills, North Carolina.

Dorothy Marie (Wallace) Ferguson, daug. of William and Anna Maud Hudley Wallace.

Born, Dec. 18, 1916, El Reno, Oklahoma.

No children.

Marshall attended elementary school and High school in Cincinnati, Ohio and has made the U.S. Navy his career, enlisting Dec. 3, 1935, at Cincinnati. He has written a very interesting account of his many experiences during World War II in which he saw action in many places, both in the European, Asiatic and Pacific Theaters of Operations. He is a Chief Petty Officer and some of the ships on which he served were: USS ALDEN (DD 211); USS PECOS (Fleet Oiler); USS HENDERSON; USS ACUSNET (A Coal bearing sea-going tug); USS LYON (Troop Transport); USS LEARY (DD 879), on this ship he was Chief of Radio Communications. While he was aboard the USS LEARY, this ship was awarded the Navy Efficiency "E."

Marshall had some very narrow escapes. He was a Communications Chief on land as well as on ships, at stations in North Africa and other places.

He has the following Ribbons and Commendations:

Ribbons: Good Conduct Ribbon with Four Bars; American Defense Ribbon; First China Ribbon; American Theater Ribbon; European, Middle Eastern Award; Victory Medal; Occupation Forces Ribbon. (For duty on USS LEARY as part of Occupation Forces of Europe); United Service Defense Ribbon.

Commendations: Radio Technician Commendation, 1943; Three Commendations for Communications, Washington, D.C.; Letter of Commendation for Winning the Efficiency "E"; Battle Award on the USS LEARY.

Dorothy graduated from Tulsa High School, Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1933. Previous to her marriage to Marshall she had been married to Mr. Ferguson. They had one child, a son, born July 21, 1934 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

2. *Elwyn Augustin Cate.*

Born, Dec. 6, 1918, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Married, *Elizabeth Ann Summy*, June 21, 1947, Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth Ann Summy, daug. of Clinton Augustin and Cleone Bell Rooney Summy.

Born, Nov. 4, 1917, Hartley, Iowa.

Their permanent address is Dresden Mills, Maine. One child, a son: *Michael Ray Cate*, born Mar. 22, 1948, Washington, D. C.

Elwyn graduated from Withrow High School, Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a Chief Petty Officer in the United States Navy and has

served continuously in the Navy since enlisting, Apr. 7, 1936. He advanced to Rating of Radioman 2nd Class during first four year enlistment and during second enlistment of four years advanced to Chief Radioman. He was serving aboard the USS PRAIRIE (AD-15) in Argentia, Newfoundland when war was declared against Japan on Dec. 7, 1941. Later transferred to SC 516 and then to PC 562. Went to Europe and participated in the Invasion of Sicily. Ship was hit by mine soon after invasion and badly damaged and he was transferred to AATB-ARZEW as Chief-in-Charge of the radio station. Participated in the invasion of Southern France while serving as Chief-in-Charge of the material repair AATB Salerno, Italy. (Elwyn was wounded at Salerno). Returned to the United States and was Assigned to the AKA-45 TABOARD and while enroute to Japan the War ended. Returned to the United States and was assigned duty as Chief-in-Charge of Transmitter Station Anacostia, Washington, D. C. Was stationed here for two years, then assigned duty as Flag Chief COMC AR DIV-4, then to Panama where he served two years Chief-in-Charge of Transmitter Station, Gatun Station C. Z. In 1952 was assigned to the USS PRESTON DD 795 and while aboard this Destroyer started on a cruise "*around the world*," leaving Fall River, Massachusetts, on April 1, 1952, via Panama Canal, San Diego, Hawaii, Midway, Japan. Operated during the month of June 1952 with the fast carrier force engaged in operations against the United Nations enemies in Korea.

On July 16, 1952, Elwyn was transferred to the USS IRWIN DD 794 and operated against the North Korean City of Wonson, Songjin, area in Korea. Ship received two hits by the enemy's shore batteries and there were ten casualties. Our ship relieved on Aug. 6, 1952 and we proceeded back to the United States via Hong Kong, Singapore, Aden, Suez, Turkey, Naples, Cannes, Gibraltar, Argentia and into Boston Oct. 3, 1953. Transferred to duty Chief-in-Charge Transmitter Station Key West, Florida.

Medal and Ribbons:

Good Conduct; American Defense; World War II; American Theater; European and African Theater; Asiatic Pacific; Japanese Occupation; World War II Victory; Korean; United Nations; American Defense and Korean War.

Schools Elizabeth Summy attended: Des Moines, Iowa Schools and Business College. CPO in the WAVES and Airways Hostess, skilled stenographer.

3. *Priscilla Maxine Cate.*

Born, Sept. 23, 1920, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Garnet Burns Chaney*, June 28, 1940, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Garnet Burns Chaney, son of Orville and Cora Belle Burns Chaney.

Born, Aug. 31, 1919, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Priscilla attended grade schools in Cincinnati, Ohio and Pennsylvania; and graduated from Withrow High School, Cincinnati, Ohio in 1939.

Garnet entered the U.S. Army in the early part of 1943. Was first sent to Flint, Michigan to study engines for Tanks, then to study Caterpillar Tractors in Louisiana and several other places to study the operations of Engineering Equipment for the Army. He sailed for Europe on board the *Aquitania*, January 1944, and was schooled in England (Wales) on types of well drilling. He was in the Normandy Invasion, landing on Utah Beach with the Army Engineers, from there he moved on into Cherbourg and into Germany with the Victorious American Forces. His Title was Construction and Stationary Engineer. He was discharged November 1945.

Garnet is now employed by the Kings Machine Tool Company in Cincinnati, Ohio.

While Garnet was in the Service, Priscilla worked in Defense Plants, first at Midwest Radio in the Packing Dept.; then at the Le Blonds Machine Tool Company as crane operator and for the Wright Aeronautical Corp.

The following was submitted by Priscilla about her husband's parents:

"Cora Burns' profession after her husband's death was an expert furrier at Burkhardts, one of Cincinnati's best furriers."

"Orville Chaney was an excellent farmer with a strong desire to be a doctor before God called him, 4 months before his son Garnet Burns was born.

Cora's father, Gerome Burns, was one of eleven children, 8 boys and 3 girls, 5 of the boys being Swiss watchmakers and Jewelers right from Holland as their father was a watch maker and Jeweler before them."

Priscilla and Garnet have "*one thing in common*" with Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed who settled in North Woolwich, Maine

in 1754. Jonathan and Keziah lived in a log-cabin when they first settled in Woolwich and Priscilla and Garnet also live in an *Ohio* log-cabin (1957). This has been added to and covered with siding but the old hand-hewn timbers are still obvious in the main part of the house. The log-cabin part heats best in the winter and stays the coolest in the summer. The big living room is in the log-cabin section.

Children of Priscilla and Garnet: (All born in Cincinnati).

(1). *Garnet Orville Chaney*.

Born, Dec. 26, 1942.

(2). *Maxine Belle Chaney*.

Born, Sept. 24, 1946.

(3). *Edith Marie Chaney*.

Born, June 20, 1948.

(4). *Mary Rebecca Chaney*.

Born, Dec. 9, 1950.

(5). *Veronica Faith Chaney*.

Born, Feb. 9, 1952.

(6). *Samuel Ray Chaney*.

Born, Mar. 27, 1953.

(7). *Daniel Ernest Chaney*.

Born, May 19, 1954.

4. *Linwood Paul Cate*. (Called Paul by friends and family).

Born, Jan. 12, 1924, Hazelton, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Iola Winston Moneyhun*, Dec. 22, 1945, Covington, Kentucky.

Iola Winston Moneyhun, daug. of John Jennings and Nanny Hazel King Moneyhun.

Born, May 14, 1924, Andover, Virginia.

They live in Cincinnati, Ohio. One child, a son:

(1). *Bruce Wayne Cate*.

Born, Apr. 17, 1949, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Paul graduated from Hoffman Grade Schools in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1936, and from Withrow High School, in Cincinnati, in 1940. Completed one year of Officer's Training, before being discharged, at the University of Idaho. This while serving in the Navy. He enlisted in

the Navy in October, 1942 and passed examinations for Radio Training in Bedford Springs, Pennsylvania, and graduated in top bracket of class as Third Class Petty Officer, Radioman. He was thirty months in the South Pacific during World War II. He served aboard a Mine-Sweep; Fleet Tug and Aircraft Carrier Escort in that order. Saw action at Tarawa in the Gilbert chain and at Eniwetok in the Marshal Islands. He was discharged at Seattle, Washington, June 14, 1946. As a Member of the Naval Reserves he was recalled for duty in October 1950 and served twenty-two months in the Korea area. He was attached here to communications headquarters and served as a Supervisor of a Radio Watch Section. Was released in July 1952 to inactive duty but still remains in the Naval Reserves.

He is currently employed as a U. S. Postal Transportation Clerk where he has been for the past several years.

Iola graduated from the Grade Schools and High School in Gatliff, Kentucky. She moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1942 with her mother and two sisters. Affectionately known as "*Peggy*" she was employed at Wright Aeronautical Corporation during World War II and was working there when Paul met her. They were introduced by Paul's father, who didn't know at the time he was acting the role of "*Cupid*."

5. *Leon Ray Cate.*

Born, May 4, 1927, Hazelton, Pennsylvania.

Married, *Freddie Reinheimer*, Apr. 26, 1947, Norwood, Ohio.

Freddie Reinheimer, daug. of Fred and Rhoda Wells Reinheimer.

Born, June 6, 1927, Mount Olivet, Kentucky.

They live in Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children:

(1). *David Lee Cate.*

Born, Jan. 22, 1948, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(2). *Gary Lester Cate.*

Born, Dec. 2, 1950, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(3). *Freddie Lloyd Cate.*

Born, June 3, 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Leon attended school in Cincinnati. He is a Machinist at R.C.A. Company, in Cincinnati and an Assistant Manager at a Drive-In-Theater, in Kentucky.

Freddie attended Deming High School in Cynthiana, Kentucky and Norwood High School; and Littleford Nelson Business School.

Children of Dellie Ethel Lilly French and John Wesley French. Dellie a daughter of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lovina Brady Lilly. James a son of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly.

1. *Alice Lilly French.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1904, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, 1st, *Sydney Stephen Brown*, Oct. 24, 1925, Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Sydney Stephen Brown, son of Siddal and Annie Gould Brown.

Born, Jan. 1, 1900, Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They lived in Lynn and Newton, Massachusetts. They had one child, a daughter: Lovina Alice.

Alice attended grade school in Lynn and Winchester, Massachusetts; graduated from Lynn English High School; attended Essex Agricultural School for one year; and attended Salem Normal School, Massachusetts. She was employed at Watertown Cooperative Bank, Massachusetts, for 17 years as Bookkeeper and then was employed by U. S. Government Ration Board at Rochester, New Hampshire.

Sydney was a Steam-Fitter at General Electric Company, Lynn, Massachusetts. He and Alice were divorced, 1938, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Alice, married a 2nd time: Sept. 16, 1939, Haverhill, Massachusetts:

Joseph Edgar Parshley, son of Charles Edward and Mary Ethena Jewell Parshley.

Born, July 17, 1904, Barrington, New Hampshire.

They live in Barrington, New Hampshire. No children.

Joseph attended Barrington and Rochester schools. He is employed as a box-maker at Spaulding Fibre, Dover, New Hampshire. He has also worked in stores and had his own Drug Store.

2. *John Wesley French, Jr.*

Born, July 17, 1906, Wells, Maine.

Married, *Vivian May Preston*, Oct. 1, 1924, Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Vivian May Preston, daug. of Herbert Milton and Gertrude Jacobs Preston.

Born, Feb. 24, 1928, Barrington, New Hampshire.

They live in East Rochester, New Hampshire. Their children: Two sons, one of whom died at birth and the other lived but four days, Louise Dellie, Elaine Gertrude, Carolyn Mae.

John, Jr. attended grade school in Lynn and graduated from Hyde Park High School, Massachusetts. He owns an electrical service company, in East Rochester, New Hampshire, "*French's Electrical Service*." He also does Electrical work for the U. S. Navy Yard at Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Vivian attended schools in Barrington and East Rochester, New Hampshire. She has been employed as a Fancy Stitcher in a Shoe Factory.

3. *Inez Ellen French.*

Born, Aug. 16, 1909, Wells, Maine.

Died, in spring of 1914, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 4.

4. *Minnie Lovina French.*

Born, July 19, 1911, Wells, Maine.

Died, Dec. 4, 1958, Nashua, New Hampshire. age 47.

Married, 1st, *Cecil Berturam Atkinson*, Dec. 19, 1929, Manchester, New Hampshire.

Cecil Berturam Atkinson, son of William and Mary Atkinson.

Born, Dec. 19, 1902, Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They lived in Nashua and Dover, New Hampshire. One child, a son:

(1). *Stephen Edward Atkinson.*

Born, Sept. 3, 1933, Nashua, New Hampshire.

Married, *Jane Liberty*, Apr. 14, 1955, Nashua, New Hampshire.

They had a son:

i. *Stephen Edward Atkinson, Jr.*, born, Feb. 14, 1956.

Stephen and Jane were divorced, Sept. 1956. Stephen married a 2nd time, Nov. 10, 1956:

Eleanor May Pauling. They live in Reading, Pennsylvania.

One child, a son:

ii. *Alan Atkinson*, no middle name, born, July 13, 1958, Reading, Pennsylvania.

Stephen attended school in Nashua, New Hampshire. He is an Automobile Mechanic. He served in the U. S. Air Force, 1951-54, being in Alaska part of this time.

Minnie attended grade school in Lynn, Massachusetts and graduated from Manchester High School, New Hampshire. She was employed as a Bookkeeper.

Minnie and Cecil were divorced, 1935, Dover, New Hampshire. Minnie married a 2nd time, July 17, 1937, Nashua, New Hampshire:

Clarence Eugene Corkins, Jr., son of Clarence Eugene and Genie Ray Corkins.

Born, Sept. 17, 1910, Wilmington, New Hampshire.

Clarence attended grade school in Wilmington, Vermont and Wilmington High School, Vermont; Vermont Academy and Wentworth Institute. He is Plant Engineer on Sheet Metal Work at Charlton Mitchell, at Hollis, New Hampshire.

Children of Melvin Edwin Lilly and Edna Grace Orcutt Lilly. Melvin a son of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lovina Brady Lilly. James a son of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly.

1. *James Edward Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1906, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Frances Hall*, Dec. 4, 1943, Modesto, California.

Frances Hall, daug. of George and Marion Kingsley Hall.

Born, Feb. 3, 1910, Northampton, Massachusetts.

They live in Hollywood, California. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Edna Marion Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 15, 1944, Hollywood, California.

James attended school in Lynn, Massachusetts and Business College. When a young man he was a Salesman for his father's Shoe Company. He is now Property Administrator for the U. S. Air Force, Civilian employee, in Inglewood, California. During World War II, he was a Master Sergeant in the U. S. Air Force and had charge of supplies in Australia.

Frances attended school in Northampton, Massachusetts and in Hollywood, California. She worked in Motion Pictures from the time she graduated from High School until her marriage.

2. *Charles Melvin Lilly.*

Born, July 5, 1909, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Madeline Jeanette Hussey*, Sept. 22, 1936, South Berwick, Maine.

Madeline Jeanette Hussey, daug. of Charles and Martha Goodwin Hussey.

Born, Aug. 7, 1917, Berwick, Maine.

They live in South Berwick, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Nancy Lilly*.

Born, July 14, 1939, South Berwick, Maine.

She is a Student at the University of Maine.

Charles was employed in his father's Shoe Store in Lynn, Massachusetts for some years and is now a Pattern Maker at South Berwick Shoe Company. He attended school in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Madeline attended school in Pennsylvania (Matoris), and in South Berwick, Maine.

3. *Richard Allen Lilly*.

Born, Aug. 29, 1911, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Alice Pauline Ereksen*, Apr. 21, 1935, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Alice Pauline Ereksen, daug. of David and Eva Harvey Stephenson Ereksen. (Alice is called "*Pauline*").

Born, Dec. 23, 1913, Lynn, Massachusetts.

They live in South Berwick, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Carol Eva Lilly*.

Born, Mar. 16, 1937, South Berwick, Maine.

Graduated from Gorham State Teachers College in 1958 and will teach in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in fall of 1958.

(2). *Linda Jean Lilly*.

Born, Dec. 27, 1947, South Berwick, Maine.

Richard worked for some years for his father in his Shoe Company, in Lynn, Massachusetts and now owns a Shoe Company in South Berwick, Maine, "*The Lilly Shoe Company*." They manufacture *Zippered* Baby Shoes. Richard attended school in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Alice Pauline attended school in Lynn, Massachusetts.

4. *Louise Orcutt Lilly*.

Born, Mar. 16, 1914, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, 1st, *Robert Hasty*, Dec. 27, 1932, South Berwick, Maine.
Robert Hasty, son of Clarence Milton and Lulu Emery Hasty.
 Born, June 6, 1907, South Berwick, Maine.

They lived in South Berwick, Maine. Their children: Melvin Edwin, Robert Milton, James Barry.

Louise attended school in Lynn, Massachusetts and Robert in South Berwick, Maine. He is employed in the U. S. Navy Yard at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, as a Ship-Fitters' Helper.

Louise and Robert, were divorced, 1943, South Berwick, Maine.
Louise married a 2nd time, Mar. 1, 1944, Eastpoint, Georgia:

Borden Robert Blackmore, son of Joseph and Charlotte Calicutt Blackmore.

Born, Sept. 25, 1911, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

They live in South Berwick, Maine. No children. Borden attended school in South Berwick, Maine. He is Maintenance Chief at the South Berwick Shoe Company. During World War II, he was a Staff Sergeant in the U. S. Air Force and was stationed at Christmas Island in the Pacific, a stop-over for planes to re-fuel.

5. *Robert Allen Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1916, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Mary Louise McKinstrey*, Jan. 3, 1944, Baltimore, Maryland.

Mary Louise McKinstrey, daug. of Frank R. and Ruth True McKinstrey.

Born, Mar. 5, 1917, Springfield, Missouri.

They live in Baltimore, Maryland. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Judith Elaine Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1944, Baltimore, Maryland.

Robert attended school in Lynn and South Berwick, Maine, and attended Business College in Dover, New Hampshire. He is Supervisor (20 year man), in Social Security, Baltimore, Maryland. In World War II, Robert was a Captain in the U. S. Army, Infantry, and was badly wounded in the Invasion of Europe. He was in hospitals in England and the United States for two years.

Mary attended school in Missouri.

*Children of Alice Pansey Lilly Andrews and Edward Everett Andrews.
 Alice a daughter of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lovina Brady Lilly.
 James a son of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly.*

1. *Ralph Earl Andrews.*

Born, Apr. 20, 1911, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Emily Stacia Baron*, 1933, New York, New York.

Emily Stacia Baron, daug. of Joseph and Helena Lleziock Baron.

Born, Aug. 3, 1911, Lowell, Massachusetts.

They live in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Their children: Alice Helene, Suzan Anne, Ralph Earl, Jr.

Ralph attended grade school and English High School, in Lynn, Massachusetts. He is Superintendent of

Emily attended school in Lowell, Massachusetts, graduating from Lowell High School.

Children of James Allen Lilly and Julia Blanche Gray Lilly. James a son of Orin Brooks Chase Lilly and Minnie Ethel Lancaster Lilly. Orin a son of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly.

1. *Ida May Lilly.*

Born, Nov. 23, 1910, Chelsea, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Otis Edward Patterson*, Mar. 25, 1927, Gardiner, Maine.

They lived in Chelsea, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Otis Edward Patterson, Jr.*

Born, Sept. 27, 1929.

Ida attended school in Chelsea, Maine and Otis attended school in Randolph, Maine. Ida and Otis were divorced. Ida married a 2nd time: *Otto Ackerman*.

They live in College Point, Long Island, New York. No children. Otto is a Bus Driver.

2. *Minnie Maud Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 11, 1916, Chelsea, Maine.

Married, *Ralph Eugene Hallowell*, Nov. 10, 1934, Gardiner, Maine.

Ralph Eugene Hallowell, son of William and Edith Bell Hallowell.

Born, Feb. 23, 1910, Augusta, Maine.

They live in Gardiner, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Marina Mae Hallöwell.*

Born, July 4, 1942, Gardiner, Maine.

Married, *Edgar E. Provencher*, July 12, 1958, Gardiner, Maine.

Edgar E. Provencher, son of Armand Joseph and Loretta Pearl Provencher.

Minnie attended school in Chelsea, Maine and Ralph in Augusta, Maine. Ralph is employed by the Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company in Gardiner, Maine.

Children of Melissa Ivanell Golden Horne Cunningham and William Bertram Cunningham. Melissa a daughter of Ida Frances Lilly Horne and Orin Daniel Horne. Ida a daughter of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly.

1. *Harold William Cunningham.*

Born, June 2, 1906, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Married, *Mary Grace Kelly*, Aug. 1, 1936, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Mary Grace Kelly, daug. of John Francis and Mary Ann McColgan Kelly.

Born, Jan. 10, 1910, Manchester, New Hampshire.

They live in Rockland, Massachusetts. No children.

Harold attended school in Rockland, Massachusetts and is a Carpenter, by Trade. He entered the U. S. Army, Aug. 20, 1943, Fort Devens, Massachusetts and in 1944 went overseas. He was a Staff Sergeant in 393rd Engineer Special Service Regiment. Honorably Discharged after two years of service.

Grace attended school in Boston and Rockland, Massachusetts.

2. *Maurice Gleason Cunningham.*

Born, May 6, 1907, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Married, *Dorothy Wheeler*, July 27, 1930, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Dorothy Wheeler, daug. of Lewis Elmer and Florence Elizabeth Blaney Wheeler.

Born, Mar. 4, 1911, North Abington, Massachusetts.

They live in Rockland, Massachusetts. Their children: Jeanne, Nancy Ruth, Maureen, Beverly Ann.

Maurice graduated from Rockland High School, Rockland, Massachusetts. He is Maintenance Foreman for the Pneumatic Scale Corporation, Ltd., North Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dorothy also graduated from Rockland High School; and both she and Maurice are much interested in Church Work and are members of the First Congregational Church, in Rockland, Massachusetts.

3. *Orin Horne Cunningham.*

Born, Apr. 30, 1911, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Married, *Grace Elizabeth Douglas*, Dec. 24, 1932, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Grace Elizabeth Douglas, daug. of Everett Alexander and Lillian Isabel Blaney Douglas.

Born, Oct. 2, 1907, North Abington, Massachusetts.

They live in Abington, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Orin Horne Cunningham, Jr.*

Born, Feb. 27, 1934, North Abington, Massachusetts.

(2). *William Douglas Cunningham.*

Born, Aug. 2, 1937, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Both Orin, Jr. and William have graduated from Abington High School.

Orin, Sr. attended school in Rockland, Massachusetts. The following was furnished by Minnie Ethel Lilly Horne McManus, an aunt of Orin Horn Cunningham, Sr.:

"Orin Horne Cunningham, Sr. has the unusual ability of gathering material, if necessary from discarded scrap piles, and molding it into something of value and beauty. This was evidenced when he built a telescope nine or ten years ago.

This telescope is a 6" reflecting type having parabolic mirror; works on the same principle as all the big astronomy telescopes. He ground all of his mirrors, made all the lenses and removable eye-pieces. It has a range of 56 magnifications, but by merely changing the eye-piece it can be stepped up to as high as 480 magnifications.

Orin motorized the telescope and powered it to travel with the heavens, gearing it down so that it would turn twice as slowly as an average clock. This was considered to be quite a feat.

The telescope can be free swung, but by bringing the moon into focus, and leaving the motor running for 23 hours and 56 minutes and

some seconds, the moon will remain visible in exactly the same spot during the revolution. He received much favorable comment on this phase of the project, even from men at Harvard University.

Right now his latest project is a really magnificent ice-boat that is 22' long, 18' across and with a mast 18' 3". This boat is nearing completion and has been highly praised by experts in this field.

Other things made by Orin's skill are, lovely lamps, vases, miniature lighthouses that stand 15" high, with tiny life boats on the side; a small tractor for plowing snow; and a model cruiser for mantle which is 4' in length, etc."

Grace attended school in North Abington, Massachusetts and is a member of the North Abington Baptist Church. She graduated from the Abington High School and from the Florence Crittenton Hospital School of Nursing, Swampscott, Massachusetts.

4. *Margaret Genevieve Cunningham.*

Born, June 2, 1916, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Married, *Charles Allen Davis*, June 26, 1937, Wolfeboro Falls, New Hampshire.

Charles Allen Davis, son of Charles Augustus and Elsie Almira Hatch Davis.

Born, Jan. 18, 1911, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

They live in Falmouth, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Charles Allen Davis, Jr.*

Born, Oct. 26, 1939, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Margaret attended school in Rockland, Massachusetts.

Charles Allen Davis, Sr. is a Sea Captain and it is possible for him to be home only a few months out of each year. He commands ships for the "*Skaarup Steamship Corporation*," and sails all over the World.

Children of Minnie Ethel Lilly Horne McManus and Frank McManus. Minnie a daughter of Ida Frances Lilly Horn and Orin Daniel Horn. Ida a daughter of Melvin A. Lilly and Melissa Laura Farrin Lilly.

1. *Ida Lilly McManus.*

Born, Apr. 1, 1915, New Castle, Indiana.

Married, 1st, *Russell Julian Elliott*, Apr. 19, 1936, Norwell, Massachusetts.

Russell Julian Elliott.

Born, Sept. 23, 1905, East Rochester, New Hampshire.

They lived in Quincy and Newton, Massachusetts. One child:

(1). *Van Carlton Elliott*.

Born, Feb. 24, 1937, Quincy, Massachusetts.

He received a number of scholarships and honors when he graduated from Norwell High School in 1955. He will graduate from Perdue University in 1959 and plans then to take a three year course studying for the Ministry. He is a member of the First Baptist Church and active in church affairs.

Ida and Russell were divorced 1942, Chicago, Illinois.

Ida graduated from Norwell High School, Massachusetts and graduated from Bryant & Stratton Business College, in Boston. Russell is in the Insurance Business.

Ida married a 2nd time, July 11, 1949, Rockland, Massachusetts:

Richard Todd Cash, son of John Alvis and Margaret Mary Kerr Cash.

Born, July 29, 1913, Norwell, Massachusetts.

They live in Norwell, Massachusetts. No children.

Richard attended school in Hingham, Massachusetts. He is in the Radar Business.

Ida joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the record of her ancestor, *Judah Baker*, whose Revolutionary War record is in "*Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution*," Vol. 1, page 489 (from the Archives 1896 and in *Smithsonian*, 1947-48). Ida's National D.A.R. number is 438181. She has her record, generation by generation, back to Judah Baker. (Eber Baker of this same Baker line was the Founder of Marion, Ohio. Ida has his photograph).

Ida worked as a Fashion Artist for some time for a large department store in Quincy, Massachusetts and has also painted a number of beautiful and realistic landscapes.

2. *Betty Marie McManus*.

Born, Aug. 2, 1918, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Married, *Daniel LeMotte*, Nov. 20, 1942, Rockland, Mass.

Daniel LeMotte, son of Joseph and Mary Tedesco LeMotte.
Born, Mar. 9, 1917, Rockland, Massachusetts.
They live in Norwell, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Brenda Joyce LeMotte*.

Born, Aug. 17, 1945, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Betty graduated from Norwell High School and Bryant & Stratton Business College.

Daniel graduated from Rockland High School; and Burdett Business College, in Boston. He is a Sea Food Buyer for a Chain of Super-Markets.

3. *Leona Arlitta McManus*.

Born, June 28, 1923, West Hanover, Massachusetts.

Married, *Leo Manookian, Jr.*, June 7, 1949, Quincy, Massachusetts.

Leo Manookian, Jr., son of Leo and Bertha Manookian.

Born, Aug. 9, 1924, Massachusetts.

Leona and Leo were divorced. They had one child, a son:

(1). *Dale Edward Manookian*.

Born, Dec. 14, 1954, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Leona graduated from Norwell High School and attended Brockton Business College for one year.

4. *Marylyn Genevieve McManus*.

Born, Jan. 23, 1928, Norwell, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 2, 1930, Brockton, Massachusetts. age 2.

5. *Irene Lorraine McManus* (She uses Lorraine as first name).

Born, June 8, 1930, Norwell, Massachusetts.

Graduated from Norwell High School and from Phil-Saltman School of Music, in Boston. She is an excellent Musician and teaches Music in Boston. She lives with her parents in Norwell.

6. *John Allen McManus*.

Born, Apr. 25, 1933, Norwell, Massachusetts.

Married, *Kay Frances Hazard*, Mar. 3, 1957, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Kay Frances Hazard, daug. of Richard L. and Josephine Daley Hazard.

Born, July 29, 1936, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Janet Lee McManus.*

Born, Jan. 4, 1958, Brockton, Massachusetts.

John graduated from Norwell High School. He served in the U. S. Air Force from June in 1951, when he enlisted, to June of 1955.

Kay graduated from Bridgewater High School.

Children of Mildred Almeda Lilly Hayes and Daniel Hayes. Mildred a daughter of Walter Andrew Lilly and Georgie Etta Huntington Lilly. Walter a son of Charles Nicholas Lilly and Abbie Anne Swanton Lilly.

1. *Sergeant Raymond Edward Hayes.*

Born, Mar. 20, 1926, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Jacqueline Frances Kelley*, Nov. 8, 1947, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Jacqueline Frances Kelley, daug. of Francis Seymour and Mary Edna Furey Kelley.

Born, Nov. 5, 1927, Lynn, Massachusetts.

They live in Columbia, South Carolina. Their children:

(1). *Raymond Francis Hayes.*

Born, Oct. 11, 1948, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

(2). *Michael Joseph Hayes.*

Born, May 28, 1950, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

(3). *Edward Thomas Hayes.*

Born, July 22, 1952, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

(4). *Susan Mary Hayes.*

Born, June 14, 1954, Kittery, Maine.

(5). *Patrick Mark Hayes.*

Born, Aug. 27, 1957, Columbia, South Carolina.

Raymond attended grade school and High School in Saugus, Massachusetts.

Jacqueline attended Bruce Elementary School; Saint Mary's Junior High School and Catholic High School, all in Lynn.

The following was submitted by Raymond:

"At age of 16 I worked in the Boston Naval Shipyard; at age 17, on June 23, 1943, I joined the U. S. Navy. Spent two years in the North

Pacific; was on Attu in the Aleutian Islands. After the War, I came back to Boston. I stayed in the Navy and had duty aboard several different ships, mostly Destroyers. Made many trips to the Mediterranean Sea; have visited about every country in Europe and have been to Ireland, England, and Africa, and most of the other countries in the World.

Before getting out of the Navy I made an around the world cruise on the USS MIDWAY that lasted over seven months. I was a Boatswains Mate-2nd Class. After my discharge from the Navy, I joined the U. S. Air Force, Nov. 25, 1955. At this time (June 1958), I am stationed at Shaw AFB, South Carolina. Am a Staff Sergeant and work in Photo Intelligence.

To the best of our ability we want to bring our youngsters up with a sense of fairness, keen intelligence and have a Holy Relationship with God, so that they may have a firm place in the fast moving world in which we all abide."

2. *Phyllis Lilly Hayes.*

Born, Feb. 4, 1927, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Married, *John William Hutchens*, Aug. 7, 1947, Saugus, Massachusetts.

John William Hutchens, son of Albert Bean and Helen Elizabeth Jones Hutchens.

Born, Oct. 14, 1922, Canandaigua, New York.

They live in Lynn, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Georgia Ann Hutchens.*

Born, June 3, 1948, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

(2). *Barbara Jean Hutchens.*

Born, July 19, 1949, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

(3). *Patricia Louise Hutchens.*

Born, July 29, 1951, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

(4). *John Walter Hutchens.*

Born, Sept. 13, 1952, Winchester, Massachusetts.

(5). *Robert Alan Hutchens.*

Born, July 22, 1956, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Phyllis attended grade school in Saugus, Massachusetts and Saugus High School.

John attended grade school in Algonquin and Rochester, New York; Garfield Junior High School and Revere High School, both in

Revere, Massachusetts. He is employed by the Hartol Oil Plant, in Revere.

John served for 4 years and 3 months in the U. S. Navy; Boot Training at Newport, Rhode Island; 2½ years Quonset, Rhode Island; 6 months, Norfolk, Virginia; 3 months Key West, Florida and 3 months on board the USS KEARSAGE.

3. *Daniel James Hayes.*

Born, May 14, 1929, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Not married. Daniel attended the Saugus Schools. He is a Shoe Worker.

4. *Helen Frances Hayes.*

Born, Mar. 15, 1932, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Married, *Russell Herbert Frye*, Sept. 11, 1953, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Russell Herbert Frye, son of Daniel Walter and Grace Mildred Burgess Frye.

Born, Nov. 18, 1931, Harrington, Maine.

They live in Kittery, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Daniel Edward Frye.*

Born, June 7, 1954, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(2). *Jo-Anne Carol Frye.*

Born, Dec. 13, 1955, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(3). *Steven Douglass Frye.*

Born, Feb. 28, 1957, New London, Connecticut.

Helen attended the schools in Saugus, Massachusetts.

Russell attended the schools in Harrington, Maine. He is in the U. S. Navy, Medical Corps. At present on board Submarines.

5. *Elizabeth Ann Hayes.*

Born, Feb. 22, 1936, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Married, *Richard W. Reid*, July 8, 1955, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Richard W. Reid, son of William E. and Beatrice Elizabeth Petreau Reid.

Born, Oct. 22, 1936, Salem, Massachusetts.

They live in Lynn, Massachusetts. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Ronald Lee Reid.*

Born, Aug. 4, 1956, San Diego, California.

Elizabeth attended school in Saugus, Winthrop and Lynn (Classical), Massachusetts.

Richard attended the schools in Lynn, Massachusetts. He is in the U. S. Navy.

6. *John Walter Hayes.*

Born, Apr. 25, 1939, Saugus, Massachusetts.

He is attending school in Saugus.

*Children of Howard Freeling Lilly and Elizabeth Ann Miller Lilly.
Howard a son of Wilbur Asbury Lilly and Lizzie Louise Haskell Lilly.
Wilbur a son of Freeling H. Lilly and Sarah Call Lilly.*

1. *Dorothy Miriam Lilly.*

Born, May 26, 1923, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Married, *John Thomas Worden Ough*, May 1, 1945, South Baptist Church, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

John Thomas Worden Ough, son of Norval Woodford and Christine Caliope Nicholas Ough.

Born, Sept. 19, 1923, San Francisco, California.

They live in Edenton, North Carolina. Their children:

(1). *Barbara Ann Lilly Ough.*

Born, Jan. 27, 1946, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

(2). *Jacqueline Louise Ough.*

Born, Oct. 1, 1950, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Dorothy attended grade school and High School in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

John attended grade school and High School in California. He joined the Navy in July of 1942. Went to school in N.A.T.T.C., Norman, Oklahoma. Transferred to New Caledonia where he went on board the Aircraft Carrier USS SARATOGA and was on board this war-ship when it was engaged in four Major sea battles. Was transferred to N.A.A.F., Otis Field, Massachusetts, where he was discharged Nov. 19, 1945.

He re-enlisted in the Navy in 1949 at N.A.S., Oakland, California. Transferred to N.A.S., South Weymouth, Massachusetts. Discharged in 1953 and joined the Marine Corps at South Weymouth, Massachusetts. In June of 1955 was transferred to K. 3, Korea and Japan for 14

months. Now at H. & M.S. 14. M.A.G., 14-M.A.W. Edenton, North Carolina. (1958).

2. *Howard and Thomas Wilbur Lilly (Twins).*
& Born, Dec. 7, 1925, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
3. *Howard* died the same day as born and *Thomas Wilbur* died Mar. 15, 1926. Both buried Acushnet Cemetery, Acushnet, Massachusetts.
4. *Barbara Ann Lilly.*
Born, Jan. 20, 1928, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
Died, Feb. 18, 1932, New Bedford, Massachusetts. age 4.
Buried Acushnet Cemetery, Acushnet, Massachusetts.

Children of Lottie Ora Sherburne Preble and Augustus Wales Preble. Lottie a daughter of Lilly Marguerite Hewitt Sherburne and Ordbry Snow Sherburne. Lilly a daughter of Julia Augusta Lilly Hewitt and Captain Charles Evander Hewitt.

1. *Warren Sherburne Preble.*
Born, Jan. 31, 1918, Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Died, Feb. 26, 1918, Richmond, Maine. age 1 month.
2. *Robert Wales Preble.*
Born, Nov. 26, 1923, Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Married, *Ruth Bernadette Shannon*, June 7, 1947, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
Ruth Bernadette Shannon, daug. of Harry and Elna Sword Shannon.
Born, Nov. 7, 1925, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
They live in West Haven, Connecticut. Their children:
(1). *Cynthia Bernadette Preble.*
Born, July 9, 1951, New Haven, Connecticut.
(2). *Roberta Lea Preble.*
Born, Feb. 7, 1955, New Haven, Connecticut.

Robert attended school in Bridgeport and Stratford, Connecticut and attended the University of Connecticut. He is in the Insurance Business.

Ruth attended school in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

3. *Lorraine Preble*, no middle name.
Born, Apr. 14, 1929, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Married, *Louis Anthony Lubus*, Aug. 19, 1950, Stratford, Connecticut.

Louis Anthony Lubus, son of Samuel Moses and Phoebe Ellis Lubus.

Born, July 4, 1924, Utica, New York.

Lorraine and Louis live in Harwinton, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *Martin Anthony Lubus*.

Born, Aug. 4, 1951, Danbury, Connecticut.

(2). *Lucinda Lubus* (no middle name).

Born, Nov. 9, 1953, Torrington, Connecticut.

(3). *Lynn Preble Lubus*.

Born, Feb. 14, 1955, Torrington, Connecticut.

Lorraine attended Stratford High School and graduated from Danbury Teachers College in 1951, both in Connecticut.

Louis graduated from Danbury Teachers College in 1949 and received a Masters Degree from Columbia University in 1951. He is Principal of Harwinton Consolidated School.

Children of Frank Maurice Hall and Jennie E. Lovendale Hall. Frank a son of Clara Amelia Call Hall and Frank Shaw Hall. Clara a daughter of Dolly Foye Pushard Call and Captain Francis Edward Call.

1. *Frank Howard Hall*.

Born, Oct. 21, 1910, Gorham, Maine.

Married, *Ethel Fern Odlin*, June 1, 1935, Gardiner, Maine.

Ethel Fern Odlin, daug. of Victor Woodbridge Odlin and Effie Ann Pushard Odlin.

Born, May 12, 1915, Cambridge, Maine.

They live in Pittston, Maine.

Frank attended Cedar Grove grade school, Dresden, Maine and graduated from Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine, in 1928. He is employed as a Machinist by *J. F. Hodgkins Company-Foundry and Machine Shop*, in Randolph, Maine. He is a member and Past Noble Grand of Sanborn Lodge No. 93, I.O.O.F., Hallowell, Maine; and Granite City Rebecca Lodge.

Ethel attended school in South Gardiner, Maine. She is a member of Granite City Rebecca Lodge No. 136, Hallowell, Maine.

Children of Frank and Ethel:

(1). *Donna Elaine Hall.*

Born, Feb. 10, 1937, Gardiner, Maine.

Married, *Robert Michael Pierce*, Aug. 31, 1956, Farmingdale, Maine.

Robert Michael Pierce, son of Paul Frederick Pierce, Sr. and Christine Jane Daley Pierce.

Born, Aug. 29, 1936, Augusta, Maine.

They have one child, a daughter:

i. *Deborah Jean Pierce*, born, Sept. 16, 1957, Gardiner, Maine.

(2). *Patricia Marie Hall.*

Born, Apr. 22, 1939, Gardiner, Maine.

She graduated from Gardiner High School and in June of 1957 enlisted in the Women's Air Force. Now, 1958, she is stationed at Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

(3). *Kathryn Ann Hall.*

Born, Apr. 12, 1944, Gardiner, Maine.

(4). *Christine Cynthia Hall.*

Born, Nov. 5, 1949, Gardiner, Maine.

(5). *Bonita Jean Hall.*

Born, May 3, 1951, Gardiner, Maine.

(6). *Frank Howard Hall, Jr.*

Born, June 19, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.

(7). *Jeanine Irene Hall.*

Born, Oct. 24, 1955, Gardiner, Maine.

2. *Marjorie Clara Hall.*

Born, July 25, 1915, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Elwyn Joseph Bodge*, Mar. 23, 1934, Gardiner, Maine.

Elwyn Joseph Bodge, son of John Elwyn and Annie L. Dow Bodge.

Born, Sept. 30, Pittston, Maine.

They live in Pittston, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Richard Edward Bodge.*

Born, Oct. 18, 1943, Gardiner, Maine.

Marjorie attended grade school in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge

Academy in Dresden Mills, Maine. She is employed as an Operator by the New England Telephone Company.

Elwyn attended grade school in Pittston, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Children of Louise Martin Phillips and Samuel William Phillips. Louise a daughter of Alice Maude Pushard Martin and Sidney Decker Martin.

Alice a daughter of John Lowell Foye Pushard and Cora Drew Pushard.

1. *Alice Rachel Phillips.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1923, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Married, *John Wilson Nairn*, Dec. 18, 1945, Washington, D. C.

John Wilson Nairn, son of Wilson Barker Nairn and Margaret Darby Nairn.

Born, May 21, 1920, Washington, D. C.

They live in Woodacres, Maryland. They have two adopted children:

(1). *Sandra Ann Nairn.*

Born, Sept. 5, 1948, Washington, D. C.

(2). *Bruce Barker Nairn.*

Born, May 25, 1952, Washington, D. C.

Alice attended school in Guthrie, Oklahoma; Zanesville, Ohio; Norwood, Massachusetts; Washington, D. C.; and graduated from Wheaton College, Norton, Massachusetts.

John attended school in Washington, D. C.; graduated from Wharton School of Business Administration, University of Pennsylvania and Georgetown University Law School. He is a practicing Attorney, in Washington, D. C. During World War II he served for 3½ years overseas with the U. S. Army, in Europe. His Rank was Captain and he is now a Lt. Colonel in the U. S. Army Reserves.

2. *Martin Jenkins Phillips.*

Born, Nov. 12, 1926, Marietta, Ohio.

Unmarried. He attended school in Zanesville, Ohio; Norwood, Massachusetts; Washington, D. C.; Loomis Institute, Windsor, Connecticut; University of Virginia for two years; University of Maryland for one year; and graduated from Texas A. & M., with a DVM

Degree. He is now a practicing Veterinarian, in Bethesda, Maryland. He served in the U. S. Army for 22 months; 16 months of this time being in the Philippines. He lives in Arlington, Virginia.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Soule Wright and William Trott Wright. Frances a daughter of Nellie May Hatch Soule and Charles Lewis Soule. Nellie a daughter of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch.

1. *Frank Trott Wright.*

Born, Oct. 19, 1922, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Marjorie Jane Rohkar*, Sept. 23, 1945, Glens Ferry, Idaho.

Marjorie Jane Rohkar, daug. of Edward William and Minnie Lucile Huber Rohkar.

Born, Nov. 13, 1925, Twin Falls, Idaho.

They live in Clarkson, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Ann Louise Wright.*

Born, Dec. 11, 1947, Lewiston, Idaho.

(2). *James Edward Wright.*

Born, Feb. 5, 1952, Lewiston, Idaho.

(3). *Douglas William Wright.*

Born, Sept. 21, 1956, Lewiston, Idaho.

Frank attended grade school in Woolwich, Maine, and in 1942 graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He is employed by Potlatch Forest, Inc., of Lewiston, Idaho, which is believed to be the largest white pine lumber company in the world.

During World War II Frank served in the U. S. Air Force. He graduated from the B-24 Mechanics School at Kesler Field, Mississippi; graduated from B-29 Flight Engineering School at Seattle, in August 1945. He was Flight Engineer on B-24's. Was discharged in Feb. 1946.

Their daughter, Ann Louise Wright, contracted polio when she was but 4½ years of age. After many months in the hospital she was able to walk again with leg braces. On December 30, 1957 she entered the hospital for a third time, for surgery. She is a very brave little girl.

2. *Herbert Fernald Wright.*

Born, Nov. 17, 1925, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Vera Rachel Smith*, June 5, 1948, Woolwich, Maine.
Vera Rachel Smith, daug. of Alton Jackson and Florence Ellen
 Gray Smith.

Born, Feb. 19, 1928, Bath, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *William Herbert Wright*.

Born, Aug. 14, 1949, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Gary Dean Wright*.

Born, Aug. 15, 1952, Bath, Maine.

Herbert attended grade school in Woolwich, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He is employed by his father as a Truck Driver and Mechanic. Herbert received a Medical Discharge from the U. S. Army because of a severe asthmatic condition. He returned to Morse High School and graduated in 1947. He had served in the Army from Nov. 1944 to Feb. 1945. (He is a substitute R. F. D. Mail Carrier, in Woolwich, Maine).

Vera attended Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Maine.

3. *Henry Crawford Wright*.

Born, Mar. 26, 1927, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Merleen Frances Jameson*, June 19, 1949, Woolwich,
 Maine.

Merleen Frances Jameson, daug. of Merle Henry and Eleanor
 Adeline Hathorn Jameson.

Born, Mar. 27, 1930, Bath, Maine.

They live at Ocean Point, East Boothbay, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Roxianne Frances Wright*.

Born, July 20, 1950, Woolwich, Maine.

(2). *Gregory Henry Wright*.

Born, Dec. 31, 1951, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Mark Trott Wright*.

Born, Sept. 17, 1954, Bath, Maine.

Henry attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He worked at Farming from 1949 to 1951 but since that time has been employed as a Teamster for his father in his Lumber and Pulp-Wood Operations.

Merleen attended Day's Ferry grammar school, in Woolwich; Morse High School, Bath, Maine; and Bliss Business College.

Gilbert Philip Hathorn, brother of Eleanor Adeline (Hathorn) Jameson, appears in the book "*Phebe (Reed) Trott-John Trott*," pub. by W. D. Prescott, in 1954. Gilbert married Elizabeth Peterson Trott, who is a direct descendant of Phebe (Reed) Trott and John Trott. Phebe Reed being a sister of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly, in 1762, and about whom this book is written.

4. *Harlan Sullivan Wright.*

Born, Apr. 22, 1928, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Beverly Elease Carlton*, June 5, 1952, Woolwich, Maine.

Beverly Elease Carlton, daug. of Charles Forrest and Charlotte Winona Sylvester Carlton.

Born, Sept. 28, 1933, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Shelby Elease Wright.*

Born, Sept. 15, 1954, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Charlotte Louise Wright.*

Born, Sept. 11, 1955, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Charles Harlan Wright.*

Born, Sept. 9, 1956, Bath, Maine.

Harlan attended grade school in Woolwich and Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and in 1951 graduated from the University of Maine. He is living on the Wright homestead in Woolwich, Middle Road, and does Farming. He raises Beef Cattle and at the present time has about 70 head (1957).

Beverly attended grade school in Woolwich and Morse High School, in Bath. She is a direct descendant of *Edward Carleton* who came to America in 1638 on board the ship "*John of London*." Edward Carleton was one of the Founders of Rowley, Massachusetts. His son, Lt. John Carleton, married Hannah Jewett, daughter of Joseph Jewett, another of the founders of Rowley, Massachusetts. (Worrall D. Prescott, compiler of this record is also a direct descendant of Edward and Lt. John Carleton).

(The name is spelled Carleton in most of the old records but many of the present generation, and for several generations back, use the spelling of Carlton).

Children of Carolyn Patterson Soule Stilphen and Clarence Ernest Stilphen. Carolyn a daughter of Nellie May Hatch Soule and Charles Lewis Soule. Nellie a daughter of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch.

1. *Dorothy May Stilphen.*

Born, July 31, 1921, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Philip Nelson Rattleff*, Dec. 25, 1936, Woolwich, Maine.

Philip Nelson Rattleff, son of Perley Sweetzer and Carrie Evelyn Phillips Rattleff.

Born, May 17, 1917, Ducksbury, Massachusetts.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Philip Nelson Rattleff, Jr.*

Born, July 11, 1938, Woolwich, Maine.

(2). *Caroline May Rattleff.*

Born, Sept. 8, 1941, Woolwich, Maine.

(3). *Gerald Francis Rattleff.*

Born, Aug. 23, 1943, Woolwich, Maine.

Dorothy attended grade school in Woolwich, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

Philip attended school in Ducksbury, Massachusetts and Bath, Maine and is employed as a Ship-Fitter at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

2. *Clarence Ernest Stilphen, Jr.*

Born, Feb. 19, 1929, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Lorraine Jacqueline Hersom*, Bath, Maine.

Lorraine Jacqueline Hersom, daug. of Frederick Henry and Beatrice Lillian Brewer Hersom.

Born, Nov. 4, 1927, East Millinocket, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Clarence Ernest Stilphen, III.*

Born, Apr. 10, 1950, Bath, Maine.

Clarence, Jr. attended school in Woolwich and Morse High School in Bath, Maine. He is Baggage Master at the Maine Central Railroad, in Woolwich.

Lorraine attended grade school and Stearns High School, in Millinocket, Maine. She lost one brother in the Korean War. Two other

brothers are in the U. S. Armed Forces, one in the Navy and the other in the Air Police Service.

3. *Louise May Stilphen.*

Born, June 2, 1936, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Lloyd Garland Merrill*, Apr. 28, 1956, Bath, Maine.

Lloyd Garland Merrill, son of Lloyd Henry and Evelyn Ann Garland Merrill.

Born, Mar. 3, 1935, Bangor, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Michael Lloyd Merrill.*

Born, Nov. 17, 1956, Augusta, Maine.

Louise attended school in Woolwich, Maine and in 1955 graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

Lloyd attended school in Bangor, Maine. He is employed as an Automobile Mechanic.

4. *Leonard Charles Stilphen.*

Born, Apr. 20, 1939, Woolwich, Maine.

He attended grade school in Woolwich and in 1957 graduated from Morse High School in Bath, Maine. He lives at home.

Children of Guy Hatch Cromwell and Ruth Luella Erskine Cromwell.
Guy a son of Amy Patterson Hatch Cromwell and Alonzo Benjamin Cromwell. Amy a daughter of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch.

1. *Marguerite Ruth Cromwell.*

Born, Jan. 29, 1930, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Richard Allen Gregg*, May 5, 1954, Bath, Maine.

Richard Allen Gregg, son of Evans Ross and Mabel Virginia Shellar Gregg.

Born, Aug. 11, 1932, Wilmington, Delaware.

They live in Gwinhurst, Delaware. Their children:

(1). *Chris Alan Gregg.*

Born, Apr. 5, 1955, Damariscotta, Maine.

(2). *Mark Aaron Gregg.*

Born, Dec. 16, 1956, Wilmington, Delaware.

(3). *Timothy Aric Gregg.*

Born, May 20, 1958, Wilmington, Delaware.

Marguerite attended grade school in Woolwich, Maine, and graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

Richard graduated from Wilmington High School, Wilmington, Delaware and served four years in the U. S. Navy. Part of his time in the Navy he was stationed at the Naval Air Station at Brunswick, Maine. He is now employed by the *Electric Hose and Rubber Company*, in Wilmington, as a Sheet Mill Operator.

2. *Amy Priscilla Cromwell.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1934, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Daniel Alvin Reed*, Sept. 10, 1955, Wiscasset, Maine.

Daniel Alvin Reed, son of David Alvin and Myrtle Grover Reed.

Born, Jan. 28, 1932, Edgecomb, Maine.

They live in Narragansett, Rhode Island. Their children:

(1). *Gayle Marie Reed.*

Born, June 26, 1956, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Amy attended grade school in Woolwich, Maine and Morse High School in Bath, Maine.

Daniel attended grade school and High School in Wiscasset, Maine. He is in the U. S. Navy-Communications.

3. *Luella Hatch Cromwell.*

Born, Nov. 6, 1937, Woolwich, Maine.

Luella attended the grade schools in Woolwich and Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

Children of George Arthur Hatch and Kathryn Violet Sprague Hatch.
George a son of Arthur Henry Hatch and Mary Alice Cuthbertson
Hatch. Arthur a son of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and
Henry Crawford Hatch.

1. *Mary Louise Hatch.*

Born, May 22, 1931, Waldoboro, Maine.

It was not found possible to complete this family record but Mary is married and has two children: *Deborah Catherine* and *Michael Patrick*.

Mary attended grade school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine and in 1949 graduated from Wiscasset High School, Wiscasset, Maine. She was in the WAC in the Korean War and was with the U. S. Army in Japan. It was there she met her husband who is in the U. S. Navy.

2. *Arthur Richard Hatch.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1932, Waldoboro, Maine.

Married, *Mary Louise King*, Dec. 7, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Mary Louise King, daug. of Everett Audeen and Lorana Roxana Gilliam King.

Born, Apr. 21, 1935, Bath, Maine.

They live in Hartford, Connecticut. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Kathleen Lorraine Hatch.*

Born, Mar. 10, 1955, Hartford, Connecticut.

Arthur attended school in Bath and Wiscasset, Maine. He is employed by Food Saver Super-Market in East Hartford, Connecticut. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, Oct. 1949, and was with the 7th Division the winter of 1950-51, in Korea, when the Army suffered such severe hardships. He returned to the United States in 1952. In October of 1952 he went to Japan and attended the Radio School attached to the Cavalry Division in Northern Japan.

Mary attended school in Wiscasset and Bath, Maine.

3. *Barbara Ada Hatch.*

Born, Dec. 25, 1933, Waldoboro, Maine.

Married, *George Edward Kingsbury, Jr.*, Aug. 13, 1951, Grace Church, Bath, Maine.

George Edward Kingsbury, Jr., son of George Edward and Mary Louise Wakefield Kingsbury.

Born, July 19, 1930, Bath, Maine.

They live in Hartford, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *George Edward Kingsbury, III.*

Born, Aug. 16, 1952, Watertown, New York.

(2). *Cynthia Fay Kingsbury.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1954, Bath, Maine.

Barbara attended school in Bath and Wiscasset, Maine.

George attended school in Bath, Maine. He is employed by the Pratt Whitney Aircraft Company, in East Hartford, Connecticut,

where he is a Tool and Die Maker. He served in the U. S. Army for six years and most of his time in the service was in the far east, Japan and Korea. His rank was Sergeant.

4. *Wayne Howard Hatch.*

Born, Oct. 5, 1939, Bath, Maine.

He attended school in Litchfield, Wiscasset and Bath, Maine and Hartford, Connecticut. He is in the U. S. Navy.

5. *Beverly Ann Hatch.*

Born, Dec. 25, 1940, Bath, Maine.

She attended school in Litchfield, Wiscasset and Bath, Maine. She now is living with her sister, Mary, in Coronado, California and is attending school there.

6. *Gary David Hatch.*

Born, Dec. 8, 1941, Bath, Maine.

Died, Mar. 23, 1942, Bath, Maine. age 3 months.

Children of Hazel Edna Hatch Nash and Maynard Nash. Hazel a daughter of Arthur Henry Hatch and Mary Alice Cuthbertson Hatch.

Arthur a son of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch.

1. *Maynard Arthur Nash.*

Born, Sept. 21, 1931, Waldoboro, Maine.

Married, *Fern Louise Blake*, Oct. 22, 1949, Rockland, Maine.

Fern Louise Blake, daug. of Douglas and Edna Louise (Perry) Kaler Blake.

Born, Aug. 4, 1932, Rockland, Maine.

They live in Rockland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Carol Ann Nash.*

Born, May 19, 1951, Rockland, Maine.

(2). *Maynard Arthur Nash, Jr.*

Born, Apr. 7, 1952, Rockland, Maine.

(3). *Rebecca Angelia Nash.*

Born, Mar. 29, 1954, Rockland, Maine.

(4). *Douglas Allen Nash.*

Born, Mar. 26, 1956, Rockland, Maine.

Maynard graduated from Waldoboro High School, Waldoboro, Maine, in 1949. In June of 1950 he enlisted in the U. S. National Guard, A.A.A. Unit. This unit was mobilized into the National Service in August of 1950 and in September of 1951 Maynard enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and was 20 months in Korea during that War. He is still in the Army.

Fern attended school in Rockland, Maine.

2. *Ronald Lincoln Nash.*

Born, Nov. 6, 1935, Waldoboro, Maine.

He graduated from Waldoboro High School, Waldoboro, Maine, in 1956, and is now employed as Manager of Ralph's Gulf Station, in Waldoboro, Maine.

3. *William Earl Nash.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1938, Waldoboro, Maine.

He graduated from Waldoboro High School, in 1956.

Children of Alice Ellen Hatch Simmons and her first husband Alton William Simmons. Alice a daughter of Arthur Henry Hatch and Mary Alice Cuthbertson Hatch. Arthur a son of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch.

1. *Alton William Simmons, Jr.*

Born, Nov. 30, 1931, Waldoboro, Maine.

Married, *Kay Keene*, Nov. 1953, Waldoboro, Maine.

Kay Keene, daug. of Fred George Keen.

Born, May 23, 1938, Bremen, Maine.

One child, a son:

(1) *Fred William Simmons.*

Born, Aug. 1954, Damariscotta, Maine.

Alton, Jr. attended school in Waldoboro, Maine. He lives in Waldoboro, with his mother, and is employed on Road Construction. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1950 and served for three years and was with the 2nd Armored Division in Germany. His rank was Corporal.

Kay attended school in Waldoboro. She and Alton were divorced.

2. *Kenneth Simmons.*

Born, Feb. 16, 1933, Waldoboro, Maine.

Married, *Tosia*, in Japan.

They live in South Portland, Maine.

Kenneth attended school in Waldoboro, Maine. He is employed as an Apprentice Plumber in Portland, Maine. He served in the U. S. Army from 1950 to 1953 and was in Korea and Japan.

Children of Alice Ellen Hatch Simmons Dawson and her second husband Ray Everett Dawson:

3. *Carroll Crawford Dawson.*
Born, Oct. 9, 1941, Waldoboro, Maine.
4. *Harold Everett Dawson.*
Born, Nov. 23, 1943, Lewiston, Maine.

Children of Alice Ellen Hatch Simmons Dawson Gross and her third husband Percy Gross, Jr.:

5. *Rosemary Gross.*
Born, July 30, 1946, Waldoboro, Maine.
6. *Shirley Ann Gross.*
Born, Mar. 4, 1950, Waldoboro, Maine.
7. *Lawrence Melvin Gross.*
Born, Aug. 5, 1951, Damariscotta, Maine.
8. *Carleton Henry Gross.*
Born, Sept. 27, 1952, Damariscotta, Maine.
9. *Randall Irving Gross.*
Born, Jan. 18, 1954, Damariscotta, Maine.
10. *Juanita Marie Gross.*
Born, Jan. 25, 1955, Damariscotta, Maine.
11. *Maxine Belle Gross.*
Born, July 8, 1956, Damariscotta, Maine.

Children of Henry Earl Hatch and his first wife Minetta Mildred Warren Hatch. Henry a son of Harry Thorndike Hatch and Marion Elizabeth Rice Hatch. Harry a son of Frances Emma Pushard Hatch and Henry Crawford Hatch.

1. *Dexter Herbert Hatch.*
Born, Aug. 30, 1932, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Mary Rose Dickens*, June 6, 1954, Miami, Oklahoma.
Mary Rose Dickens, daug. of Fred Carson and Osil Viola Clay-born Dickens.
Born, May 31, 1934, Green Forest, Oklahoma.

They live in St. Petersburg, Florida. No children.

Dexter attended school in Dresden, Maine and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine. He is an Automobile Mechanic and Painter.

Mary attended grade school and High School in Alpena, Arkansas.

2. *Shirley Marie Hatch.*

Born, Sept. 20, 1935, Pittston, Maine.

Married, *Benhard Godfrey Gustafson, Jr.*, Pittston, Maine.

Benhard Godfrey Gustafson, Jr., son of Benhard Godfrey and Josephine Ann Taft Gustafson.

Born, July 4, 1932, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Linda Sue Gustafson.*

Born, June 5, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.

(2). *Benhard Godfrey Gustafson, III.*

Born, Aug. 4, 1953, Gardiner, Maine.

(3). *Jo-Ann Gustafson.*

Born, Aug. 29, 1955, Gardiner, Maine.

(4). *Michael Allen Gustafson.*

Born, July 22, 1958, Gardiner, Maine.

Shirley attended grade school in Dresden and Augusta, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Benhard, Jr. attended grade school and High School in Worcester, Massachusetts. He does Logging and Cutting of Christmas Trees in the fall and winter and is in the Live Fish Bait Business in the summer.

3. *Lois Eleanor Hatch.*—Married, *Chester Henry Dorr*, 1958.

Born, Nov. 15, 1938, Dresden, Maine.

*Children of Henry Earl Hatch and his second wife
Sabra Chaney Hatch.*

4. *Darrell Hatch.*

5. *Gerald Hatch.*

*Children of Henry Earl Hatch and his third wife
Margaret Ernestine Day Hatch.*

6. *Sharon Lee Hatch.*

7. *Warren Dexter Hatch.*

8. *Dianna Marie Hatch.*

End of Seventh Generation.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Fred Richard Hayden and Audrey Coryell Hayden. Fred a son of Fred Augustus Hayden and Edith Evelyn Eugley Hayden. Fred a son of Ellen Marie Lilly Hayden and Wilson Sidney Hayden.

1. *Dorothy Jane Hayden*, called Jane.
 Born, Oct. 30, 1931, Pensacola, Florida.
 Married, *Lt. Glennon Mead Kingsley, II*, June 8, 1952, Base Chapel,
 Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland.
Lt. Glennon Mead Kingsley, II.
 Born, Jan. 21, 1931, Tucson, Arizona, son of Glennon Mead
 Kingsley and Nancy Aleen Green Kingsley.
 They live in Dayton, Ohio. Their children:
 - (1). *Glennon Mead Kingsley, III*.
 Born, Mar. 20, 1953, Base Hospital, Williams Air Force
 Base, Arizona.
 - (2). *John Richard Kingsley*.
 Born, May 10, 1954, Base Hospital, Williams Air Force Base,
 Arizona.
 - (3). *David Russell Kingsley*.
 Born, June 16, 1956, Base Hospital, Wright-Patterson Air
 Force Base, Ohio.
 - (4). *Stephen Daniel Kingsley*.
 Born, Oct. 10, 1957, Base Hospital, Wright-Patterson Air
 Force Base, Ohio.

Dorothy attended grade school in Camp Spring, Maryland; Anacostia High School, Washington, D. C.; and Richmond Professional Institute, Branch of the College of William and Mary.

Glennon, II, attended grade schools in San Antonio, Texas; San Juan, Puerto Rico; Tempe, Arizona; and Fort Huachuca, Arizona, graduated in 1944. He attended High School in Tombstone, Bisbee and Flagstaff, graduated in 1948, all, in Arizona. In 1952 he graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, with a B.S. Degree. He is now (1957), attending the Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. Course to be completed in Sept. 1957. He is working for an M.S. Degree.

2. *John Coryell Hayden*.
 Born, Feb. 8, 1936, Washington, D. C.

Married, *Alice Gifford*, July 30, 1955, Camp Spring, Maryland. They were divorced. No children.

John attended elementary school in Silver Spring, Maryland and Suitland High School. John is employed by the Potomac Electric Power Company, in Washington and is a member of the U. S. Naval Reserves.

Children of Alice Lilly French Brown and her first husband Sydney Stephen Brown. Alice a daughter of Dellie Ethel Lilly French and John Wesley French. Dellie a daughter of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lovina Brady Lilly.

1. *Lovina Alice Brown*, an only child.

Born, Aug. 27, 1926, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Ernest Gilbert*, June 7, 1944, South Berwick, Maine.

Ernest Gilbert, son of Joseph Gilbert.

Born, Feb. 14, 1921, Dover, New Hampshire.

They lived in Dover, New Hampshire. Their children:

- (1). *Robert Lewis Gilbert*.

Born, July 19, 1946, Dover, New Hampshire.

- (2). *Cynthia Inez Gilbert*.

Born, Nov. 13, 1948, Dover, New Hampshire.

Lovina and Ernest were divorced 1950, Dover, New Hampshire, and Lovina took back her maiden name. She lives in Nashua, New Hampshire. She attended grade school in Newton, Massachusetts; Barrington, New Hampshire and High School in Rochester, New Hampshire. Lovina is employed by Sprague Electric Company, Nashua, New Hampshire.

Children of John Wesley French, Jr. and Vivian May Preston French. John a son of Dellie Ethel Lilly French and John Wesley French. Dellie a daughter of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lovina Brady Lilly.

1. *Richard Lewis French*, lived but four days.

2. *A son who died at birth.*

3. *Louise Della French.*

Born, Apr. 6, 1930, Rochester, New Hampshire.

Married, *Ralph Treadwell*, East Rochester, New Hampshire.

Ralph Treadwell.

Born, July 1926, Acton, Maine.

They live in East Rochester, New Hampshire. Their children:

(1). *Sharon Lee Treadwell*.

Born, Mar. 9, 1954, Rochester, New Hampshire.

(2). *Darlene Maria Treadwell*.

Born, Aug. 27, 1955, Rochester, New Hampshire.

(3). *Cynthia Lynn Treadwell*.

Born, May 17, 1957, Rochester, New Hampshire.

Louise attended school in Rochester and East Rochester, New Hampshire and served for one year in the U. S. Air Force.

Ralph attended school in Acton, Maine. He is employed as a Machinist at the U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He served in the U. S. Army from 1951 to 1954.

4. *Elaine Gertrude French*.

Born, Jan. 3, 1937, Rochester, New Hampshire.

Married, *Melvin Edwin Hasty*, Sept. 10, 1955, East Rochester, New Hampshire.

Melvin Edward Hasty, son of Robert and Louise Orcutt Lilly Hasty.

Born, Aug. 13, 1933, South Berwick, Maine.

They live at Camp Geiger Trailer Park, Jacksonville, North Carolina. Their children:

(1). *David Edward Hasty*.

Born, Nov. 26, 1956, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(2). *Pamela Jean Hasty*.

Born, Oct. 30, 1957, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Elaine attended school in Rochester and East Rochester, New Hampshire.

Melvin attended school in South Berwick, Maine. He is making the U. S. Marines his career. He is a Staff Sergeant and has served in Korea. He is presently (1958), at Camp Le Juene, in North Carolina.

5. *Caroline Mae French*.

Born, Sept. 7, 1944, Rochester, New Hampshire.

Children of Louise Orcutt Lilly Hasty and her first husband Robert Hasty. Louise a daughter of Melvin Edwin Lilly and Edna Grace Orcutt Lilly. Melvin a son of James Edward Lilly and Mary Brady Lilly.

1. *Melvin Edwin Hasty.*

Born, Aug. 13, 1933, South Berwick, Maine.

Married, *Elaine Gertrude French*, Sept. 10, 1955, East Rochester, New Hampshire.

(For complete data on Melvin and Elaine and their children, see above).

2. *Robert Milton Hasty.*

Born, Nov. 1, 1934, South Berwick, Maine.

Robert has served in the U. S. Marines and at one time was stationed in Japan. He had the rank of Corporal. He is now employed by the "*Lilly Shoe Company*," in South Berwick, Maine.

3. *James Barry Hasty.*

Born, Jan. 8, 1941, Dover, New Hampshire.

He has a year to complete in High School and is in the U. S. Marine Reserves.

Children of Ralph Earl Andrews and Emily Stacia Baron Andrews. Ralph a son of Alice Pansey Lilly Andrews and Edward Everett Andrews. Alice a daughter of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lovina Brady Lilly.

1. *Alice Helene Andrews.*

Born, May 13, 1934, Brooklyn, New York.

Married, *Gary Cryil Ringuette*, June 14, 1955.

Gary Cryil Ringuette.

Born, Jan. 10, 1933.

Alice and Gary were divorced. Their children:

(1). *Suzan Ann Ringuette.*

Born, Feb. 29, 1956, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

(2). *Ralph Earl Ringuette.*

Born, May 12, 1957, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Alice attended school in Pawtucket, Rhode Island and the School of Nursing in Providence. She is a Nurse at the Providence Hospital.

Gary attended the public schools and is a Carpenter by Trade. He served in the U. S. Army for one year.

2. *Patricia Ann Andrews.*
Born, Oct. 18, 1942, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
3. *Edward Everett Andrews.*
Born, Aug. 27, 1946, Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Children of Maurice Gleason Cunningham and Dorothy Wheeler Cunningham. Maurice a son of Melissa Ivanell Golden Horne Cunningham and William Bertram Cunningham. Melissa a daughter of Ida Frances Lilly Horne and Orin Daniel Horne.

1. *Jeanne Cunningham.*
Born, Nov. 13, 1933, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Married, *Melvin Horatio Ellis*, June 20, 1954, Rockland, Massachusetts.
Melvin Horatio Ellis, son of George Rawson and Lillian Bell Collins Ellis.
Born, June 23, 1928, Hanson, Massachusetts.
They live in Hanson, Massachusetts. Their children:
(1). *Wayne Stephen Ellis.*
Born, Apr. 21, 1955, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.
(2). *Paul Keven Ellis.*
Born, Jan. 13, 1957, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Jeanne graduated from Rockland High School, Rockland, Massachusetts.

Melvin attended grade school and High School in Hanson, Massachusetts and attended Vocational School in Weymouth, Massachusetts. He is a Linotype Operator at New England Art Publishers, Inc., North Abington, Massachusetts. He served in the U. S. Army from Oct. 1950 to Apr. 1953. Private First Class.

2. *Nancy Ruth Cunningham.*
Born, Nov. 12, 1936, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Married, *David Leonard Stephenson*, Sept. 9, 1956, Rockland, Massachusetts.
David Leonard Stephenson, son of Harold and Ruth Annette Cormier Stephenson.

Born, Mar. 27, 1934, Quincy, Massachusetts.

They live in Rockland, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Kim Nancy Stephenson*.

Born, Aug. 11, 1958, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Nancy graduated from Rockland High School, Rockland, Massachusetts.

David attended Abington High School, Abington, Massachusetts and Quincy Trade School. He is now studying Drafting through the International Correspondence School and is an apt and earnest student. He served in the U. S. Navy from June of 1951 to Jan. 1955.

3. *Maureen Cunningham*. No middle name.

Born, July 30, 1943, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

4. *Beverly Ann Cunningham*.

Born, Apr. 8, 1949, Brockton, Massachusetts.

End of Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN ISAAC
LILLY AND ELIZABETH JOHNSON LILLY

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly. (Mehitable Reed a daughter of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed).

1. *Elizabeth Lilly.*

Born, May 24, 1809, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 1, 1878, Dresden, Maine. age 69.

Married, *Alban Call*, Sept. 1, 1833, Dresden, Maine.

Alban Call, son of Moses and Elizabeth Costellow Call.

Born, June 28, 1802, Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 6, 1883, Dresden, Maine. age 81.

Both buried Call Cemetery, located near bank of Kennebec River, Dresden.

Land where cemetery located was once owned by Captain Jonathan Reed, Jr. He was a brother of Mehitable (Reed) Lilly, and married Joanna Call.

Elizabeth and Alban lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Isaac Lilly, Jarvis, Lucinda, Issac, Alban, Jr., Willard, Franklin Houdlette.

Both Elizabeth and Alban attended the Dresden schools. Alban owned and operated a Farm.

Alban's mother, Elizabeth Costellow Call, was a daughter of John and Ann Costellow of Dresden, Maine. She was born Jan. 8, 1783, and died, Mar. 23, 1855. Elizabeth's sister, Ann Costellow, was born, July 3, 1792. She married Ulrich Reed, Oct. 7, 1814 at Dresden, Maine. Ulrich Reed was a son of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed and Robert Reed was a brother of Mehitable (Reed) Lilly. Ulrich Reed lived in North Woolwich, Maine on his father's old Homestead.

2. *Lucinda Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 29, 1810, Dresden, Maine.

Died, June 22, 1840, Dresden, Maine. age 29.

Buried, Call Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Not married.

3. *Lydia Lilly.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1813, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 10, 1843, Dresden, Maine. age 28.

Buried, Call Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Not married.

4. *Harriet Lord Lilly.*

Born, Jan. 9, 1816, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 5, 1911, Richmond, Maine. age 95.

Married, *Captain Franklin Houdlette*, Jan. 9, 1839, Dresden, Maine.

Captain Franklin Houdlette, son of Francis and Nancy Theobald Houdlette.

Born, Mar. 8, 1815, Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 18, 1887, Richmond, Maine. age 71.

Their home was in Richmond, Maine. Their children: Harriet Lilly, Elizabeth J., Mary Jarvis.

Harriet attended school in Dresden and Augusta, Maine.

Captain Houdlette attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and was a very successful Sea-Captain. Harriet accompanied him on many of his long sea-voyages, in the square-rigged sailing ships, and to many parts of the world. (At the Peabody Museum in Salem, Massachusetts, is an interesting Diary which was kept by Harriet from 1839 to 1843, and Mrs. Robert N. Hart, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, a great-granddaughter of Harriet, has a Diary kept by Harriet when she was a schoolgirl, 1836-1837).

The Diary at the Peabody Museum tells of the ships Captain Houdlette commanded and mentions many other ships of those times and the Captains who commanded them.

Following are excerpts from an obituary notice at the time Captain Houdlette died:

"The death of Captain Houdlette affects not only the members of his family but is justly regarded as a misfortune to the community. Long identified with the business interests of Richmond, constantly burdened with public and private trusts, serving for many years as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and filling that important office at the time of his decease, it is proper to speak of him as a representative of the people, and to mention, as briefly as possible, a few of the more striking incidents in his long and useful life.

He received such school training and school advantages as

commonly fell to the lot of prosperous farmer's sons in those early days. His subsequent career indicates that he made the most of his opportunities. In 1832 he began following the sea. Six years later, in 1838, he was in charge of the ship *Constellation*. In 1839 he was united in marriage with Miss Harriet Lilly of Dresden, who survives him. The union was a happy one in the highest and best sense of the word. For twenty years the devoted wife accompanied her husband in his wanderings, and was ever his faithful friend and counselor.

Shortly after marriage Captain Houdlette assumed command of the ship, *Zoa*, of Wiscasset, Maine. In later years he was master of the ship *Edinburg*, of Gardiner, Maine; The Richmond ship *Madallion*; the barque *Waltham*; the ships *Charter Oak*; *Olamon*; and, *Rotunda*. He left the last named in New York at the breaking out of Civil War in 1861 and from that time until his departure, this village was his permanent home.

In 1857 he bought a lot of land in Richmond on Gardiner Street and built a fine residence, where his widow still lives. Nor was this the extent of his shore-going operations. At intervals between voyages he found steady employment in superintending the rigging and fitting out of crafts built by the lamented Marshall S. Hagar. He was part owner of several ships, and when he finally settled on land, his various interests sufficed to keep him constantly employed."

(End of Quotation)

5. *Caroline Jarvis Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 21, 1817, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 11, 1843, Dresden, Maine. age 25.

Married, *Warren Call*, Apr. 12, 1840, Dresden, Maine. (Intentions)

Warren Call, son of Moses and Elizabeth Costellow Call.

Born, Jan. 14, 1808, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 16, 1856, Dresden, Maine. age 48.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. One child, a daughter: Caroline Jarvis.

Caroline and Warren both attended the Dresden schools. Warren

owned and operated a Farm. Warren was a brother of Alban Call who married Elizabeth Lilly (sisters married brothers).

Warren married a 2nd time:

Susan Houdlette, daug. of George and Mary Theobald Houdlette.
Born, about 1815, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 14, 1890, Dresden, Maine. age 75.

Warren and Susan had three children: Helen Houdlette, Gertrude, Ann Augusta. (Possibly other children). Susan married a 2nd time, Rev. A. T. Merrill.

6. *Mary Lilly*.

Born, Jan. 18, 1820, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 28, 1902, Aurora, Illinois. age 82.

Buried, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois.

Married, *Zachariah Hathorn*, Sept. 29, 1844, Dresden, Maine.

Zachariah Hathorn, son of John, Jr. and Susannah Alexander Hathorn.

Born, Oct. 24, 1819, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 22, 1882, Aurora, Illinois. age 63.

Mary and Zachariah both attended the Dresden, Maine, schools. Their children: Charles Lilly, Lydia Caroline, Louise Alexander, Pauline Lilly.

They first lived in West Dresden, Maine, in the home Zachariah purchased from his father-in-law, Captain Isaac Lilly. This home was built by Actor Patten who sold it to Captain Lilly, next owned by Zachariah Hathorn; then by John Beddle to whom Zachariah sold it in 1854; it was next owned by George Wellman; and today (1959), is owned by Alden Stilphen. It is a Farm of about 100 acres at the present time.

About 1852 Mary and Zachariah moved to Kane County, in Illinois, where they settled. The following item was taken from an Aurora, Illinois newspaper, Mar. 1882:

"Mrs. Mary Lilly Hawthorne, who fell ten days ago and suffered a severe injury to her hip accompanied by a slight stroke of paralysis, died from her injuries this morning about 6:30 o'clock at her home on View Street.

Mrs. Hawthorne who was out walking Tuesday, Mar. 18, near her home, fell in some manner upon the cement walk. She was

carried to her home and at first it was thought that she had broken her hip but later the physicians in charge of the case pronounced it as a slight stroke of paralysis which accompanied the severe bruise she received from the fall. The aged lady, who has been in ill health for some time, failed rapidly after her injury and death finally resulted.

Mrs. Hawthorne was eighty-two years of age. She was born in Dresden, Maine, Jan. 18, 1820 and came to Kane County with her husband, Zachariah Hawthorne, about 1852. They settled in Virgil township on a Farm which now forms part of the town of Maple Park. In 1854, on March 20, Mr. Hawthorne and Loren Heath plotted the town of Maple Park which was then called Lodi. Mr. Hawthorne died about 20 years ago and later Mrs. Hawthorne moved to Aurora to reside with her daughter Mrs. Pauline Ward of View Street."

End of newspaper item

Zachariah Hathorn was a direct descendant of Lt. John Hathorn who lived in Woolwich, Maine and served in the American Revolutionary War. Descendants have joined the D.A.R. on his service record. He is buried in the Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

(Note: Zachariah had his last name changed from Hathorn to Hawthorne).

7. *Victoria Lilly.*

Born, July 7, 1822, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 7, 1895, Cedar Falls, Iowa. age 72.

Married, *Benjamin Franklin White*, Sept. 10, 1845, Dresden, Maine.

Benjamin Franklin White, son of Ebenezer and Mary Durgin (or Dugan) White.

Born, Jan. 27, 1821, Gardiner, Maine. (vital records, give b. Dec. 14, 1821)

Died, Mar. 23, 1915, Cedar Falls, Iowa. age 94.

After their marriage they lived for a short time in Gardiner, Maine; then moved to Janesville, Wisconsin, and in 1854, they settled in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Their children: Augusta Victoria, Mary Elizabeth, Fred Orne, James D. (And a child born in Janesville, Wisconsin, who died when an infant).



VICTORIA LILLY WHITE, 1822-1895
*Daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly
and granddaughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.*

Victoria attended the schools in Dresden, Maine and Benjamin the schools in Gardiner, Maine. Benjamin was in the Hay and Grain Brokerage Business before conducting a Wholesale Paper Business in Cedar Falls and Waterloo, Iowa. He was a capable business man and a good politician. He built the White Building in Cedar Falls; built his fine home in Cedar Falls and later, built another home on the same grounds for his son, Fred Orne White and wife.

The White Building in Cedar Falls was where Benjamin carried on his Wholesale Paper Business and the Post Office was in one section of this building for many years.

Following are excerpts taken from a newspaper obituary at the time of the death of Victoria (Lilly) White:

“Mrs. B. F. White was born, July 7, 1822, Dresden, Maine, and came to Cedar Falls in 1854. The 50th Anniversary of her Wedding would have taken place this coming fall.

She went to Chicago just after Thanksgiving Day to visit her son Fred O. White, and was taken ill just about Christmas. She was the 7th daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly, who was a 7th son. Mrs. White was gifted in many ways. She was a great reader and had the faculty of keen discernment and careful analysis. She was prudent, thoughtful, wise and industrious. She loved flowers and children.

She loved the Episcopal Church dearly and was more at home there than any where else. Still, she was broadminded and loved also the services of other denominations. Wherever the Gospel was preached in sincerity and truth, there she loved to go. She was a resident of this city for 40 years and she will be greatly missed.”

End of Quotation

Hon. Charles White, brother of Benjamin Franklin White, was Postmaster at Gardiner, Maine under Presidents, Pierce, Buchanan; and the first term of Cleveland. He served in both branches of the Gardiner City Government and in 1878 and 1879 was Treasurer of the State of Maine. (Grandparents of Benj. F. White: Major Benj. and Mary Fales White. Major Benj. was in the Militia).

8. *Charles Jarvis Lilly.*

Born, Feb. 7, 1824, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 8, 1863, at some port in Cuba. age 38.

Married, *Mary J. Thompson*, 1854, Augusta, Maine.

Mary J. Thompson, daug. of Zenas and Leonora Leavitt Thompson.

Born, 1830, Farmington, Maine.

Died, Sept. 13, 1916, Portland, Maine. age 86.

Their children: Stella Lucinda, Mary Lenora.

At the time of her death, Mary was living at 325 Woodford Street, Portland. Her parents were born in Turner, Maine.

9. *Paulina Lilly*.

Born, Oct. 4, 1826, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 24, 1921, Hartford, Connecticut. age 95.

Never married. She was a School Teacher.

On Dec. 4, 1877, Paulina adopted *Julia A. Hall* (Probate Court for Kennebec County, Maine). By permission of the Court, Julia changed her name to *Jennie A. Lilly*. She married Julius Hart and they had one child, a daughter, Pauline Hart who married Mosh Paranor. They live in Hartford, Connecticut.

Paulina and the Harts spent some time in Europe where Julius Hart studied Music. Julius later founded a Music School in Hartford, Connecticut.

Paulina came into the possession of the Captain Isaac Lilly home in Augusta, Maine, 69 Green Street, after the death of her mother. This home is still standing and occupied.

10. *Henrietta Lilly*.

Born, June 17, 1828, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 8, 1903, Dresden, Maine. age 75.

Married, *James Munroe Hagar*, Oct. 4, 1848, Richmond, Maine.

James Munroe Hagar, son of Dr. Uriah and Jane Atkins Hagar.

Born, July 25, 1822, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 21, 1897, Richmond, Maine. age 74.

They lived in Richmond, Maine. Their children: Elizabeth Jane, James Franklin, Ida Lilly, Frankie, Henrietta Louise, Fannie Curtis, Grace Atkins.

Henrietta attended Academies in Dresden and Wiscasset, Maine.

James graduated from Bowdoin College in 1843 and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. He was a practicing Attorney for several years and then went into business, shipbuilding, with his brother, Marshall



HENRIETTA LILLY HAGAR, 1828-1903
*Daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly
and a granddaughter of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.*

His body was brought back to his native town, of Dresden, Maine, and was interred there, June 15, 1869.

7. *Franklin Houdlette Call.*

Born, Mar. 27, 1854, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 11, 1936, Gardiner, Maine. age 82.

Married, *Mary Louise Lilly*, June 16, 1885, Woolwich, Maine.

Mary Louise Lilly, daug. of Josiah Trott Lilly and Abigail Bailey Lilly.

Born, May 10, 1856, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 3, 1942, Dresden, Maine. age 85.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in West Dresden, Maine. No children. Mary attended the schools in Woolwich, and Franklin the schools in Dresden. He owned and operated a Farm.

Josiah Trott Lilly (father of Mary Louise Lilly) was a son of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly. George Weston Lilly being a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

Children of Harriet Lord Lilly Houdlette and Captain Franklin Houdlette. Harriet a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Harriet Lilly Houdlette.*

Born, Sept. 5, 1840, Dresden, Maine.

Died, 1875, lost at sea (Atlantic Ocean). age 35.

Married, *Capt. George W. Edge*, 1861, Richmond, Maine.

Capt. George W. Edge, son of

Born, 1838, England.

Died, 1875, lost at sea (Atlantic Ocean).

No record found of children.

Harriet attended the schools in Dresden, Maine.

Captain Edge and Harriet sailed from New Orleans on the ship "*Alicia*," commanded by Captain Edge and were never heard of again. Placed in the family plot in the Richmond Cemetery is a tall column, broken off at the top, and quite conspicuous as one approaches the cemetery. It is said to be a symbol of Harriet's broken young life.

2. *Elizabeth J. Houdlette.*

Born, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dresden, Maine. (Died when an infant or very young).

3. *Mary Jarvis Houdlette.*

Born, Aug. 21, 1853, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Jan. 1, 1930, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. age 76.

Buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Married, *Silas Waite Wyman*, Oct. 8, 1872, Richmond, Maine.

Silas Waite Wyman.

Born, July 12, 1847, Augusta, Maine.

Died, June 18, 1905, Gardiner, Maine. age 57.

They lived in Augusta, Maine. Their children: Edith Johnson, Lena Edge, Louis Ernest, Robert Scott.

Mary attended school in Richmond, Maine.

Silas attended school in Augusta, Maine. He was a member of the firm of Josiah P. Wyman and Sons, of Augusta. He is listed as a Bookkeeper.

Children of Caroline Jarvis Lilly Call and Warren Call. Caroline a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly a son of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Caroline Jarvis Call*, only child.

Born, May 6, 1843, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 5, 1934. age 91.

In the Will of Warren Call it mentions having Caroline provided for by Capt. Isaac Lilly of Augusta, Maine. (Nothing further found out concerning Caroline).

Children of Mary Lilly Hawthorne and Zachariah Hawthorne. Mary a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly a son of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly. (Zachariah Hathorn changed his name to Hawthorne).

1. *Charles Lilly Hawthorne.*

Born, Dec. 14, 1847, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 16, 1871, Pittston, Maine. age 23.

2. *Lydia Caroline Hawthorne.*

Born, June 10, 1851, West Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 9, 1903, Chicago, Illinois. age 51.

Married, *Henry Milton Grant*, May 6, 1874, Grafton, Massachusetts.

Henry Milton Grant, son of Joseph Henry Grant and Sarah Jane Aldrich Grant.

Born, July 5, 1852, Upton, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 22, 1920, Oak Park, Illinois. age 68.

Both buried Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois.

Their children: Nellie Aurora, Charles Hawthorne, Carrie Luella, Wilbur Henry.

The following prepared by their son: Wilbur Henry Grant:

"Lydia Caroline (Hawthorne) Grant (my mother) was born at West Dresden, Maine; was recruited along with other Maine girls to go to Upton, Massachusetts to work in a Straw Hat Factory. She met my Father, Henry Milton Grant, a Shoe-Maker, in Upton. He had his shop in his home before the U. S. began making shoes in factories. My mother had the most beautiful Auburn Hair I have ever seen on any woman anywhere."

3. *Louisa Alexander Hawthorne.*

Born, Aug. 24, 1858, Maple Park, Illinois.

Died,

Married, *Martin Fitz Pearson*, Dec. 24, 1878, Aurora or Elgin, Illinois.

Martin Fitz Pearson, son of

Born, Oct. 25, 1855, Bristol, Illinois.

Died, Mar. 27, 1939, Elgin, Illinois. age 83.

They lived in Aurora, Illinois. Their children: Etta Louise, Mary Lilly.

4. *Pauline Lilly Hawthorne.*

Born, Oct. 31, 1864, Maple Park, Illinois.

Died, June 8, 1950, Long Beach, California. age 85.

Buried Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois.

Married 1st, *James Simpson Ward*, Sept. 11, 1888, Aurora, Illinois.

James Simpson Ward.

Born, Apr. 23, 1862, Lacon, Illinois.

Died, Feb. 1, 1889. age 26.

They lived in Aurora, Illinois. No children.

James was a Job Printer.

Pauline married a 2nd time, Apr. 17, 1918, Aurora, Illinois.

William Frederick Robbins.

Born, Aug. 24, 1854, Illinois.

No children.

Children of Victoria Lilly White and Benjamin Franklin White. Victoria a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly a son of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *A child who died in infancy, Janesville, Wisconsin.*

2. *Augusta Victoria White, called "Gussie."*

Born, May 30, 1850, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Died, Nov. 23, 1930, Minneapolis, Minnesota. age 80.

Married, *George Delavan Purdy*, May 8, 1873, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

George Delavan Purdy, son of Allen William and Della Flora Delavan Purdy.

Born, Oct. 19, 1839, New York, New York.

Died, Dec. 18, 1891, Lansing, Iowa. age 52.

They lived in Lansing, Burlington, and Des Moines, Iowa. Their children: Harry Delavan, Edward Franklin, Byrde Roxcy, Florence Pearl.

Augusta attended school in Cedar Falls; Mt. Pleasant Finishing School, Dubuque, Iowa; and Boston Conservatory of Music. She was a School Teacher and a Music Teacher for a number of years. Her daughter, Florence Pearl (Purdy) Palmer, has several paintings by her mother which are excellent. Augusta was talented in many ways.

George attended school in Lansing, Iowa. He was a Druggist in Lansing, and was a Newspaper man in Des Moines.

The following was taken from a newspaper item, at the time of the death of Della Flora (Delavan) Purdy, mother of George Delavan Purdy:

"Mrs. Della Delavan Purdy died in her residence in this city, Lansing, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1876. She was born in New York City, in 1820. Her lineal ancestry were among that devoted band of Christians known as the French Huguenots, who fled from their persecutors, to America, thereby they might Worship God according to the dictates of their conscience. Her grandfather had several brothers, all known to Revolutionary fame. Benjamin Delavan, a great uncle, was Surgeon in the Regular Continental Army in the

Revolutionary War. A cousin was an invited guest and present at the Coronation of Queen Victoria of England."

End of newspaper item

Allen William Purdy and Della Flora Delavan Purdy moved to Quincey, Illinois from Fishkill, New York, and then located permanently in Lansing, Iowa. They had the following children: George Delavan, Edward, Charles, Della, Flora, William.

3. *Mary Elizabeth White.*

Born, Aug. 16, 1852, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Died, 1940, Waterloo, Iowa. age 88.

Married, *James Edmund Stinson*, June, 1871, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

James Edmund Stinson, son of John and Betsy Tate Stinson.

Born, 1843, Peekskill, New York.

Died, Feb. 8, 1913, Aurora, Illinois. age 91.

They lived in Aurora, Illinois. Their children: Frank Edward, Charles Horace, Edward James, Fred Martin.

Mary attended school in Aurora, Illinois; and Clark Seminary, now called Aurora Seminary.

James attended the schools in Aurora and was in the Grocery Business, in Aurora. His hobby was raising tulips and people came from miles away just to see his tulip beds, when in bloom.

Mary, married a 2nd time, *John Nannamaker*. They lived in St. Petersburg, Florida. No children.

4. *Fred Orne White.*

Born, Aug. 10, 1856, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Died, May 7, 1940, Long Beach, California. age 83.

Married, *Nellie Dale Lidengton*, Oct. 22, 1885, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Nellie Dale Lidengton, daug. of Thomas and Ann Chapelle Lidengton.

Born, Jan. 29, 1864, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Died, Jan. 29, 1928, Long Beach, California. age 64.

They lived in Cedar Falls, Iowa; Chicago and Ravenswood, Illinois; St. Louis, Missouri, and Long Beach, California. One child, a daughter: Olive Evangeline.

(Ann Chapelle, when a bride of Thomas Lidengton, came with him to America in a Sailing ship. The trip took eleven weeks).

Fred attended the public schools and Normal School. When a young man he was Cashier at, *Knapps Bank and Fields*, Cedar Falls, Iowa. After his marriage to Nellie they moved to Chicago to live and Fred was employed by Guthrie Company as Bookkeeper; then put in charge of the Bank of E. W. Zander Company in Ravenswood, Illinois (J. B. Guthrie Company). From Chicago they moved to St. Louis and Fred was employed by the Pheiffer Company, a drug company. (The White family and the Pheiffer family were close friends). Fred and family moved back to Cedar Falls and bought a home there and also a summer home there. Later, they moved to Long Beach, California. Fred was connected with the banking business all of his life. The Y. M.C.A. in Cedar Falls, Iowa was started by Fred and he was its first President.

Nellie attended school in Foxburg, Pennsylvania and Cedar Falls, Iowa. Nellie was active in P.E.O., of which she was a member. She also took an active part in Church Work (Methodist) and was President of the Woman's Society for many years.

5. *James D. White.*

Born, Aug. 30, 1860, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Died, Nov. 1, 1944, Cedar Falls, Iowa. age 84.

Married, *Elizabeth Conners*, Sept. 8, 1918, Waterloo, Iowa.

Elizabeth Conners, daug. of J. A. Conners.

Born,

Died,

They lived in Cedar Falls, Iowa. No children.

James attended school in Cedar Falls, Iowa and was in the Pharmacy and Drug Business; and Wholesale Paper Business.

Children of Charles Jarvis Lilly and Mary J. Thompson Lilly. Charles a son of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Stella Lucinda Lilly.*

Born, May 9, 1856, Bath, Maine.

Died, June 30, 1939, Portland, Maine. age 83 years, 1 mo. 21 days.

Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Maine.



IDA LILLY HAGAR HOSMER, 1857-1945

A daughter of James Munroe Hagar and Henrietta Lilly Hagar; granddaughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly; and, great granddaughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

She never married, at the time of her death she was living at 1476 Forest Avenue, Portland, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fobes.

2. *Mary Lenora Lilly.*

Born, Dec. 16, 1861, Richmond, Maine.

Died, May 4, 1896, Portland, Maine. age 34.

Married, *Charles E. Jellison*, July 15, 1881, Portland, Maine.

Charles E. Jellison, son of Charles E. and Mary J. Hutchins Jellison.

Born, Aug. 30, 1848.

Died, Feb. 19, 1919, Portland, Maine. age 70 yrs., 5 mos. 10 days.

They lived in Portland, Maine. Their children: Ruth L., possibly others.

Charles was Superintendent of U. S. Post Office Carriers in Portland, Maine.

Children of Henrietta Lilly Hagar and James Munroe Hagar. Henrietta a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly. Captain Isaac Lilly a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Elizabeth Jane Hagar.*

Born, Dec. 4, 1849, Richmond, Maine.

Died, July 3, 1878, Richmond, Maine. age 29.

Unmarried. Attended school in Richmond, Maine.

2. *James Franklin Hagar.*

Born, Jan. 20, 1852, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Feb. 3, 1852, Richmond, Maine. age 2 weeks.

3. *Ida Lilly Hagar.*

Born, April 3, 1857, Richmond, Maine.

Died, June 28, 1945, Gardiner, Maine. age 88.

Married, *Robert Townsend Hosmer*, June 6, 1883, Boston, Massachusetts.

Robert Townsend Hosmer, son of Gustavus Pomery Hosmer and Mary Elizabeth Johnson Hosmer.

Born, May 31, 1855, Buffalo, New York.

Died, July 21, 1889, Lockport, New York. age 34.

They lived in Lockport, New York; Richmond, Maine; Kentucky; Tennessee; and other states. Robert was in poor health for some years and they traveled a good deal for his health. Their children: Annie Bailey, Ida Hagar.

Ida attended Hallowell Classical School, Hallowell, Maine; and The Willows, at Farmington, Maine.

Robert attended school in Upper New York State and Little Blue School, in Farmington, Maine. (Ida and Robert met, in Farmington). Robert was unable to work due to ill health and his father, who was wealthy, helped him financially.

Ida did not marry a second time but traveled extensively with her father. He had large business interests in various parts of the country. After the marriage of her daughter, *Ida*, she spent many winters in Washington, D. C., Florida, California and New Orleans.

4. *Frankie Hagar.*

Born, Apr. 14, 1859, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Aug. 5, 1864, Richmond, Maine. age 5.

5. *Henrietta Louisa Hagar.*

Born, Apr. 29, 1866, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Mar. 26, 1897, Richmond, Maine. age 30.

Unmarried. Attended the schools in Richmond, Maine.

6. *Fannie Curtis Hagar.* (Christened Frances).

Born, Feb. 10, 1869, Richmond, Maine.

Married, 1st, *George De Vere Curtis*, Oct. 5, 1893, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

George De Vere Curtis.

Born, Aug. 31, 1863, Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

Died, June 26, 1904, Dorchester, Massachusetts. age 40.

They lived in Denver, Colorado for some years and then moved to Dorchester, Massachusetts where they lived until George's death in 1904. No children.

Fannie attended school in Richmond, Maine; St. Catherine's Episcopal School in Augusta, Maine and schools in Boston, Massachusetts. (Grade and High School).

George was a Civil Engineer and had a responsible position with the Boston City Government. He attended school in Ontario, Canada.

Fannie married a 2nd time, Sept. 1, 1912, Richmond, Maine:

Francis Chandler Partridge, son of William Henry and Prudence Palmer Partridge.

Born, Sept. 3, 1867, South Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 12, 1947, Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts. age 80.

No children. Francis attended school in Newton, Massachusetts. They lived in Newton, Massachusetts. Francis was employed in the Loan Department of the Merchants National Bank in Boston for over 40 years. After his retirement in 1937 he and Fannie spent the winters in Florida. Fannie now lives in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, where she has a beautiful home. She is now 90 years of age.

7. *Grace Atkins Hagar.*

Born, Aug. 18, 1873.

Died, Sept. 15, 1915. age 42.

Never married.

End of Fourth Generation

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Captain Jarvis Call and Eliza Lee Thornton Call. Captain Jarvis Call a son of Elizabeth Lilly Call and Alban Call. Elizabeth a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.

1. *Mary Elizabeth Call.*

Born, July 17, 1870, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died, Los Angeles, California.

Cremated and ashes buried in family lot, Camden, New Jersey.

Mary attended school in Haddonfield, New Jersey. When her brother, Edwin moved to California, Mary accompanied him.

2. *Jarvis Jackson Call.*

Born, July 12, 1872, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died, May 12, 1935, Haddonfield, New Jersey. age 53.

Married, *Isabel Sylvie Rumrille*, Apr. 4, 1896, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Isabel Sylvie Rumrille, daug. of Henry Jackson and Frances Marie Dubois Rumrille.

Born, Mar. 10, 1876, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They lived in Haddonfield, New Jersey and Isabel lives there, to-day. Their children: Jarvis Richardson, Louis Thornton.

Jarvis attended the grade schools in Haddonfield, New Jersey and graduated from Haddonfield High School. He was employed in the Office of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Philadelphia.

Isabel attended school in Philadelphia. Her mother, Frances Marie (Dubois) Rumrille was one of the children of Alexandre Dubois who came to America from France. Alexandre born in Bordeaux, France in 1820.

3. *Sarah Eliza Call.*

Born, Apr. 1, 1875, Camden, New Jersey.

Died, June 25, 1875, Camden, New Jersey. age 2 mos.

4. *Gertrude T. Call.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1878, Camden, New Jersey.

Died, Nov. 8, 1878, Camden, New Jersey. age 2 mos.

5. *Edwin Call*, no middle name.

Born, Dec. 15, 1879, Camden, New Jersey.

Died, Dec. 4, 1945, Alhambra, California. age 65.

Married, 1st, *Esther Berg Henry*, Dec. 1, 1909, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Esther Berg Henry, daug. of William and Sadie Anna Plum Henry.

Born, Feb. 18, 1877, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Died, Jan. 1, 1912, Haddonfield, New Jersey, age 34.

They lived in Haddonfield, New Jersey. They had two children who both died in infancy and Esther died when the second child was born.

Edwin and Esther both attended the schools in Haddonfield, New Jersey. Edwin was in the Real Estate Business. In the early 1900's, after Esther's death, he went to California and settled in Los Angeles. He married a 2nd time:

Florence (Reynolds) Shephird, daug. of George Reynolds who came to the United States from England.

Born, Sept. 28, 1871, in England.

Died, Dec. 8, 1944, Alhambra, California.

They lived in Los Angeles and Alhambra, California. No children. Florence had been married previous to her marriage to Edwin to

a Mr. Shephird. There were two children by this marriage, George and Carroll.

6. *Willard Call.*

Born, Mar. 3, 1881, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Died, about 1886, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Children of Captain Isaac Call and Grace Eliza Baker Call. Captain Isaac Call a son of Elizabeth Lilly Call and Alban Call. Elizabeth a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.

1. *Elizabeth Grace Call.*

Born, July 31, 1873, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died, Feb. 19, 1874, New Orleans, Louisiana. age 6 mos.

2. *Ada Baker Call.*

Born, July 3, 1875, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died, Dec. 22, 1924, New Orleans, Louisiana. age 49.

Married, *Leon Irwin*, Jan. 27, 1897, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Leon Irwin, son of Leon and Georgianna G. Hopper Irwin.

Born, Oct. 27, 1873, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died, Sept. 21, 1942, New Orleans, Louisiana. age 68.

Both buried Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans.

They lived in New Orleans. Their children: Leon, Jr. and Beverley Call.

Ada attended the schools in New Orleans.

Leon attended the public schools in New Orleans; and Sewanee. He was prominent in New Orleans Business, Civic, and Social Circles. A member of the leading Clubs, including the Boston Club of New Orleans and the New Orleans Country Club, and many of the Carnival organizations. He was at one time President of the New Orleans Country Club and in 1928 was King of the Carnival. He was in the Insurance Business.

3. *Elizabeth Lilly Call.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1880, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died, July 6, 1929, New Orleans, Louisiana. age 49.

Buried Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans.

She never married. Attended school in Bristol, Virginia. She lived with her sister Ada.

*Children of Mary Jarvis Houdlette Wyman and Silas Waite Wyman.
Mary a daughter of Harriet Lilly Houdlette and Captain Franklin
Houdlette. Harriet a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and
Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.*

1. *Edith Johnson Wyman.*

Born,

Died,

Married, *Dr. Harry H. Rodman*, July 15, 1912, Augusta, Maine.

No children. (Edith died less than a year after her marriage).

Edith attended Smith College but left and took the Nurses Training Course at Presbyterian Hospital from which she graduated.

2. *Lena Edge Wyman.*

Born, June 22, 1876, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Aug. 5, 1949, Westwood, Massachusetts. age 73.

Married, 1st, *Alden Sampson*, April 1900, New York, New York.

Alden Sampson, son of Elijah Pope Sampson and Florence De-Wolfe Sampson,

Born, Dec. 15, 1878.

Died, Dec. 3, 1909, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. age 31.

They lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. One child, a son: Alden, Jr.

Lena attended Garland School, in Boston, Massachusetts. She was for more than 30 years owner and operator of the Westenhok Dairy Farm, in Pittsfield. She was Trustee of the Berkshire County Aid to Agriculture, and on the Boards of various Pittsfield organizations, including the Pittsfield General Hospital and the Visiting Nurses Association. She was Vice-President of the Pittsfield Wednesday Morning Club and a Trustee of the University of Massachusetts.

Alden was a pioneer in the Truck Manufacturing Business.

Lena married a 2nd time, Apr. 4, 1913, Pittsfield, Massachusetts:

Charles Hulbert Wilson, son of James and Harriet Deming Strong Wilson.

Born, Oct. 15, 1877, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Died, May 13, 1948, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. age 70.

They lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Their children: Charles Hulbert, Jr., Virginia, James.

Charles attended Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut and

graduated from Yale University in 1900. He was a Woolen Manufacturer; firm name, *James and E. H. Wilson Mills*, Pittsfield. In 1927, he left this business and attended Harvard University Business School, following which he became a Stock Broker, in Pittsfield. He served as Manager of Tifft Brothers, in Pittsfield Office until he retired in 1942.

3. *Louis Ernst Wyman.*

Born, July 11, 1887, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Mar. 20, 1953, Waltham, Massachusetts. age 65.

Married, *Elizabeth Dorothy Cole*, Feb. 2, 1923, Framingham, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Dorothy Cole, daug. of James Randall and Alice Gertrude Smith Cole.

Born, Oct. 24, 1892, Natick, Massachusetts.

They lived in Newton, Wellesley, and Watertown, Massachusetts; and Elizabeth lives today (1958), Eaton and Saxon Roads, Saxonville, Massachusetts. Their children: Margery Lena, Louis Ernst, Jr.

Louis graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in 1919. He was with the William Underwood Food Company, in Watertown, Massachusetts. In World War I, he was a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.

Dorothy attended New England Deaconess School of Nursing.

4. *Robert Scott Wyman.*

Born, Aug. 4, 1890, Augusta, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Elizabeth Elwell Craven*, June 18, 1914, Jamestown, Rhode Island.

Elizabeth Elwell Craven, daug. of John Eccleston Craven and Emily Henderson Barnard Craven.

Born, Aug. 21, 1893, Sitka, Alaska.

Their children: Elizabeth Anne, Edith.

Robert graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1914. He resigned from the Navy in 1923. He is an Engineer: Real Estate Appraisal and Property Management.

John Eccleston Craven, Elizabeth's father, is a retired Commodore, U.S.N.

Elizabeth attended Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr; Moses Brown School; Stuart Hall; and, Sweet Briar College.

Robert and Elizabeth were divorced 1923, Annapolis, Maryland.

Robert, married a 2nd time; Nov. 14, 1923, Los Angeles, California:

Catherine Charlton, daug. of John and Mabel Isabel Brown Charlton.

Born, Aug. 24, 1897, Chicago, Illinois.

They live in Los Angeles, California. They have one child, a daughter: Mary Lou.

Catherine attended Mary Louise Olcotts School, Chicago, Illinois; Mt. St. Marys and St. Charles School, in Illinois; and Madam Scoville's Finishing School in New York. She was on the Stage in New York and later on the West Coast. She left the Stage and later became a School Teacher.

Elizabeth, married a 2nd time, Aug. 25, 1923, Jamestown, Rhode Island.

Allan Ferguson Westcott, son of Wilson Henry and Isabel Lois Thompson Westcott.

Born, Nov. 24, 1882, Alexandria Bay, New York.

Died, May 2, 1953, Annapolis, Maryland. age 70.

Allan attended school at Alexandria Bay, New York; Littleton, Massachusetts; and Brown University. He was employed by the U. S. Navy, Department of History and Government.

Elizabeth and Allan lived in Annapolis, Maryland. They had two children:

Emily Craven Westcott, born, Apr. 30, 1925, Annapolis, Maryland. She married *William F. Griffin, Jr.*, and lives on the Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, where William, Jr., is employed by the U. S. Civil Service.

Their 2nd child: *Allan Craven Westcott*, born, Dec. 17, 1926, Annapolis, Maryland. He married *Audrey Courtney Shelley* and lives in Annapolis, Maryland. He is employed by the Maryland Dry Dock Company, Baltimore, Maryland and is also attending Law School at the University of Maryland.

Children of Lydia Caroline Hawthorne Grant and Henry Milton Grant.
Lydia a daughter of *Mary Lilly Hawthorne* and *Zachariah Hawthorne*.
Mary a daughter of *Captain Isaac Lilly* and *Elizabeth Johnson Lilly*.

1. *Nellie Aurora Grant*.

Born, Mar. 3, 1875, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, June 26, 1951, Ross, California. age 76.

Married, *Eugene Lincoln Parker*, Nov. 26, 1908, Chicago, Illinois.

His 2nd wife.

Eugene Lincoln Parker, son of Hosmer Harrison and Muriel Rowell Parker.

Born, Aug. 6, 1871, Zumbrota, Minnesota.

They lived in Milligan and Great Falls, Montana; Long Beach and Corte Madera, California. No children of their own but adopted a son:

(1). *Grant Eugene Parker* (Charles Avery), by birth.

Born, July 26, 1914, Fairfax, Washington.

Married, *Elaine Wright*, Nov. 7, 1935, Fort Benton, Montana.

Elaine Wright.

Born, Oct. 30, 1917.

Nellie attended grade school and High School in Aurora, Illinois. She was much interested in the history of her various family lines and over the years assembled some interesting records. One record was prepared for her nephew, Clark Hawthorne Grant. (Clark was killed on May 28, 1945 when Japanese suicide planes attacked the USS DREXLER, a 2,200 ton Destroyer, just north of Okinawa during World War II. Clark was an officer on this ship).

Here are a few excerpts taken from the first two pages of this record. The heading:

Genealogy of the Families of Clark Hawthorne Grant

"Direct lines from great grandfather, Joseph Henry Grant. Born Nov. 11, 1930 in Salem, Massachusetts. (He was a Police Officer in Geneva, Illinois and was killed by a burgler).

Direct line of Hathorn and Hawthorne. Record will show where the spelling was changed. (It was Zachariah who changed the name from Hathorn to Hawthorne, in this particular line, WDP).

Thomas Hathorn of (Binsfield) of Bray Co. Berkshire, England, born, 1490. Wife Joanne of (Binsfield). Married, 1519. Thomas died, 1565. Descendants came to America in 1635. Settled in Massachusetts."

Wilbur Henry Grant, brother of Nellie, furnished the compiler of this record with some of Nellie's family records which have helped much and saved time in the preparation of this part of this huge record. Many names and dates were made available and having this material is much appreciated. I know Nellie must have spent much time and effort gathering her interesting data, WDP.

(*Nathaniel Hawthorne*, the writer, was of this same line of Hawthorns).

Eugene attended South Dakota Agriculture College. He was employed for many years by the Chicago and Milwaukee Railroad. He is descended from *Simon Walker*, who settled in Massachusetts in the 1600's. Eugene is recorded in the "*Willard Genealogy*," pub. in 1915 by Charles Henry Pope. Page 356. Eugene lives today in Long Beach, California.

Previous to his marriage to Nellie, Eugene had been married to:

Bertha Jane Burr. They were married, Nov. 17, 1899, Trinidad, California.

They had one child, a daughter:

Jane Burr Parker, born, Dec. 31, 1906, Great Falls, Montana.

She is married and lives in Mill Valley, California.

2. *Charles Hawthorne Grant*.

Born, June 21, 1876, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, Aug. 17, 1898, Brooklyn, Illinois. age 22.

Buried Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois.

3. *Carrie Luella Grant*.

Born, Feb. 19, 1878, Grafton, Massachusetts.

Married, 1st, *Frank Thomas Smith*, Feb. 25, 1895, Aurora, Illinois.

Frank Thomas Smith.

Born, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Died,

They lived in Aurora, Illinois. Carrie attended school in Aurora. Frank owned and operated a Farm. Carrie lives today (1957), Santa Rosa, California.

They had one child, a daughter.

(1). *Leona Robbins Smith*.

Born, Nov. 12, 1898, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, Apr. 23, 1899, Aurora, Illinois. age 4 months.

Carrie and Frank were divorced, Oct. 5, 1904, Aurora, Illinois. Carrie married a 2nd time, Nov. 4, 1914:

John Wilson Gray, son of John Gray and Elizabeth Gray.

Born, Dec. 25, 1862, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Died, Sept. 29, 1937, Santa Rosa, California. age 74.

Carrie and John lived in Petaluma, California. No children. John was a Farmer. (Records indicate that John Wilson Gray's mother is buried in Sugar Grove, Illinois).

4. *Wilbur Henry Grant*.

Born, Nov. 11, 1879, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, Dec. 28, 1957, San Francisco, California. age 78.

Married, *Ivy Beryl Clark*, Apr. 14, 1917, San Francisco, California.

Ivy Beryl Clark, daug. of John and Elizabeth Johnson Clark.

Born, May 30, 1888, Mendocino, California.

They lived in San Francisco. Their children: Elizabeth Louisa (adopted), Clark Hawthorne, Wilbur John.

Wilbur was a Consulting and Mining Engineer from 1908 to 1957, when he retired. He is recorded in the 7th Edition of "*Who's Who in Engineering*."

Ivy attended school in California.

Children of Louisa Alexander Hawthorne Pearson and Martin Fitz Pearson. Louisa a daughter of Mary Lilly Hawthorne and Zachariah Hawthorne. Mary a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.

1. *Etta Louise Pearson*.

Born, Dec. 17, 1880, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, Dec. 11, 1906, La Salle, Illinois. age 25.

Married, *Charles B. Smith*, Feb. 19, 1903, La Salle, Illinois.

Charles B. Smith, son of

Born, La Salle, Illinois.

Died,

They lived in La Salle, Illinois. Their children: A child that died at birth and Etta died when child was born.

Etta attended the public schools in Aurora, Illinois.

Charles was a Bookkeeper for the Carbon Coal Company.

2. *Mary Lilly Pearson.*

Born, Dec. 28, 1883, Aurora, Illinois.

Married, *Ira Ralph Tanner*, Nov. 28, 1904, Aurora, Illinois.

Ira Ralph Tanner, son of George Washington and Mary McClain Tanner.

Born, Sept. 28, 1880, Eskridge, Kansas.

They live in Clearwater, Florida. Their children: Genevieve Iris, Robert Pearson, William Augustus, Louise Hawthorne.

Mary and Ira both attended Aurora Business College, Aurora, Illinois. Ira owned and operated a Farm, in Aurora for many years. Ira is now retired and he and Mary live in Clearwater, Florida.

*Children of Augusta Victoria White Purdy and George Delavan Purdy.
Augusta a daughter of Victoria Lilly White and Benjamin Franklin
White. Victoria a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and
Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.*

1. *Harry Delavan Purdy.*

Born, Feb. 22, 1876, Lansing, Iowa.

Married, *Ella May Held*, Feb. 20, 1918, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Ella May Held, daug. of Julius Herbert and Susan Ann Daniels Swaby Heid.

Born, Apr. 2, 1895, St. Paul, Minnesota.

They live in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Their children: Harry Delavan, Jr., Herbert George.

Harry attended school in Cedar Falls, Iowa and Grinnell College. He was a newspaper man and for many years was employed by the Minneapolis Journal.

Ella attended school in St. Paul; School of Agriculture at the University of Minnesota; and, St. Paul Business College.

2. *Edward Franklin Purdy.*

Born, Apr. 28, 1880, Burlington, Iowa.

Died, Aug. 1, 1954, Minneapolis, Minnesota. age 74.

Married, *Lillian Ruth Anderson*, Oct. 1, 1913, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Lillian Ruth Anderson, daug. of Ollie and Selma Marie Anderson.

Born, Dec. 7, 1890.

They lived in Minneapolis and Lillian lives there, today (1957). Their children: Edward Franklin, Jr., Marian Louise.

Edward attended school in Iowa and Minneapolis. He was in the Real Estate Business in Minneapolis and also owned a Moving Picture Theatre when this business was in its early stages, and he made a real success out of the theatre business. He was a good mixer and a good business man.

3. *Byrde Roxcy Purdy.*

Born, June 2, 1885, Burlington, Iowa.

Died, Oct. 2, 1940, Long Beach, California. age 55.

Unmarried. She lived in Long Beach, California. She attended the public schools in Cedar Falls, Iowa; took Elocution Lessons and Music Lessons; and attended Iowa State Normal School. She was a fine Elocutionist and Reader and played the Piano and Guitar. She owned a Bookstore in Long Beach called, "*Byrd's Book Store.*"

4. *Florence Pearl Purdy* (called Pearl).

Born, June 18, 1888, Burlington, Iowa.

Married, *Henning David Palmer*, Oct. 31, 1907, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Henning David Palmer, son of John A. and Amanda Florence Anderson Palmer.

Born, Nov. 26, 1883, Hastings, Minnesota.

They live in Long Beach, California. They had one child, a son:

(1). *George Delavan Palmer.*

Born, May 2, 1909, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Died, Apr. 23, 1928, Minneapolis, Minnesota. age 18.

In 1927 he graduated from West High School, in Minneapolis. He took military training while in High School and was on the basket-ball team. He was elected to the Student Council and was Advertising Manager of the *Hesperian*, the school paper. He took voice and piano from Professor Woodruff, Minister of Music at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. George first had a soprano voice and sang at the Church. Later he had a fine tenor voice and sang on the Radio and at meetings of various organizations. He had accomplished a good deal in his young life. He was well liked and his untimely death at age 18 was a severe shock to his parents, his relatives, and many good friends.

Florence attended schools in Iowa and in Minneapolis and a Convent in Minneapolis. She took Music Lessons in Chicago.

H. David Palmer attended school in Hastings, Minnesota. He was in the Real Estate Business in Minneapolis for many years. During World War II he was employed by the Douglas Aircraft Company as a Draftsman. He received several prizes during the war for constructive suggestions.

Florence and H. David are both members of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, in Minneapolis; and the First Congregational Church, in Long Beach, California.

Children of Mary Elizabeth White Stinson and James Edmund Stinson. Mary a daughter of Victoria Lilly White and Benjamin Franklin White. Victoria a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.

1. *Frank Edward Stinson.*

Born, Jan. 23, 1873, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, Aug. 26, 1948, Los Angeles, California. age 74.

Married, *Emma Margaret Elizabeth Schoeman*, June 25, 1902, Aurora, Illinois.

Emma Margaret Elizabeth Schoeman, daug. of Matthew and Kate Elizabeth Fichensher Schoeman.

Born, Sept. 21, 1880, Aurora, Illinois.

They lived in Chicago, Illinois and Pomona, California. Emma lives today (1959), W. Los Angeles, California. One child, a daughter: Inez Maxine.

Frank attended school in Aurora, Illinois. He was in the Jewelry Business in Chicago and in Pomona, California. When he retired they moved to Beverly Hills, California.

Emma attended school in Aurora, Illinois. Her mother came to America in 1853 and her father in 1851, her mother from Germany and her father from Luxemburg.

2. *Charles Horace Stinson.*

Born, Dec. 11, 1875, Aurora, Illinois.

Married, *Bell Pettet*, Oct. 28, 1926, Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

Bell Pettet, daug. of Joseph and Elizabeth M. Pettet.

Born, Unity, Wisconsin.

Died, May 1, 1947, Spokane, Washington.

No children. Charles lives, today (1957), in West Los Angeles, California. He attended the schools in Aurora, Illinois and Bell attended the schools in Unity, Wisconsin.

When Charles was in his teens he went firing on the Burlington Railroad out of Chicago; later, on the Northern Pacific Railroad; then on the Great Northern Railroad from Havre, Montana to Seattle and Tacoma, Washington, running over the Rocky and Cascade Mountains. He was for many years on the Great Northern Fast Mail. Also, many trips to the Northwest and Mexico. In 1898 and 1899 he went prospecting for gold, in Alaska. He sailed out of Seattle for Alaska on the sailing ship, "*General Siglin*," and landed at Cook's Inlet, Alaska, 23 days later. (Sometime later this same ship was found floating bottom side up in the Pacific Ocean. A ship of the Northern Pacific Steamship Company got a line aboard the derelict and towed her into San Francisco where it was sold to the McDougle Southwick Company and was re-conditioned and put back in the Alaskan trade at Seattle.

Charles is at the present time (1957), making prospecting trips into the Northwest.

Charles submitted the following which was taken from *his* father's *Diary*:

"Father was next to the youngest of 10 children. He served in the Civil War, a sailor in the Union Navy. He was in the Battle of Fort Fisher and others along the Coast. He told of taking negro slaves on board and that those who died were buried at sea. When he was mustered out, in 1865, General Grant and President Lincoln visited his ship, the Gun Boat *USS WABASH*. The crew had their Uniforms spick and span and the ship sparkling for the occasion."

"After the War father went into the Grocery Business in Aurora, Illinois."

3. *Edward James Stinson.*

Born, 1879, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, 1882, Aurora, Illinois. age 3.

4. *Fred Martin Stinson.*

Born, May 29, 1881, Aurora, Illinois.

Died, Nov. 26, 1947, Miami, Florida. age 66.

Unmarried. He attended school in Aurora, Illinois and was a Stock Broker in New York, Chicago, and Miami.

Children of Fred Orne White and Nellie Dale Lidengton White. Fred a son of Victoria Lilly White and Benjamin Franklin White. Victoria a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.

I. *Olive Evangeline White* (an only child).

Born, Mar. 1, 1894, Chicago, Illinois.

Married, *Vladimir Petróvich Sokoloff*, Aug. 29, 1933, San Bernardino, California.

Vladimir Petróvich Sokoloff, son of Peter and Euthalie Trisnó Sokoloff.

Born, Nov. 8, 1904, Tomsk, Russia.

They live in College Park, Maryland. One child, a son:

(1). *Philip Dale Sokoloff*.

Born, May 28, 1935, Riverside, California.

He attended the elementary schools in Riverside and Los Angeles, California; Junior High School, in Denver, Colorado; High School in Baltimore, Maryland; training as Assistant Organist and practices in St. Michaels and All Saints Episcopal Church, in Baltimore; attended Paris English School, Paris, France; attended Tabitha School in Jaffa, Israel; and is at the present time attending Columbia University.

Olive graduated from State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa. She taught school in Manchester, Iowa and for 17 years taught Kindergarten and Music in the public schools in Riverside, California.

Vladimir graduated from Harbin School of Commerce, Harbin, China, in 1922, with Honors; received a B.S. Degree in Chemistry from the University of Arizona, in 1928; received a Ph.D. Degree from University of California in Soil Science, in 1937. He left Siberia for China, in 1919.

He was Special Chemist and Laboratory Foreman, American Beet Sugar Company, Oxnard, California, from 1924 to 1930; Jr. Agronomist, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1930 to 1937; Jr. Chemist, later Assistant Professor of Soil Microbiology, University of California at Los Angeles, 1937 to 1943. Soil Scientist and Senior Soil Scientist, U. S. Geological Survey, 1943 to 1950, (Consultant to U. S. Engineers, Central Pacific, 1945). Lecturer and Visiting Professor at Johns Hopkins University, 1950 to 1953 (Geochemistry of Soils).

In 1948 and 1949 he was on leave to Australia as Consultant to Fine Corp. Pty., Ltd. and Western Mining Corp. In 1952 he was in Mexico (Ancient Soils Records); in 1949 in Fiji Islands (Gold).

In 1953 to 1956 he was in Israel as Invited Expert under Point 4 of T.C.A., in geochemical exploration of mineral reserves.

In 1956-1957 with Geological Survey with rank, U. S. Civil Service, GS-13. Advisor to Chief of Geochemistry Branch. Also, 1957, Consultant to Shell Oil Company. Now, 1959, he is with the Bureau of Mines, Washington, D. C.

He has prepared and published some 50 papers in applied Geochemistry, Soils, Bacteriology, Archaeology, and Engineering.

Vladimir's mother was born, 1886, Mariínsk, Siberia. Her father, Antón was an exile.

Antón was the orphaned last child of an old family in Chernigov, Ukraine, said to be last in line of Polubotka, Hetman of Ukraine, 1720 (about that date), executed by Peter the Great of Russia for Sedition. He was a war hero at 18 in the Turkish War 1877-78; decorated for the Siege of Plevna. Exiled for Revolutionary tendencies; estate confiscated; broken in rank but allowed to live freely in Asia. Said to be a Composer of Music, also managed a Gold Mine in Tomsk, Siberia.

Peter Sokoloff, Vladimir's father, died in 1947, in China. He was an Attorney for the Board of Directors of the Chinese Eastern Railway Company, 1919-1930; Jurisconsult for the Omsk Railroad (The Western Segment of the Trans-Siberian Railroad), 1913-1919; assistant Jurisconsult for the Trans-Siberian 1905-1913. He had a B.L. Degree from the University of Tomsk, graduating in 1900. Fellow at the Moscow Theological Academy, 1896-98; graduated from Tomsk Theological Seminary in 1895, or thereabouts. Honors and Gold Medals for scholarship.

Peter Sokoloff's paternal line originally had the name Svetlów, from early 1700's until about 1830 when the family had the name changed to Sokoloff.

Vladimir's mother's maiden name of Trisnó is said to have been assumed by a nameless refugee from Moscow who settled among the Cossacks of Zaporozhe, in 1660, or thereabouts and whose descendants acquired property and ranks, later, in Northern Ukraine, under grants of King of Poland.

Peter Sokoloff was born, 1874, Ryazan, Russia. Peter's father,

Leontii was born about 1838, Ryazan, Russia. Leontii's father, Joseph was born 1811, Ryazan, Russia. (It was Joseph who changed his name from Svetlón to Sokoloff).

During the course of his Geochemical research Vladimir has been on field projects in Arizona, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Maine, Mississippi, Maryland, New York, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Utah, and in Australia, at Queensland, Northern Territory, New South Wales, South Australia, Tasmania, and Western Australia. He came to the United States in 1922 and became an American citizen August 5, 1929. He listed in "*Who's Who in Education*," "*American Men of Science*," and "*Who Knows What*."

Children of Mary Lenora Lilly Jellison and Charles E. Jellison. Mary a daughter of Charles Jarvis Lilly and Mary J. Thompson Lilly. Charles a son of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.

1. *Ruth L. Jellison.*

Born,

Nothing could be found out about Ruth, or, if she had any brothers or sisters. (An extensive search was made).

Children of Ida Lilly Hagar Hosmer and Robert Townsend Hosmer. Ida a daughter of Henrietta Lilly Hagar and James Munroe Hagar. Henrietta a daughter of Captain Isaac Lilly and Elizabeth Johnson Lilly.

1. *Annie Bailey Hosmer.*

Born, Mar. 6, 1884, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Nov. 26, 1900, Dorchester, Massachusetts. age 16.

Annie is said to have been a very beautiful girl. Her first name and middle name, Annie Bailey, were for a school friend of her mother's of Portland, Maine (Annie Bailey Hosmer's mother and her friend, Annie Bailey of Portland met at The Willows in Farmington, Maine and were life long friends).

2. *Ida Hagar Hosmer.*

Born, Dec. 30, 1885, Rochester, New York.

Married, *Leon Madison Holman*, Oct. 30, 1907, West Newton, Massachusetts.

Leon Madison Holman, son of Gilbert Marvin and Ellen Cotton Holman.

Born, May 15, 1884, Baldwinville, Massachusetts.

They live in Brookline, Massachusetts. Their children: Phyllis Anita, Audrey Patricia.

Ida attended Wheaton College, Norton, Massachusetts and Sul-lins College, Bristol, Virginia.

Leon graduated from Murdock Academy, Winchendon, Massachusetts, in 1903, and graduated from Dartmouth College in Class of 1907. He was in the Investment Business for many years and is now Executive Secretary of the Brookline Chamber of Commerce. He was at one time a Member of the Boston Stock Exchange.

End of Fifth Generation

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Jarvis Jackson Call and Isabel Sylvie Rumrille Call. Jarvis a son of Captain Jarvis Call and Eliza Lee Thornton Call. Captain Jarvis Call a son of Elizabeth Lilly Call and Alban Call.

1. *Jarvis Richardson Rumrille Call.*

Born, Apr. 14, 1899, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Died, Jan. 31, 1954, Los Angeles, California. age 55

Married, *Frances Mary Weston*, Oct. 1, 1923, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Frances Mary Weston, daug. of Joseph Matthew and Florence Morse Weston.

Born, Jan. 3, 1896, Camden, New Jersey.

They lived in Haddonfield, New Jersey and Los Angeles, California. Frances lives now (1958), in Alhambra, California.

Jarvis attended school in Haddonfield, New Jersey and Drexell Institute in Philadelphia. In World War I, he served in the U. S. Navy. He was an Industrial Piping Engineer, Fluor Corporation, Los Angeles, California.

Frances graduated from Moore Institute of Art, in Philadelphia.

Children of Jarvis and Frances:

(1). *Frances Jane Call.*

Born, June 21, 1924, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

She lives in Hollywood, California.

- (2). *Jarvis Richardson Call, Jr.* (Uses J. Richard Call, as signature).

Born, Sept. 28, 1925, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Married, *Henrietta Marie Erickson*, Mar. 19, 1949, Los Angeles, California.

Henrietta Marie Erickson, daug. of Daniel Emil and Henrietta Geddings Erickson.

Born, June 11, 1925, Seattle, Washington.

They live in Norwalk, California. Their children:

- i. *Christopher Eric Call*, born, Nov. 29, 1951, Long Beach, California.
- ii. *Richard Scott Call*, born, Oct. 2, 1956, Long Beach, California.

Jarvis, Jr. graduated from Alhambra High School, Alhambra, California, in 1943. He is employed by a Brokerage Firm. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy, from Sept. 1943 to Mar. 1946. He was in all major actions in the Pacific, from June 1944 to the end of the War. He entered the Navy as Apprentice Seaman and was discharged as Signalman, 3rd Class. He served on board the USS BUNKER HILL.

Marie Graduated from Pasadena Junior College, 1943.

2. *Louis Thornton Call.*

Born, June 1, 1903, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Married, *Eleanore Spencer Best*, Jan. 17, 1927.

Eleanore Spencer Best, daug. of Francis Powell Best and Margaret Baker Best.

Born, June 22, 1903, Ilion, New York.

They live in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Louis is employed by the Esso-Standard Oil Company.

Eleanore graduated from Russell Sage College; did graduate work at the University of Pennsylvania and in 1927 received an M.A. Degree. She is descended from the *Churchill-Spencer* families of Great Britain.

Children of Louis and Eleanore:

- (1). *Louis Thornton Call, Jr.*

Born, Mar. 30, 1928, Camden, New Jersey.

Unmarried. Lives in Haddonfield, New Jersey. Graduated from the University of Vermont in 1957. He served in the U. S. Army of Occupation, in Japan, for two years. He is a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Reserves. Now teaches school.

(2). *Margaret Isobel Call* (called Margot).

Born, Aug. 2, 1929, Camden, New Jersey.

Married, *Woodrow Wilson Barton*, Mar. 1, 1955, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Woodrow Wilson Barton, son of John and Emma Barton.

Born, Oct. 29, 1912.

They live in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. One child:

- i. *Sarah Margaret Barton*, born, Dec. 19, 1957, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Margaret graduated from Moor Institute of Art, in 1951 —(Interior Decorating).

Woodrow is employed by the American Railway Express.

Children of Ada Baker Call Irwin and Leon Irwin. Ada a daughter of Captain Isaac Call and Grace Eliza Baker Call. Captain Isaac Call a son of Elizabeth Lilly Call and Alban Call.

1. *Leon Irwin, Jr.*

Born, June 29, 1898, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Married, *Olivia Munson Bartlett*, Apr. 17, 1937, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Olivia Munson Bartlett, daug. of Aubrey and Nellie May Munson Bartlett.

Born, Oct. 15, 1911, New Orleans, Louisiana.

They live in New Orleans, Louisiana. Their children:

(1). *Leon Irwin, III.*

Born, Nov. 29, 1938, New Orleans, Louisiana.

He graduated from Pomfret School, Pomfret, Connecticut, in 1957
graduate in 1957.

(2). *John Bartlett Irwin.*

Born, July 21, 1940, New Orleans, Louisiana.

He graduated from Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey, in 1958.

Leon, Jr. attended the Public Schools of New Orleans, both Grammar and High School and attended Tulane University for two years. Left College during World War I.

He is a General Agent, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston, Massachusetts; and is President of Leon Irwin & Company, General Insurance, Established in 1895, with offices in New Orleans.

He is a member of the following clubs:

MEMBER:

New Orleans

Boston Club, Vice President of the Board.

Stratford Club, former Vice-President.

New Orleans Country Club, former Vice-President.

Louisiana Club.

New Orleans Athletic Club.

Southern Yacht Club.

Sons of the American Revolution.

Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.

New York:

Racquet & Tennis Club.

Member of International House, New Orleans.

Member of the Navy League.

Member of Board of New Orleans Public Service, Incorporated.

National Vice Chairman of State of Louisiana of American National Red Cross.

Former Vice-Chairman New Orleans Chapter American National Red Cross.

Former Chairman of Committee, Large Donors Division, Community Chest.

Former Member of Board of Greater New Orleans, Incorporated.

Former Member of Board, New Orleans Chamber of Commerce.

Past President Board of Commissioners of Port of New Orleans.

Member of the Board of Tulane University.

He was King of the Mardi Gras in 1954.

Olivia attended Newcomb College.

Leon Irwin, Jr. joined the National Society of the Sons of The American Revolution on the service record of his great great grand-

father, General Robert Irwin (1738-1800). General Irwin married Mary Alexander—(1754-1794).

General Robert Irwin was one of the 27 signers of the first Declaration of Independence known as the Mecklenburg Declaration, signed May 20, 1775, at Charlotte, North Carolina. In 1776 he was elected a member of the Provisional Congress from Mecklenburg County, which met at Halifax, North Carolina, Nov. 12, 1776; which formed the first Constitution of the State. He was also a member of the Provisional Congress, which, April 4th of the same year, met again at Halifax, North Carolina.

In 1781 General Irwin commanded a regiment under General Rutherford in the Wilmington campaign.

For further information on General Robert Irwin see the following books:

Alexander's History of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Hunter's Sketches of Western North Carolina, pages 42-44-48-51-56.

History of Steel Creek Church.

Foot's Sketches of North Carolina, pages 282-283.

2. *Beverley Call Irwin.*

Born, Mar. 28, 1904, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Married, 1st, *Eula Clark Coleman*, June 8, 1926, Beaumont, Texas.

Eula Clark Coleman, daug. of John Fleet Coleman and Eula Clark Coleman.

Born, Crowley, Louisiana.

Beverley and Eula lived in New Orleans. They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Diane Call Irwin.*

Born, Aug. 8, 1931, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Beverley attended Isidore Newman Manual Training School and Staunton Military Academy. He is in the Insurance Business in New Orleans.

Eula attended the schools in New Orleans.

Beverley and Eula were divorced, July 30, 1935, New Orleans.

Beverley married a 2nd time, June 8, 1945, New Orleans, Louisiana:

Eulalie Livaudais, daug. of Joseph Henry and Rachael Shannon Livaudais.

Born, June 24, 1910, Blundill Sands, England.

Beverley and Eulalie live in New Orleans. No children.

Eulalie attended Isadore Newman Manual Training School and Newcomb College.

Children of Lena Edge Wyman Sampson and her first husband Alden Sampson. Lena a daughter of Mary Jarvis Houdlette Wyman and Silas Waite Wyman. Mary a daughter of Harriet Lord Lilly Houdlette and Captain Franklin Houdlette.

1. *Alden Sampson, Jr.* (no middle name).

Born, July 2, 1902, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 9, 1951, near Tucumcari, New Mexico. (Killed in an automobile accident).

Married 1st, *Mildred DeEtta Leopard*, Oct. 1921, Tipp City, Ohio.

Mildred DeEtta Leopard, daug. of Charles Elwood and Mary Elizabeth Hepfer Leopard.

Born, Apr. 2, Tippecanoe, Ohio.

They lived in Tippecanoe, Ohio and Mildred lives, today, in Florida. Their children: June Evelyn, Charles Dale.

Alden Sampson, Jr. attended Fessenden School and Culver Military Academy. He was a famous figure in National and International Auto Racing, from 1928 until his death in 1951. He participated in the 500 Mile Race at Indianapolis over a period of several years and his cars were among the leaders on several occasions and once it is said his car came in first. He built and owned a number of Championship Cars, including some midget cars.

Mildred attended grade school and High School in Tipp City, Ohio.

Alden, Jr. and Mildred were divorced, 1929, Dayton, Ohio.

Alden, married a 2nd time Nov. 19, 1930, Newport, Kentucky.

Mabel Glendora Dickey, daug. of John Nelson and Margaret Ann Curtis Dickey.

Born, Feb. 24, 1904, Troy, Ohio.

They lived in Van Nuys and Sherman Oaks, California and Mabel lives, today, in Sherman Oaks, California. No children.

Mabel attended grade school and High School, in Troy, Ohio.

Alden's first wife, married a second time, *Arthur Hubbard*. They live in Tampa, Florida.

Children of Lena Edge (Wyman) Sampson Wilson and her second husband Charles Hulbert Wilson:

2. *Charles Hulbert Wilson, Jr.*

Born, Aug. 15, 1915, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Died the following day.

3. *Virginia Wilson*, no middle name.

Born, Dec. 20, 1916, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Married, *Robert Newman Hart*, May 3, 1940, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Robert Newman Hart, son of Carlos Dempster Hart and Annette Lee Hart.

Born, Oct. 14, 1910, Cliffside Park, New Jersey.

They live in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Charles Wilson Hart*.

Born, Nov. 4, 1941, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

(2). *Robert Lee Hart*.

Born, Jan. 14, 1943, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

(3). *Diana Wyman Hart*.

Born, Nov. 25, 1944, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

(4). *Douglas Alger Hart*.

Born, Aug. 31, 1946, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

(5). *James Hulbert Hart*.

Born, Feb. 7, 1949, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

(6). *Richard Scott Hart*.

Born, Sept. 6, 1950, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Virginia attended Miss Mills' School, in Pittsfield and George School, in Pennsylvania; and in 1938 graduated from Connecticut College for Women.

Robert attended Columbia High School, Maplewood, New Jersey, and graduated from Cornell University in 1932. He is an Engineer with the General Electric Company in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

4. *James Wilson*, no middle name.

Born, Mar. 12, 1922, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Married, *Marion Petrock*, Oct. 13, 1951, New Haven, Connecticut.

Marion Petrock, daug. of Raymond and Gertrude Fox Petrock.

Born, July 2, 1924, Jamaica, New York.

They live in Great Neck, Long Island, New York. Their children:

(1). *Sharon Leslie Wilson*.

Born, Aug. 13, 1952, New York, New York.

(2). *Craig Wilson*.

Born, Nov. 4, 1954, Manhasset, Long Island, New York.

James attended the public schools in Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Deerfield Academy; and attended Yale University-Ex-Class of 1944. He is employed by Pan-American Airways. In World War II he served in the U. S. Air Force, 1943-1945. He was a B-17 Pilot and completed 35 missions over enemy targets while he was based in England.

Marion graduated from Richmond Hill School, Long Island, New York and graduated from St. Luke's School of Nursing, New York, New York.

Children of Louis Ernst Wyman and Elizabeth Dorothy Cole Wyman.
Louis a son of Mary Jarvis Houdlette Wyman and Silas Waite Wyman.

Mary a daughter of Harriet Lord Lilly Houdlette and
Captain Franklin Houdlette.

1. *Margery Lena Wyman*.

Born, July 28, 1924, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Arthur Nichols Paul*, June 11, 1949, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Arthur Nichols Paul, son of Seneca Arthur Paul and Ruth Elizabeth Nichols Paul.

Born, July 19, 1923, Portland, Maine.

They live in Yarmouth, Maine. Their children:

(1). *John Wyman Paul*.

Born, May 7, 1953, Boston, Massachusetts.

(2). *Janet Paul*.

Born, May 1, 1957, Portland, Maine.

Margery graduated from Wellesley High School, Wellesley, Massachusetts and Chamberlain School of Retail, in Boston.

Arthur graduated from Hebron Academy; attended Colby College, University of Maine, and Boston University School of Law. He and Margery are part owners of the Northwood Restaurant, in Yarmouth, Maine. Arthur is also a Postal Clerk.

2. *Louis Ernst Wyman, Jr.*

Born, Nov. 26, 1926, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Marjorie Evelyn Wilmarth*, Feb. 14, 1953, West Medway, Massachusetts.

Marjorie Evelyn Wilmarth, daug. of Russell Daniel and Harriet Minnie Hook Wilmarth.

Born, Aug. 8, 1927, Framingham, Massachusetts.

They live in West Medway, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Thomas Louis Wyman.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1956.

(2). *Robert Scott Wyman.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1958.

Louis, Jr. attended Darrow School, Watertown High School and Stratford Business School. He is employed by the Raytheon Manufacturing Company, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Majorie attended Medway High School and New England Baptist School of Nursing.

Children of Robert Scott Wyman and his first wife Elizabeth Elwell Craven Wyman. Robert a son of Mary Jarvis Houdlette Wyman and Silas Waite Wyman. Mary a daughter of Harriet Lord Lilly Houdlette and Captain Franklin Houdlette.

1. *Elizabeth Ann Wyman.*

Born, May 10, 1918, Annapolis, Maryland.

Married, *Rodney Edward Gardner*, Dec. 17, 1949, Annapolis, Maryland.

Rodney Edward Gardner, son of John Collinson and Mildred Cecil Ashes Gardner.

Born, Oct. 31, 1921, Edgewater, Maryland.

They live in Edgewater, Maryland. No children.

Elizabeth attended grade school and High School in Annapolis.

Rodney attended Mayo Elementary School and Annapolis High School. He is a Commercial Fisherman.

2. *Edith Wyman*, no middle name.

Born, Aug. 9, 1919, Jamestown, Rhode Island.

Married, *George Lyman Fuller*, Aug. 21, 1943, Annapolis, Maryland.

George Lyman Fuller, son of Frank Lyman and Martha Eloise O'Neill Fuller.

Born, Sept. 23, 1921, Syracuse, New York.

They live in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Their children:

(1). *Frank Lyman Fuller*.

Born, June 15, 1944, Brooklyn, New York.

(2). *Ruth Ann Fuller*.

Born, Feb. 22, 1954, Annapolis, Maryland.

(3). *Robert Scott Fuller*.

Born, May 31, 1955, Baltimore, Maryland.

Edith attended the schools in Annapolis, Maryland; Marjorie Webster School; and one term at the University of Maryland.

George attended Erasmus High School, Brooklyn, New York; Farragut Academy; and U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis for one term. He is in the Insurance Business in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

*Children of Robert Scott Wyman and his second wife
Catherine Charlton Wyman.*

3. *Mary Lou Wyman*.

Born, Jan. 30, 1926, Beverly Hills, California.

Married, *Wilfred Eugene Chappelle*, Feb. 11, 1950, Los Angeles, California.

Wilfred Eugene Chappelle, son of Wilfred Wilson and Margaret Elizabeth Gavigan Chappelle.

Born, Oct. 23, 1926, Los Angeles, California.

They live in Los Angeles, California. Their children:

(1). *Catherine Margaret Chappelle*.

Born, May 31, 1951, Los Angeles, California.

(2). *Robert Steven Chappelle*.

Born, Apr. 22, 1953, Los Angeles, California.

Mary attended Catholic Girls High School and Immaculate Heart College, in Los Angeles. In 1948 she graduated from St. Vincent's School of Nursing, and in January of 1949 became a Registered Nurse.



LIEUTENANT CLARK HAWTHORNE GRANT

He was an officer on board the USS DREXLER when this Destroyer was hit by Japanese suicide planes north of Okinawa, May 28, 1945. The ship went down in 49 seconds. Grant and 153 other men lost their lives.

Wilfred attended Hollywood High School, in Los Angeles. He is in the Advertising Business.

Children of Wilbur Henry Grant and Ivy Beryl Clark Grant. Wilbur a son of Lydia Caroline Hawthorne Grant and Henry Milton Grant. Lydia a daughter of Mary Lilly Hawthorne and Zachariah Hawthorne.

1. *Elizabeth Louisa Grant*, an adopted daughter.

Born, May 20, 1917, San Francisco, California.

Married, *Asa William Erway*, Nov. 16, 1939, Reno, Nevada.

They lived in San Francisco, California. No children. They were divorced.

Elizabeth, married a 2nd time: June 3, 1949, Hayward, California.

Tulley Burdette Johnson.

Born, Apr. 9, 1916.

Their children:

- (1). *John Clark Johnson.*

Born, Apr. 16, 1950, Hayward, California.

- (2). *Susan Elizabeth Johnson.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1953, Hayward, California.

2. *Lt. Clark Hawthorne Grant.*

Born, Oct. 1, 1920, San Francisco, California.

Died, May 28, 1945. Killed while at his battle-station on board the USS DREXLER. age 24.

Married, *Alice Patricia Donald*, Oct. 25, 1943, Berkeley, California.

No children.

Clark attended the University of California. He was a member of many Honor Societies; a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, Omega Chapter, at the University of California; and won his letter in Rugby and Soccer.

Clark served in the U. S. Navy during World War II and was killed when the ship on board which he was serving, the USS Destroyer DREXLER, was sunk by Japanese Suicide Planes. The following was taken from the San Francisco Examiner, Aug. 13, 1945:

"Washington, Aug. 12, 1945. (AP). Hits from two Japanese suicide bombers sank the destroyer USS DREXLER off of Okin-

awa last May 28, with the loss of 154 dead, the Navy disclosed today. Fifty-two others of the 350 aboard were wounded.

The loss of the 2,200 ton DREXLER had been announced previously but without details. She carried a wartime complement of about 350.

FOUR KAMIKAZES.

Four suicide planes participated in the attack, the Navy said. The first was shot down by the combat air patrol. The second got through and crashed the 2,200 ton destroyer amidships, starting large gasoline fires.

The DREXLER'S gunners knocked down the third with a direct hit from a five inch gun. The fourth came in pursued by two marine pilots in Corsairs who hit the enemy plane repeatedly but failed to stop it. Harrassed by the Marines the Japanese missed the ship on his first pass, just clearing the stacks, but turned in a tight circle and struck the destroyer at the base of the No. 2 stack.

A tremendous explosion rocked the ship which rolled over and sank in forty-nine seconds.

The destroyer's skipper, Commander Ronald Lee Wilson, of Marion, Illinois, attributed the high casualties to the rapidity with which the ship sank. Wilson was wounded."

End of quotation from newspaper

The following letter was received from James Forrestal, Secretary of the Navy, by Clark's parents, dated August 24, 1945:

THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY
WASHINGTON

"256291

24 August 1945

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Henry Grant

260 San Leandro Way

San Francisco, California

My dear Mr. and Mrs. Grant:

I learned with deep regret that your son, Lieutenant (junior grade) Clark Hawthorne Grant, United States Navy, previously reported missing, is now known to have lost his life on 28 May 1945.

Sincere sympathy is extended to you in your loss. It is hoped that

you may find comfort in the thought that his sacrifice was made in order that the freedom of his country might be preserved.

Sincerely yours,

James Forrestal (signed)"

Following are excerpts taken from a letter written to Clark's parents by the commanding officer of the USS DREXLER, Commander R. L. Wilson:

"The USS DREXLER was sunk about 20 miles north of Okinawa on May 28, 1945. The casualties were quite heavy, almost half of the officers and men being lost. A few were killed outright, but the majority were trapped in the ship or drowned. At the time of the attack your son was at his battle station with 40 MM Mount No. 43. It is believed that Clark was killed outright when the second plane hit. The first plane hit in the vicinity of your son's battle station but reports indicate he was all right after this hit. The second plane completely demolished this station killing everyone nearby instantly.

Clark performed his duties in an outstanding manner and contributed much to the efficiency of the ship. As his Commanding Officer, I was proud to have him serve as a member of our crew."

At the time of Clark's death his home address was:
1550 La Vereda-Berkeley, California.

3. *Wilbur John Grant.*

Born, July 20, 1925, San Francisco, California.

Married, *Robin Adoree Hermansen*, Apr. 22, 1951, San Francisco, California.

Robin Adoree Hermansen, daug. of Frank Joseph and Sallie Jim Kinison Hermansen.

Born, Mar. 11, 1927, San Francisco, California.

They live in Walnut Creek, California. Their children:

(1). *Katherine Clark Grant.*

Born, Mar. 2, 1952, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Susan Lee Grant.*

Born, Jan. 22, 1954, San Francisco, California.

Wilbur graduated from Lowell High School, in San Francisco, in 1943 and in 1950 received a B.A. Degree from the University of California. Member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, Omega Chapter, at U. of C. Played Soccer. He is a Steel Salesman.

Wilbur served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. Three years as Radioman 2-C; attached to Army in Mobile Communications. Spent time in New Guinea, Philippines, and Japan. Has two Battle Stars.

Robin graduated from George Washington High School, in San Francisco, in 1945, and attended College of the Pacific at Stockton, California from March 1945 through 1947, receiving an A.A. Degree. Member of Alpha Theta Tau Sorority.

Children of Mary Lilly Pearson Tanner and Ira Ralph Tanner. Mary a daughter of Louisa Alexander Hawthorne Pearson and Martin Fitz Pearson. Louisa a daughter of Mary Lilly Hawthorne and Zachariah Hawthorne.

1. *Genevieve Iris Tanner.*

Born, Aug. 7, 1905, Millbrook, Illinois.

Married, *Gabriel Garner Poindexter*, Nov. 23, 1927, Chicago, Illinois.

Gabriel Garner Poindexter, son of Frank C. and Bertha Park Poindexter.

Born, Dec. 26, 1899, Chicago, Illinois.

Died, Feb. 5, 1956, Indianapolis, Indiana. age 56.

Genevieve and Garner lived in Batavia, Illinois and Oak Park, Illinois and Genevieve lives in Batavia today. Their children: Marian Louise, Lois Anne, Richard Garner.

Genevieve attended Antioch College, 1923-27, and Northwestern University, 1952-53.

Garner graduated from the University of Illinois in 1923. He was a Sanitary Chemist and Bacteriologist.

2. *Robert Pearson Tanner.*

Born, Aug. 17, 1912, Aurora, Illinois.

Married, *Jeanette Louise Davis*, Nov. 7, 1953, Atlanta, Georgia.

Jeanette Louise Davis, daug. of Thomas Jefferson Davis and Fannie O. Shoemaker Davis.

Born, Nov. 10, 1919, Waynesboro, Mississippi.

Robert and Jeanette live in Mobile, Alabama. No children.

Robert attended the University of Iowa. He is a Salesman.

Jeanette attended Business College in New Orleans, Louisiana and Eureka, California.

Prior to his marriage to Jeanette, Robert had been married, Aug. 9, 1935, Aurora, Illinois, to:

Audrey Jean Hummell, daug. of Ivan and Dorothy Havenhill Hummell.

Born, May 9, 1918, Sandwich, Illinois.

Audrey attended Aurora Business College, Aurora, Illinois.

They lived in Aurora, Illinois. Their children:

(1). *Robert Bruce Tanner*.

Born, June 9, 1936, Aurora, Illinois.

(2). *Linda Gale Tanner*.

Born, Aug. 29, 1941, Aurora, Illinois.

Robert and Audrey were divorced, Atlanta, Georgia.

3. *Dr. William Augustus Tanner*.

Born, May 22, 1915, Aurora, Illinois.

Married, *Florence Young*, Jan. 21, 1939, Beatrice, Nebraska.

Florence Young, daug. of Bertram Ayers and Emily Gary Young.

Born, Apr. 6, 1915, Maywood, Illinois.

They live in Madison, Wisconsin. Their children:

(1). *Robin Lee Tanner*.

Born, Dec. 4, 1942, Kansas City, Missouri.

(2). *Karen Barbara Tanner*.

Born, July 7, 1944, Oak Park, Illinois.

(3). *Gail Louise Tanner*.

Born, May 8, 1950, Madison, Wisconsin.

Dr. Tanner attended the University of Iowa and received his B.S. Degree from the University of Illinois. He received his Masters Degree from Kansas State College and Medical Degree from the University of Kansas. He is a practicing Pediatrician, in Madison, Wisconsin.

Florence received a B.S. Degree from the University of Wisconsin.

4. *Louise Hawthorne Tanner*.

Born, Apr. 21, 1920, Aurora, Illinois.

Married, *Lt. Joseph Daviess Morton*, May 27, 1942, Aurora, Illinois.

Lt. Joseph Daviess Morton, son of Henry Jordan and Mary Gayle Hamilton Morton.

Born, Mar. 12, 1917, Geneva, Illinois.

They live in Scotia, New York. Their children:

(1). *Marcia Louise Morton*.

Born, June 3, 1946, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Penelope Anne Morton*.

Born, Nov. 9, 1953, Schenectady, New York.

Louise attended the University of Kansas; Antioch College; and Chicago Academy of Fine Arts.

Lt. Morton (later, Captain Morton), attended Ole Miss and Lawrence College in Wisconsin and received his Masters Degree from Medill School of Journalism, Northwestern University. He is employed by the General Electric Company, in Schenectady, New York, as Publicist.

Lt. Morton served in the U. S. Army from March 1941 to December 1945. 338th BN; 88th Infantry Division in North Africa and Italy, 1943-45. He has three Battle Stars, Bronze Star; Purple Heart, World War II Victory Medal. Capt. Morton was 360 days in Combat from Volturno River to Brenner Pass.

Children of Harry Delavan Purdy and Ella May Held Purdy. Harry a son of Augusta Victoria White Purdy and George Delavan Purdy.

Augusta a daughter of Victoria Lilly White and Benjamin Franklin White.

1. *Harry Delavan Purdy, Jr.*

Born, Nov. 12, 1918, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Harry, Jr. graduated from West High School, in Minneapolis; graduated from the University of Minnesota and received a Masters Degree from U. of M. He does research at the University of Minnesota, in Hydraulics. He was awarded a Standard Oil Fellowship in Hydraulics and is working for his Ph.D. Degree in this field. He has also studied at Biarritz, American University in France. In World War II, he served with the 10th Armored Division, European Theater of Operations. He was in the service from Nov. 1942 to Feb. 1946.

2. *Herbert George Purdy.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1922, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married, *Virginia Lorraine Watters*; Aug. 16, 1947, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Virginia Lorraine Watters, daug. of Albert Edward and Phoebe Marie Wilson Watters.

Born, Apr. 5, 1923, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

They live in Golden Valley, a suburb of Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Their children:

(1). *Bryce Herbert Purdy.*

Born, Feb. 13, 1949, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

(2). *Paula Joan Purdy.*

Born, July 9, 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

(3). *Andrea Marie Purdy.*

Born, Nov. 18, 1954, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Herbert graduated from West High School, Minneapolis; the University of Minnesota with a B.B.S. Degree. He is an Administrative Assistant and Manager of Payroll Department, Northwestern National Bank, in Minneapolis.

The following was taken from a newspaper clipping:

Herbert Purdy Gets Navy Air Medal.

"Herbert G. Purdy of 315 W. Fifteenth St., an aviation machinist's mate, has been awarded the Navy Air Medal for his part in the Nazi submarine patrol in the Atlantic Theater.

The Medal, which included a citation from Admiral Harold R. Stark, commander of Naval Forces in Europe, was presented by Captain A. P. Storrs, Commanding Officer at the Patuxent River Naval Station, in Maryland.

Purdy was stationed with the Naval Air Unit which was engaged in patrolling the Bay of Biscay and the English Channel, from December 1943 to October 1944."

End of newspaper item.

Virginia graduated from West High School, in Minneapolis and received B.S. and G.N. Degrees from the University of Minnesota, in 1945. She is a Registered Nurse.

*Children of Edward Frank Purdy and Lillian Ruth Anderson Purdy.
Edward a son of Augusta Elizabeth White Purdy and George Delavan
Purdy. Augusta a daughter of Victoria Lilly White and
Benjamin Franklin White.*

1. *Marian Louise Purdy.*

Born, Jan. 1, 1915, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married, *Norman Edward Indall*, Jan. 2, 1936, Vermillion, South Dakota.

Norman Edward Indall, son of Adolph and Anna Halversen Indall.

Born, Nov. 2, 1912, Aetna Township, Pipestone County, Minnesota.

They live in Winona, Minnesota. They have a daughter:

(1). *Dianne Ruth Indall.*

Born, Nov. 3, 1936, Little Falls, Minnesota.

Married, *Duayne Malewicki*, July 13, 1958.

Dianne graduated from Winona High School, in 1955, and graduated from St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minnesota, in 1958

Marian graduated from West High School, in Minneapolis, and Woods Private School in Minneapolis. Taught Kindergarten.

Norman attended Ruthton High School, Ruthton, Minnesota; Manakato Teachers College; University of Minnesota; and Michigan State College. He is Chairman of Social Studies Department in Winona Public Schools. He served for 14 years in the U. S. Navy, three years on active duty and eleven years on Reserve Duty. He presently holds the rank of Commander in the Reserves. During World War II he served in the South Pacific Theater of Operations. He has the Purple Heart, and the American Pacific and Philippines Area Ribbons.

2. *Edward Frank Purdy, Jr.*

Born, July 23, 1923, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married, *Jane Christy Macfadden*, June 12, 1948, St. Marks Cathedral, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Jane Christy Macfadden, daug. of William Semple and Dorothy Elizabeth Sharp Macfadden.

Born, June 15, 1923, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

They live in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Their children:

(1). *Jane Christy Purdy.*

Born, Apr. 12, 1950, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

(2). *Edward Macfadden Purdy.*

Born, Oct. 31, 1952, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Edward attended grade school and West High School in Minneapolis and in 1948 received a B. S. Degree from the University of Minnesota. He is in the Food Brokerage Business in Minneapolis.

Edward served in the U. S. Army from 1941 to 1946; 17th and 82nd Airborne Divisions; M 1 Sergeant, Intelligence Paratrooper. Served in England, France, Belgium, Austria and occupied Germany. Received Presidential Citation, French Croix de Guerre, Belgium Croix de Guerre, and the Purple Heart.

Jane attended grade school and West High School in Minneapolis and in 1946 graduated from University of Minnesota with a B. A. Degree.

Children of Frank Edward Stinson and Emma Margaret Elizabeth Schoeman Stinson. Frank a son of Mary Elizabeth White Stinson and her first husband James Edward Stinson. Mary a daughter of Victoria Lilly White and Benjamin Franklin White.

Inez Maxine Stinson, an only child.

Born, Apr. 27, 1903, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Married, *James Whitlock Hess*, 1923, in Chicago.

They lived in Chicago. They had one child, a daughter:

i. *Luva Jean Hess*, born, July 15, 1925.

Not married. Luva attended school in Beverly Hills, California. She is employed in the field of Advertising.

Inez attended the grade schools and High School in Chicago.

James was a Dancing Teacher. Inez and James were divorced, Sept. 26, 1926 in Pomona, California.

Children of Ida Hagar Hosmer Holman and Leon Madison Holman. Ida a daughter of Ida Lilly Hagar Hosmer and Robert Townsend Hosmer. Ida a daughter of Henrietta Lilly Hagar and James Munroe Hagar.

1. *Phyllis Anita Holman.*

Born, Aug. 19, 1911, West Newton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Herbert J. Larsen*, July 2, 1935, at Wheaton College Chapel, Norton, Massachusetts.

Herbert J. Larsen, no middle name, just initial, son of Lars Peter Larsen and Anna Mueller Larsen.

Born, May 4, 1896, Cattaraugus, N. Y.

Died, May 25, 1953, Washington, D. C. age 57.

They lived in Providence, Rhode Island for a few years and then moved to Washington, D. C. No children. Phyllis now lives in Bethesda, Maryland.

Phyllis attended the public schools in Newton, Massachusetts; Wheaton College, Norton, Massachusetts; and later, Chamberlain School of Art, in Boston, Massachusetts.

Herbert attended Colgate College. The following was furnished by Phyllis' mother, Ida Hagar (Hosmer) Holman:

"Herbert was a brilliant man and deeply religious. He died of a heart attack which is believed brought on because of the hard work he had put in trying to organize a new business. He had worked for years trying to find a formula for a material which would bind cement and plaster to any structural surface. It proved to be a big success when he found the proper formula. Phyllis has carried on the business and very successfully. She travels by plane a great deal conducting the business and in the past five years has traveled over 100,000 miles. Not only in the United States but to British Columbia, Cuba, Jamaica and Puerto Rico. The plant of her company is in Bethesda, Maryland. Name of the company "*Larsen Products Corp.*" She has built a ranch house in Kenwood section of Bethesda, Maryland." (*The Wheaton Alumnae Quarterly* of October 1958 has an interesting article written by Phyllis telling about her business activities).

2. *Audrey Patricia Holman.*

Born, Mar. 17, 1916, Brookline, Massachusetts.

Married, *Stanley William Hooper*, Sept. 5, 1942, St. Louis, Missouri.

Stanley William Hooper, son of William and Cora Abell Hooper.

Born, May 3, 1907, New Haven, Connecticut.

They live in Needham, Massachusetts. No children.

Audrey went through the sixth grade at Newton, Massachusetts; then to Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Maine; then to High School in Portland, Maine; and Business College in Boston, Massachusetts.

Stanley attended the grade schools in New Haven, Connecticut and graduated from High School in New Haven. He is employed in the Office of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, in Boston, Massachusetts.

End of Sixth Generation

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Alden Sampson, Jr. and his first wife Mildred De Etta Leopard Sampson. Alden, Jr. a son of Lena Edge Wyman Sampson and her first husband Alden Sampson. Lena a daughter of Mary Jarvis Houdlette Wyman and Silas Waite Wyman.

1. *June Evelyn Sampson.*

Born, June 2, 1922, Tipp City, Ohio.

Married, *Charles William McDaniel, Jr.*, Dec. 27, 1948, Palo Alto, California.

Charles William McDaniel, Jr., son of Charles William and Sarah Mildred Giles McDaniel.

Born, Feb. 8, 1924, Akron, Ohio.

They live in Los Altos, California. Their children:

(1). *Jennifer McDaniel.*

Born, Jan. 6, 1951, Palo Alto, California.

(2). *Mark Alden McDaniel.*

Born, Oct. 14, 1955, Palo Alto, California.

(3). *Scot Hubbard McDaniel.*

Born, Oct. 10, 1956, Palo Alto, California.

June attended Duke University, 1940-43 and in 1944 graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Charles attended Dennison University, in Ohio, 1943-44. He is Production Analyst for Federal, Mogul, Bower—National Seal Division, in Redwood City, California.

2. *Charles Dale Sampson.*

Born, Aug. 29, 1923, Tipp City, Ohio.

Married, *Barbara Joan Johnson*, Dec. 15, 1951, Pacific Palisades, California.

Barbara Joan Johnson, daug. of John Hiller Johnson and Barbara Allen Johnson.

Born, May 23, 1927, Seattle, Washington.

They live in Pacific Palisades, California. Their children:

(1). *Barbara Dale Sampson*.

Born, Mar. 22, 1953, Santa Monica, California.

(2). *Stacey Lorene Sampson*.

Born, Nov. 29, 1957, Santa Monica, California.

Charles attended Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. He is Contract Sales Analyst at the Douglas Aircraft Company in Santa Monica.

Barbara attended Whitman College and received a Masters Degree from the University of Southern California, in Social Work, in 1951.

Children of Genevieve Iris Tanner Poindexter and Garner Poindexter. Genevieve a daughter of Mary Lilly Pearson Tanner and Ira Ralph Tanner. Mary a daughter of Louisa Alexander Hawthorne Pearson and Martin Fitz Pearson.

1. *Marian Louise Poindexter*.

Born, Apr. 2, 1929, Oak Park, Illinois.

Married, *William Charles Kremer*, Sept. 25, 1948, Oak Park, Illinois.

William Charles Kremer, son of Theodore John and Eloise Romaine Weisend Kremer.

Born, Sept. 3, 1918, Woodsfield, Ohio.

They live in Park Ridge, Illinois.

Their children:

(1). *Marcia Ann Kremer*.

Born, May 20, 1949, Oak Park, Illinois.

(2). *William Charles Kremer, Jr.*

Born, July 25, 1950, Oak Park, Illinois.

(3). *Barbara Eloise Kremer*.

Born, Apr. 15, 1952, Evanston, Illinois.

(4). *Joanna Hawthorne Kremer*.

Born, Sept. 16, 1953, Evanston, Illinois.

(5). *Theodore John Kremer, III*.

Born, Oct. 2, 1956, Chicago, Illinois.

Marian attended the University of New Mexico.

William attended Woodsfield High School and Western Reserve University, in Cleveland, Ohio. He is Chicago Manager of Foundry Division Sales, Archer-Daniels Midland Co.

William served in the U. S. Army Air Force in World War II, 1942-1945. He was a 1st Lieutenant. He was shot down in Germany in 1945 but survived. He was in Stalag Luft I, German Prison Camp for 6 months. He also saw combat in Italy.

2. *Lois Anne Poindexter.*

Born, Dec. 16, 1931, Oak Park, Illinois.

Married, *William Donald Fischer*, Aug. 12, 1955, Oak Park, Illinois.

William Donald Fischer, son of William Charles and Faith Odelia Roehm Fischer.

Born, Nov. 16, 1928, Tell City, Indiana.

They live in Elmhurst, Illinois. Their children:

(1). *Dean William Fischer.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1956, Oak Park, Illinois.

(2). *Jennifer Louise Fischer.*

Born, Feb. 27, 1958, Elmhurst, Illinois.

Lois attended Oak Park High School and Antioch College.

William attended the University of Indiana. He is a Certified Public Accountant for Price Waterhouse and Company, in Chicago. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1946 to 1949.

3. *Richard Garner Poindexter.*

Born, Dec. 19, 1938, Chicago, Illinois.

Died, Aug. 13, 1949, Oak Park, Illinois. age 10. (Died of Polio).

End of Seventh Generation

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF MEHITABLE LILLY
REED AND CAPTAIN DAVID REED.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed. Mehitable a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly. (Mehitable Reed a daughter of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed).

1. *Rebecca Reed.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1807, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 17, 1877, Dresden, Maine. age 70.

Buried Call Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Captain Franklin Call*, Oct. 30, 1840, Dresden, Maine.

Captain Franklin Call, son of Moses and Elizabeth Costellow Call.

Born, Oct. 12, 1809, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Oct. 10, 1845, was lost, or died, at sea. age 36.

They made their home in Dresden, Maine. Two children: William F., Leander W. (Nothing found concerning the two children).

2. *Rowland Reed* (in some records name is spelled Roland).

Born, Feb. 15, 1809, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 28, 1870, Dresden, Maine. age 61.

Buried in Private Cemetery, Dresden Neck, Dresden, Maine, on land formerly owned by Captain David Reed.

Rowland attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. No record could be found that he ever married.

3. *Joanna Reed.*

Born, July 27, 1810, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Nov. 16, 1880, Dresden, Maine. age 70.

Buried in Private Cemetery, Dresden Neck, Dresden, Maine, on land formerly owned by Captain David Reed.

Joanna attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. She lived with her father and inherited the old Homestead upon the death of her father. She later sold it to Alfred Day. She never married.

4. *David Reed, Jr.*

Born, Nov. 3, 1812, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 29, 1881, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island). age 68.



David Reed, Jr., Drusilla Tallman Reed Homestead on Swan Island, Maine (Now the Township of Perkins, Maine). Home built about 1800. The trees were set out by David, Jr. in honor of the birth of his six sons: Peleg Tallman, James Thwing, Jacob Tabor,

Frederic Chancellor, Henry Jackson Oliver and William Freeman.

There were no daughters.

Buried in a small Private Cemetery on Swan Island, now Perkins unincorporated township, and formerly the Town of Perkins.

Married, *Drusilla Tallman*, Feb. 15, 1838, Swan Island (Perkins), Maine.

Drusilla Tallman, daug. of Jonathan Soule Tallman and Zeruiah Oliver Tallman.

Born, Aug. 19, 1817, Woolwich, Maine. (One record says born, Aug. 10, 1817).

Died, Jan. 22, 1903, Perkins, Maine (Swan Island). age 85.

Buried in small Private Cemetery on Swan Island.

They lived on Swan Island, Maine (Perkins). Their children: Peleg Tallman, James Thwing, Jacob Tabor, Frederic Chancellor, Henry Jackson Oliver, William Freeman.

Until June of 1847 the large island in the Kennebec River between Richmond, Maine and Dresden was called Swan Island and was a part of the Township of Dresden. It was then Incorporated as the Town of Perkins. In recent years it was taken over by the State of Maine as a Game Preserve. The old Reed Home is one of the few houses still left standing on the Island. It was a beautiful and well built home but is not now kept in repair. It is located at the northern end of the Island and was built about 1800.

David Reed attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and owned and operated a Farm on Swan Island. Drusilla attended the schools on Swan Island. David also did Fishing, in season. There was also a great deal of employment along the Kennebec River during David's life time, in the ice fields. Ice was cut on the river in the winter and stored in big ice-houses and in the spring and summer was loaded into sailing ships for delivery in southern ports and the West Indies and even some was taken as far away as India. For an interesting account of the profitable ice-business in Maine during the late 1800's see the book, "*History of Bowdoinham, Maine.*"

Drusilla Tallman was a direct descendant of George Soule, one of the passengers on the ship *Mayflower*, that sailed from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1620. He was one of those signing the Compact at Provincetown, Nov. 11, 1620. Drusilla's descent from George Soule, as follows:

1. George Soule of the *Mayflower*, married Mary Beckett.
2. Nathaniel Soule, married Rose.

3. Captain Nathaniel Soule; married, Meribah Gifford, 1708.
4. Jonathan Soule, married, Elizabeth Gifford, 1731.
5. Sarah Soule, married, Peleg Tallman, 1760.
6. Captain Holder Tallman, married, Drusilla Tabor, Oct. 28, 1787.
7. Jonathan Soule Tallman, married, Zeruiah Oliver.
8. DRUSILLA TALLMAN, married David Reed, Jr., Feb. 15, 1838, Swan Island, Maine.

Captain Peleg Tallman, brother of the above Captain Holder Tallman, was said to have been at one time the wealthiest man in Maine. He owned all the land that is known as Sagadahoc Ferry in Woolwich, Maine, including the meadow land above the so-called Dike, just East of Sagadahoc Ferry. This large meadow land is presently owned by Senator Frank Reed Bailey of Woolwich, Maine.

Captain Peleg Tallman had a home in Woolwich and one in Bath. The home in Bath was built on what is today the Bath City Commons and located about where the band stand is today.

Taken from *History of Dresden, Maine*, by Charles E. Allen, page 847:

"The large square house, two stories in height, which stands at the head of the island (Swan Island), and commands a fine view of both channels of the Kennebec, was undoubtedly built by some member of the Tubbs family, possibly Major Samuel Tubbs, who is mentioned in Chapter XIX. There were quite a family of sons and daughters. Samuel, Jr. married a sister of Mrs. Paul Hatch. There was also Luther, who married Caroline White of Richmond, in 1847; Mima and Caroline. When the farm was sold to Mr. David Reed, the Tubbs Family moved to Paris, Maine, where their descendants still live." (This written about 1900-WDP).

The following taken from page 853 of the "*History of Dresden*" by Charles E. Allen. It is from "*Recollections of Seventy Years*" as dictated to Mrs. John H. Maxwell by her mother, Eliza Sophia, daughter of Jonathan and Zeruiah Oliver Tallman. (Eliza was the widow of Elijah Crooker Hatch).

"My father, Jonathan Soule Tallman, was born in Tiverton, Rhode Island, in 1789. His brothers, Redford D. and Jacob and

sisters Lucy D. and Sally and Mezibah, were also born there. His mother was a Tabor of Tiverton. His father, Holder Tallman, moved to Galway, New York, where they lived seven years. Galway and Broad Albin were adjoining towns. My father was married Apr. 20, 1810 at Broad Albin. It was my mother's birthday, 21 years old and my father was 21, June 20th the year before. The family soon came to Woolwich, Maine, traveling in a covered wagon with two horses, stopping nights at taverns on the way. My father rode on horse back, the others in the wagon. After resting a week at Woolwich, at Uncle Wilcox's, on Uncle Peleg Tallman's farm, they came up to the Island by water on June 10th (Swan Island). Aunt Lucy picked ripe strawberries on the way up from the shore.

My grandfather (Captain Holder Tallman), was at sea at this time. He bought the Island Farm from Doctor Tupper, the proprietor of the land, reaching to the Harward farm. Doctor Tupper's home had been in the old house on grandfather's place, and his son Allen lived on Robert Reed's farm, owned, however, by the Doctor, together with the "purchase." My father went to sea, and my mother lived upstairs in grandfather's house three years. In this time my mother's brother, Alexander Oliver, walked from Broad Albin, New York to the island, a distance of about three hundred miles, taking about a week. He remained a year at grandfather's and built the "old well house," besides making other things about the house and farm. My sister Alice was born at grandfather's, February 22, 1812. They soon moved to Woolwich, and lived on Uncle Peleg Tallman's farm about 7 years. I was born there, August 21, 1813; my brother Peleg W. born, Feb. 18, 1815; sister Drusilla born Aug. 10, 1817; and sister Mary Ann born, Aug. 3, 1819. (She taught in Dresden). During the seven years my father moved back to the Island and lived a while on the Rollins farm, adjoining grandfather's on the north, and which he bought; then they moved back to Woolwich and remained there until I was six years old."

For more information of much interest as told by Eliza Sophia (Tallman) Hatch in her "Recollections of Seventy Years," see the *History of Dresden* by Allen.

Also see the book, "*Hon. Peleg Tallman*," pub. in 1935 by William M. Emery.

5. *Zoraida Reed* (Some letters found where she signed her name Zorada).

Born, May 27, 1814, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 21, 1866, Dresden, Maine. age 51.

Buried in Private Reed Cemetery, Dresden Neck, Maine, on property formerly belonging to Captain David Reed.

Zoraida did not marry and according to the 1850 Dresden Census she was living with, "Captain David Reed and his second wife, Sarah King Reed." Zoraida would have been 35 at that time, as listed in the Census.

One record says that in the Summer of 1856, Zoraida was teaching school on Swan Island (Perkins), and that David Reed was School Agent.

6. *Henry T. Reed*.

Born, Feb. 5, 1816, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 22, 1908, Dubuque, Iowa. age 92.

Married, *Lucy W. Freeman*, 1839, Hallowell, Maine.

Lucy W. Freeman.

Born, 1819.

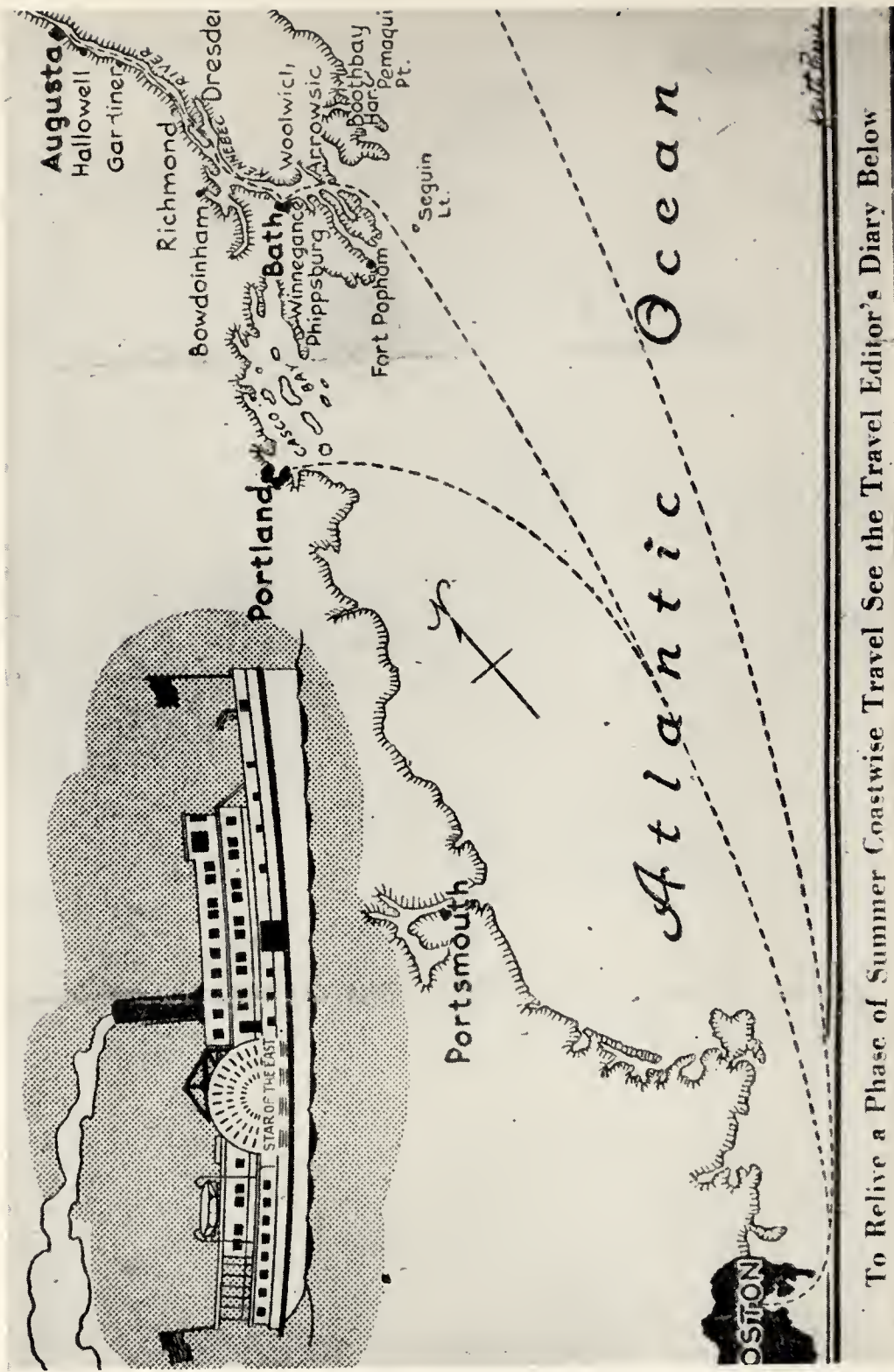
Died, July 14, 1888, Dubuque, Iowa. age 71.

Both buried Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque, Iowa.

They lived in Maine for a number of years and then Wisconsin, finally settling in Dubuque, Iowa. Their children: Ella F., Arthur Henry, Elizabeth May.

The following was kindly furnished by Elsie Datisman, Reference Librarian, Free Public Library, Dubuque, Iowa. It is taken from the "*History of Iowa*," 1880:

HENRY REED, lumber dealer, corner of White and Seventh Street, Dubuque; a native of Hallowell, Maine, and was born in 1816; he grew up to manhood there and engaged in lumbering and ship building in 1838, and continued in that business many years; he came West to Iowa in 1856 and located in Dubuque, and



The Passenger and Freight Steamer, "Star Of The East," that ran between Boston, Massachusetts and Gardiner, Maine, in the 1800's. An article and picture of this ship appeared in the Bath Independent, Bath, Maine, Aug. 7, 1958. Article by Jane W. Stevens. (This picture was taken from a very old newspaper).

since then has been engaged in the lumber business here and is one of the oldest dealers in the trade. In 1839, he was united in marriage to Miss Lucy W. Freeman, from Hallowell, Maine; they have three children; two daughters, Ella F. and Lizzie M., and one son, Arthur H. engaged in the lumber business in Wisconsin."

7. *Elizabeth L. Reed.*

Born, Aug. 5, 1818, Dresden, Maine.

Died,

She never married.

8. *Isaac Harding Reed.*

Born, Aug. 19, 1819, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 1904, Oakland, California. age 83.

Buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

Married, *Marietta Turner*, Sept. 22, 1841.

Marietta Turner, daug. of Clarkson and Lydia Acorn Turner, of Dresden, Maine.

Born, Oct. 15, 1819, Dresden, Maine.

Died,

They lived in Oakland, California. No children.

Children of Captain Davis Reed and his second wife Sarah King Reed:

9. *Mehitable Reed.*

Born, May 31, 1826, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 18, 1826, Dresden, Maine. age 3 months 18 days.

Buried in Private Cemetery on land formerly owned by Capt. David Reed on Dresden Neck, Maine.

End of Third Generation

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed. David, Jr. a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed. Captain David Reed a son of Mehitable Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Peleg Tallman Reed.*

Born, Jan. 5, 1839, Swan Island, Maine. (Now Perkins, Maine).

Died, Oct. 8, 1881, Gardiner, Maine. age 42.

Married, *Esther Phoebe Betts*, July 11, 1867, Waterville, Maine.

Esther Phoebe Betts.

Born, July 30, 1838, Wilson, or Tonawanda, New York.

Died, Sept. 25, 1892, Perkins, Maine. age 54.

Both buried on Swan Island, now the unincorporated Town of Perkins).

They lived in Gardiner, Maine, and in Perkins, Maine. Their children: Henrietta Evelyn, Ellsworth Betts, Ralph Valentine.

Peleg attended the schools on Swan Island, Maine. He owned a Stationery Store in Gardiner, Maine, and was also in the Ice-Cutting Business. At one time he was Purser on the *S.S. Star of the East*, a passenger steamer running between Boston, Massachusetts and Gardiner, Maine. Old letters indicate that he was in the Ship Brokerage Business, with an office in Gardiner, Maine.

2. *James Thwing Reed.*

Born, Apr. 25, 1842, Swan Island, Maine. (Now the Town of Perkins).

Died, Sept. 3, 1925, Torrence, California. age 83.

Married, *Sarah Leach Howe*, Sept. 8, 1869, Salem, Massachusetts.

Sarah Leach Howe, daug. of James and Sarah Jane Worsley Howe.

Born, 1845, Beverly, Massachusetts. (Bapt. Apr. 26, 1846).

Died, Apr. 12, 1926, Torrence, California. age 81.

They lived in Salem, Massachusetts; Swan Island, now Perkins, Maine; Fairfield and Bowdoinham, Maine; Crookston, Minnesota; Auburn, Washington; Tulare and Seal Beach, California. Their children: Everett Worsley, Alice Mabel, Cora Horton.

When a young man, James followed the sea but had to give it up because of a bad fever he had contracted in the South Sea Islands. He was an Officer on sailing-ships and sailed around Cape Horn twice. When just a boy he successfully piloted a steamer from Gardiner, Maine, to the mouth of the Kennebec River. This river is tricky in places and it is a *man-sized* job to navigate a vessel from Gardiner to the mouth of the river.

He was an excellent carpenter and did a good deal of building contracting; did farming at one time and later became part owner of a Tourist Resort, at Seal Beach, California.

When James lived in Salem he built a king-sized bed of black walnut for his father and shipped it to his father on Swan Island. The head board was so large they could not get it up the stairs and had to

remove a window and frame in order to get it into an upstairs bedroom. Today, the State of Maine owns Swan Island (it is now the unincorporated Town of Perkins and is used as a game preserve). The old David Reed, Jr. House has been allowed to run down and there is nothing in it but the king-sized bed. No doubt left there because it would not go down the stairs. This old house was well built with a cellar under it, the chimney is four feet square where it comes through the roof and there are several fire-places. James built the ell which is still there. Too bad to see such a fine old house go to pieces.

Sarah was very active in Civic affairs during their residence in and near Auburn, Washington, which was the place of their longest residence. She was an ardent Woman Christian Temperance Union Worker.

3. *Jacob Tabor Reed.*

Born, June 10, 1844, Swan Island, Maine. (Now Perkins, Maine).

Died, July 25, 1889, Reno, Nevada. age 45.

Married, *Harriet Ellen Randlette*, Nov. 26, 1872, Richmond, Maine.

Harriet Ellen Randlette, daug. of William and Louisa Jane Bradley Randlette.

Born, Dec. 27, 1848, China, Maine.

Died, Sept. 10, 1917, Lewiston, Maine. age 69.

Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Richmond, Maine.

They lived in Pescadero, California; Reno, Ophir, and Carson City, Nevada. Their children: May Drusilla, Isabel Theobald, Lida Erma, Clara Estelle.

Jacob attended the schools on Swan Island and after removing to the West he was a *Freighter*, delivering goods by wagon to various Mining Camps. He was inventive and was issued a patent for a Wagon-Jack.

Harriet attended school in Maine.

4. *Frederic Chancellor Reed.*

Born, Jan. 23, 1847, Perkins, Maine (formerly Swan Island).

Died, Aug. 5, 1906, Oakland, California. age 59.

Married, *Frances Emma Coon*, Feb. 20, 1876, Pescadero, California.

Frances Emma Coon, daug. of George and Louisa Shaw Coon.

Born, Feb. 2, 1856, Wheatland, Iowa.

Died, Mar. 15, 1926, Oakland, California. age 70.

They lived in Pescadero and Oakland, California. Their children: Maud Eola, Arthur Llewellyn, Henry Elias, Harriet Emma, Fred David, William Freeman, Elmore Pringle.

Frederic attended the schools in Perkins, Maine, and went to California about 1869. He sailed around Cape Horn and is known to have been living in Pescadero, California, in 1875. He had a Farm and had a Dairy and Creamery in Pescadero; also, a Cheese Factory and Butcher Shop in Pescadero. In 1892 he moved to San Francisco and was employed in a Lumber Yard there. He worked hard all of his life.

5. *Henry Jackson Oliver Reed.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1849, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island).

Died, Feb. 4, 1941, Tulare, California. age 91.

Cremated and ashes buried in family plot at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married, *Ruth Ellen Sturdevant*, Mar. 26, 1871, Portland, Maine. *Ruth Ellen Sturdevant*, daug. of George W. and Mary Small Sturdevant.

Born, Feb. 15, 1850, Bowdoinham, Maine.

Died, Sept. 8, 1917, Tulare, California. age 67.

Buried, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Their children: Edgar Freeman, Edith, Ethel Augusta, Doris Gertrude, Hazel Delmar.

During their early married life they lived on Little Swan Island, Maine; then for a few years lived in Salem, Massachusetts. They next settled in Minneapolis, Minnesota where Henry built many houses. He was an excellent building contractor and always made his contracts on a cost plus basis. While in Minneapolis he was nominated for Mayor of that city on the Populist Ticket. He was defeated in the following election. He also built houses and other buildings in St. Paul, Minnesota.

In 1906 they moved to Oakland, California, just prior to the "*Earthquake of 1906*," and built a number of houses in Oakland, Berkeley, San Anselmo, Ross, and San Leandro. He built a home for his nephew, William Freeman Reed, in Oakland.

After living in Oakland for some years Henry moved to Tulare, California and while living there built homes in Visalia, Woodville, Hanford, Tipton; several High Schools; and his masterpiece was a \$150,000 home in Hollywood, built for a Richfield Oil Company man.



In the car at the left, Henry Jackson Oliver Reed and his wife Ruth Ellen Sturdevant Reed. Standing on the huge tree, Edgar Freeman Reed, son of Henry. In the car at right, Everett Worsley Reed and his daughter, Doris Lucille Reed. Picture taken about 1920, at General Grant Park, California.

He also built a Doctors Office Building, in Tulare. He was almost 90 years old at that time. (Records show that Henry did live for a short time in Washington State after leaving Minneapolis and before moving to Oakland, California).

Henry's son, Edgar Freeman Reed, worked with his father and when Henry was 90, he was still drawing up plans for Edgar to carry out.

When Henry was age 21 he joined the Richmond, Maine-Order of Masons; later demitted to the Cataract Lodge, No. 2 of Minneapolis. He was later a member of the Tulare Royal Arch Chapter and a Charter member of the Knights Templar. He was active in Masonic Affairs all of his life and was a 32nd Degree Mason. Also, member of Eastern Star.

Henry left an old Family Bible which is now in the possession of his nephew, Elmore Pringle Reed, of Redding, California. Elmore also has many of Henry's old letters and interesting papers, pictures, etc.

Ruth attended the schools in Bowdoinham, Maine.

6. *William Freeman Reed.*

Born, Oct. 21, 1855, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island).

Died, Perkins, Maine (1931 or 1932), in the old home.

He attended the schools on Swan Island. Never married. Lived at the old Homestead on Swan Island and took care of his father and mother in their later years. He operated the Farm and also cut ice in the winter. There was an Ice-Storage House on the Island and in the summer, William sold ice. He also raised beef cattle on the Farm.

The following was taken from an old newspaper dated, Oct. 13, 1915:

"William F. Reed of Perkins (Maine), has sold two cottages that he has built in the last three years on Swan Island to Massachusetts families, who will occupy them as Summer homes. More and more the tendency of city people is to seek Summer residence on the shores of the Kennebec River."

Children of Henry T. Reed and Lucy W. Freeman Reed. Henry a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed. Mehitable a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Ella F. Reed.*

Born, 1841.

Died, Apr. 13, 1906, Dubuque, Iowa. age 65.

Buried Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married, a *Mr. Hall*.

They lived in Wisconsin. No children.

2. *Arthur Henry Reed*.

Born, 1845, in Connecticut.

Died, 1887. age 37.

Married 1st, *Florence Clark*, 1865, Buffalo, Iowa.

Florence Clark, daug. of Warner Lewis and Harriet Baker Clark.

Born, Dec. 13, 1848, Davenport, Iowa.

Died, Aug. 28, 1928, Waterloo, Iowa. age 79.

They lived in Dubuque, Iowa. One child, a son: Harry Clark Reed.

Arthur and Florence were divorced. *Arthur*, married a 2nd time, May 7, 1877, Wabasha, Wisconsin:

Lowa Marie Shaw, daug. of Samuel and Mary Houghton Shaw.

Born, Nov. 17, 1855, Chicago, Illinois.

Died, Feb. 1932, Minneapolis, Minnesota. age 76.

They lived in Dubuque, Iowa. Their children: Arthur Eugene, William Harvey.

Florence (Clark) Reed, married a 2nd time, Oct. 3, 1887, Buffalo, Iowa:

William LeGrand Orrick, son of John Edward and Lydia Wells Kirk Orrick.

Born, July 2, 1843, Baltimore, Maryland.

Died, June 17, 1913, Sioux City, Iowa. age 70.

They had one child, a son:

(1). *William Wells Orrick*.

Born, Aug. 30, 1879, Dubuque, Iowa.

Died, July 19, 1950, Memphis, Tennessee. age 70.

Married, *Florence Farnsworth*, 1904, Chicago, Illinois.

Florence Farnsworth, daug. of Dr. Farnsworth.

Born, Clinton, Iowa.

Florence lives today in Memphis, Tennessee. They had five children:

Harriet (Mrs. D. L. Arant), of Memphis; Kirk M. Orrick

also of Memphis; William L. Orrick, of Richmond, California; John J. Orrick, of Long Beach, California; Florence Orrick, deceased.

William attended Lombard College, Galesburg, Illinois and was employed by the Saunders Wholesale Grocery Company, Piggly-Wiggly Stores, in Memphis, Tennessee.

William LeGrand Orrick and Florence Clark (Reed) Orrick lived in Dubuque, Iowa. William was with the Melhop Wholesale Grocery Company, in Dubuque.

3. *Elizabeth May Reed.*

Born, Feb. 17, 1850, Bangor, Maine.

Died, June 14, 1936, Dubuque, Iowa. age 87.

Buried Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque, Iowa.

Elizabeth was about 17 years of age when she moved with her parents and brother and sister to Dubuque, Iowa. She was very prominent in the social and civic affairs of Dubuque and helped toward the development of Dubuque. She is said to have been one of the most popular girls in Dubuque and welcomed into many of Dubuque's prominent homes as one of the family.

She was a musician, artist, poet, and organist in the Episcopal Church and later the Christian Science Church, in Dubuque. Directed many of Dubuque's finest soloists.

The following was kindly furnished by Elsie Datisman, Reference Librarian, Dubuque Public Library, Dubuque, Iowa :

From Dubuque Telegraph Herald, June 15, 1936.

DUBUQUE WOMAN PIONEER IS DEAD

Miss Elizabeth Reed Lived Here 68 years.

Miss Elizabeth Reed died Sunday morning at 11 o'clock at Finley Hospital. In the passing of Miss Reed, Dubuque has lost one of its personalities who has linked the past with the present. She participated in the development of Dubuque during her 68 years of residence here and was acquainted with most of the city's prominent families. Despite the departure of many of the old families Miss Reed kept in close touch with them through a wide correspondence. Many newspaper articles relating the changing of old historic landmarks were sent to former Dubuquers who would be interested. With her keen intellect her 86 years were filled with

interest in her environment and in every activity toward the development of Dubuque. She played her part as a loyal citizen.

NATIVE OF MAINE

Elizabeth Reed was born in Bangor, Maine, Feb. 17, 1850, the daughter of a sea captain. When a child, her family followed the trek westward and settled in the forest lands of northern Wisconsin. Her early life was spent in true pioneer fashion, with frequent trips to Dubuque, coming by boat down the Wisconsin river. When she was seventeen years old, her father moved his family to Dubuque to become associated with Judge Lambert in the lumber business.

Having a remarkable genial disposition, Elizabeth Reed became one of Dubuque's most popular young girls and continued, throughout her lifetime to gain and hold countless friends. During her entire residence here she was welcomed into many prominent homes, as if a member of the family, for her spontaneity and wit were a joy to all.

Her's was an aesthetic nature for she was a natural musician, an artist, and a poet. She was the organist in the Episcopal church, where she directed many of Dubuque's finest soloists, and was later organist in the First Church of Christ of Scientist.

WAS AN ARTIST

One of her greatest accomplishments was her ability to create greeting cards by composing the verses and painting the greeting. Many of her verses were bought by publishers. She excelled in the gift of fine handiwork.

About five months ago, Miss Reed became ill, depriving her of her physical activity, but she lived on in the pleasant memories with the same keen perception so characteristic of her.

Preceding her in death were her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Reed; her brother Arthur, and her sister Mrs. Ella Hall.

Surviving are her nephews, Arthur Reed, Enderlin, North Dakota, Mr. Will Reed, Turner, Montana, and Harry Orrick, Waterloo, Ia.

Services will be held at the Huebsch Funeral Home Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock. Burial will be in Linwood cemetery.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Peleg Tallman Reed and Esther Phoebe Betts Reed. Peleg a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed. David Reed, Jr. a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed.

1. *Henrietta Evelyn Reed.*

Born, Jan. 9, 1871, Perkins, Maine. (Swan Island).

Died, Jan. 14, 1914, Wellfleet, Massachusetts. age 43.

Married, *George Pickering Baker*, May 12, 1893, Perkins, Maine.

George Pickering Baker, son of David Holbrook and Jerusha Rich Higgins Baker.

Born, Jan. 8, 1850, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 18, 1922, Wellfleet, Massachusetts. age 72.

They lived in Wellfleet, Massachusetts. Their children: Ralph Ellsworth, Esther Reed, Lulie Snow, Cora Morrison, Charlotte Evelyn.

Henrietta attended school in Perkins, Maine. George attended school in Wellfleet, Massachusetts. He was a Fisherman and Seaman but later opened a Bakery in Wellfleet. The Bakery was destroyed by fire and George then opened and operated a General Store, in Wellfleet. He was a direct descendant of William Brewster, one of the passengers on the "*Mayflower*" in 1620, through his mother, Jerusha Rich (Higgins) Baker. This line is descended from William the Conqueror.

The following was submitted by Henrietta's daughter, Esther Reed (Baker) Wiles:

"My grandmother Baker's brothers, Charles Higgins and William Higgins and brother-in-law, Benjamin Jones, had a schooner built at Yarmouth, Maine, named the "*Willie H. Higgins.*" Her Captain was the brother-in-law, Benjamin Jones, while Charles Higgins went Captain of the "*Bushrod W. Hill,*" built at Bath, Maine.

My father's sister, Mary Ann Baker, married a Captain Seabury and sailed immediately for Madagascar where Mary became ill with tropical fever. She died on the way home. She was not buried at sea but her body was brought home.

My grandmother Baker's sisters, Nancy and Lucy, attended Wilbraham Academy.

Captain Alonzo Ames, my husband's grandfather, brought the first shipload of granite to New York for the foundation of the Brooklyn Bridge."

End of quoted items

2. *Ellsworth Betts Reed.*

Born, July 18, 1872, Gardiner, Maine.

Died, Sept. 18, 1939, Perkins, Maine (Swan Island). age 67.

Married, *Effie Martha Stinson*, Sept. 20, 1905, Richmond, Maine.

Effie Martha Stinson, daug. of Henry Milford and Emma Jane Thurlow Stinson.

Born, May 4, 1870, Lowell, Massachusetts.

They lived in Waltham, Massachusetts until Ellsworth retired and then moved to his grandmother Reed's home at Perkins, Maine (Swan Island). Effie lives, today, in Richmond, Maine. They had no children.

Ellsworth attended the schools in Perkins, Maine; Richmond High School, Richmond, Maine; and graduated from Boston College of Pharmacy. He owned his own Pharmacy, on Main Street, in Waltham and was in business there for 40 years under the firm name of "*E. B. Reed's Drug Store.*"

Effie attended Private School when a child and Richmond High School, or Academy, as called at that time.

3. *Ralph Valentine Reed.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1880.

Died, Sept. 3, 1904, Perkins, Maine (Swan Island). age 24.

He died of acute appendicitis. He was operated on in the old Farm Home and died of peritonitis.

Not married. He was a Pharmacist in Rumford, Maine.

Children of James Thwing Reed and Sarah Leach Howe Reed. James a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed. David, Jr. a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed.

1. *Everett Worsley Reed.*

Born, Apr. 28, 1870, Salem, Massachusetts.

Died, Feb. 26, 1959, Seal Beach, California. age 88.

Married, 1st, *Evelina Gwladgo Williams*, Apr. 28, 1897, Tacoma, Washington.

Evelina Gwladgo Williams.

Born, Wales, Great Britain.

Died, 1904, Tacoma, Washington.

Buried, Tacoma, Washington.

They had no children. Everett attended grade school in Salem, Massachusetts; Perkins, Maine; and attended High School in Crookston, Minnesota and in Los Angeles, California.

Everett and Evelina both taught school in Pierce and Kings Counties in Washington. Evelina developed tuberculosis and in August of 1900 they moved to Phoenix, Arizona. Everett taught school for two terms seven miles west of Phoenix. They lived in a tent-house on the school grounds. Everett then clerked in a Grocery Store, in Phoenix; Passed Civil Service Examination and was employed by the Post Office in Phoenix as a Letter-Carrier; next, became Bookkeeper for the Valley Bank and in six months was promoted to Teller.

Everett married a 2nd time, Mar. 3, 1905, Phoenix, Arizona:

Jessie Odessa Watts, daug. of William Henry and Clara Effie Bolding Watts.

Born, Jan. 15, 1885, Newton, Illinois.

Their children: Norma Evelina, Doris Lucile.

Everett and Jessie live in Seal Beach, California. In 1914 they moved from Phoenix, Arizona to Tulare, California so that Everett might be of help to his father. They took with them their household goods, four cows, two horses, a dog, and a half ton of hay.

Everett served as a Rural Mail Carrier out of Tulare. He bought a half-interest in a Tourist Resort at Seal Beach, California. In 1921, he graduated from Chiropractic School, in Los Angeles, and practiced his profession for a short time. As his father's health was failing he had to give up the practice and devote his time to managing the Resort. In 1941 he went to work in a shipyard as a Painter. During the last six months of World War II, he worked as a Tube Bender at Douglas Air Craft Company. He retired at the end of World War II. He was Secretary of the Seal Beach Chamber of Commerce for two years and Treasurer for one year. Constable for Seal Beach for six years. Inspector for Contractor's License Bureau for two years. Half Interest, Tent City, Seal Beach for 17 years. In his younger days he was a bicycle enthusiast.

Jessie attended grade school and High School in Newton, Illinois. She is a descendant of the Drake and Bolling families of Colonial Days and through her Bolling line is descended from *John Rolfe* and *Pocahontas Rolfe* and from Martha Jefferson, sister of Thomas Jefferson. The following was furnished by Jessie and is her Bolling ancestral line:

1. *Tristram Bolling*, of Bradford in Yorkshire, England, was the

eldest son of Robert Bolling, Esq., of Bolling Hall. Married Beatrix, daughter of Walter Caverly, of Caverly. Tristram and Beatrix had:

2. *Edward of Bradford*, son and heir, married Magdaline Green of Horseworth, Yorkshire. They had:
3. *Robert of London*, married Anne Clark, of London. They had:
4. *John*, married Mary_____. They had:
5. *Col. Robert Bolling*, born, Dec. 26, 1646 at Allhallows, Barkin Parish, London. Migrated to America in 1660. Was married in 1675 to Jane Rolfe, granddaughter of John and Pocahontas Rolfe, at Jamestown, Virginia. His property consisted of 240 acres north of the Appomattox River, part of the plantation called "*Old Town*." Also, 1,760 acres in Bristol Parish, 50 acres in Henrico Co., and 1,973 acres in Prince George Co., all in Virginia.
They had:
6. *John Bolling*, born, Jan. 27, 1676, married Dec., 1697, Mary Kennon. They had:
7. *John Bolling*, born, Jan. 20, 1700, died, Sept. 6, 1757. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Lewis, married, 2nd, Aug. 1, 1728, Mary Blair, niece of William Blair, founder of William and Mary College. He was a merchant and extensive planter. Was Major in the Henrico Co., Militia and Member of the House of Burgesses for several years. John and his second wife, Mary Blair Bolling had:
8. *John Bolling*, married, Martha Jefferson, sister of Thomas Jefferson. They lived first in Coochland County where tax books assessed 1,800 acres. John was a member of the House of Burgesses of that County. They afterwards moved to Chestnut Grove Plantation in Chesterfield County. He was a Member of the House of Delegates of Chesterfield County. They had:
9. *John Bolling*, married Naoma Ray. They had:
10. *William Bolling*, married Elizabeth Alpine, 1804, Hardin Co., Kentucky. William was born on a plantation on the James River in Virginia, Chesterfield Co., Oct. 13, 1782. When a young man he emigrated to what is now Kentucky, then a part of Virginia where he went as a sort of missionary, preaching without pay except donations from the people. About this time the name in some way began to called *Bolding* and has been spelled so in our branch of the family ever since. They had:

11. *Wesley B. Bolding*, married, Nancy Drake, Dec. 24, 1840. Wesley born, Aug. 8, 1819. Died, Apr. 7, 1905, Nancy, born, Oct. 24, 1822, Died, Dec. 16, 1901. They had:
12. *Clara Effie Bolding (Bolling)*, married, Henry Watts (William Henry Watts). They had:
13. *Jessie Odessa Watts*, married Everett Worsley Reed, Mar. 23, 1905, Phoenix, Arizona. They had:
14. *NORMA EVELINA REED* and *DORIS LUCILE REED*.

2. *Alice Mabel Reed.*

Born, Jan. 14, 1872, Salem, Massachusetts.

Married, *Francis William Shaughnessy*, Apr. 23, 1898, Kent, Washington.

Francis William Shaughnessy, son of Peter Shaughnessy.

Born, 1863, Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada.

Died, Feb. 1934, Auburn, Washington. age 71.

They lived in Auburn, Washington, and other nearby places. Alice lives in Auburn, today. Their children: James Nixon, Albert Ely, Richard Gardiner.

Alice attended school in Salem, Massachusetts; Swan Island (Perkins), Maine; Des Moines and Star Lake, in Washington. She spent most of her girlhood on a homestead near Star Lake, Washington, located in a deep woods where neighbors from a mile or more away would gather for their Social activities. Alice is talented in Music and Painting and became very active in the Christian Science Church.

Francis (called Frank), was a man about whose early life little is known. Leaving home in Canada when fourteen years of age he came to the United States. At one time being befriended by a "*Banker Smith*" of Sauk Centre, Minnesota, he was spurred into educating himself, from practical illiteracy to graduating from a teachers normal school in Minnesota. He became a citizen of the United States, Nov. 26, 1897. A short time later he moved to Washington State where he taught school for about 10 years. After marriage he engaged in pursuits largely following the construction industries. His credits were kept scrupulously good and a reputation for solvency maintained.

3. *Cora Horton Reed.*

Born, June 23, 1880, Salem, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 7, 1934, Taft, California. age 53.

Married, 1st, *David Bush LeVake*, Feb. 14, 1898, Seattle, Washington.

David Bush LeVake, son of Anson Scott LeVake and Martha Morgan LeVake.

Born, Sept. 12, 1876, San Francisco, California.

They had two children: David Conrad LeVake, and a daughter who died in infancy. Cora and David were divorced, Feb. 24, 1903, Seattle, Washington.

Cora attended school in Star Lake, Washington.

David attended the schools in Tacoma, Washington. He is a retired Marine Engineer and lives in Oroville, California. At the age of 16 he took his first voyage in the engine-room of a sea-going tug-boat towing a wheat laden vessel from Tacoma, Washington, out to sea. At 21 he had his marine engineer's license. From then on he was engineer on several types of vessels; cargo and passenger steamers of various kinds in Puget Sound and Alaskan waters, including the Yukon River and some of its tributaries. In 1916, during World War I, he joined the S.S. *Eglantine* loaded with flour for Genoa, Italy. After the war he joined a shipping firm in San Francisco and served on several of their vessels on their different runs to China, Japan, New Zealand, Australia, Java, Sumatra, Singapore, Philippines, South America. Some voyages by the Straits of Magellan. Retired in 1941 at age 65 from a major shipping company. After being retired he was appointed Assistant Local Manager of the War Shipping Administration at San Pedro, California, for the U.S. Government, a position held until he had passed his 70th birthday.

Cora married a 2nd time:

Richard Decatur Payton, son of John and Elizabeth Jacquith Payton.

Born, Apr. 21, 1866, Clinton, Indiana.

Died, Jan. 30, 1951, Hoquiam, Washington. age 84.

Cora and Richard lived in Grays Harbor, Washington. One child, a daughter: Jewell Carmen (called Judy). Cora and Richard were divorced, Aberdeen, Washington.

Richard was a Muscian and Piano Tuner. He had his own Piano store, in Aberdeen and was employed by the Baldwin Piano Company for about 40 years. He also composed Music.

Cora, married a 3rd time, Dec. 7, 1921, Redondo Beach, California:

Ralph W. Schwarz, son of Edward and Susie Reeves Schwarz.

Born, Jan. 9, 1882, Kansas. (His father born in Illinois and mother in Tennessee).

Died, June 7, 1922, Hermosa Beach, California. age 40.

Buried, Inglewood Cemetery.

They lived in Hermosa Beach, California. No children. Ralph was a Master Plumber.

Cora, married a 4th time, Sept. 25, 1922, Santa Ana, California:

John Alden Pemberthy, son of John C. and Amelia Dunn Pemberthy.

Born, 1887, North Dakota.

Died, Sept. 18, 1936, San Jose, California. age 49.

They lived in Torrence, California. No children. John was in the Plumbing Business in Redondo, California.

The last year of Cora's life she and John lived with Cora's daughter, Jewell Carmen (Payton) Hummel at Taft, California.

Children of Jacob Tabor Reed and Harriet Ellen Randlette Reed. Jacob a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed. David, Jr. a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed.

1. *May Drusilla Reed.*

Born, Dec. 21, 1873, Pescadero, California.

Married, *Dr. Joseph Ernest Odiorne*, June 26, 1900, Richmond, Maine.

Dr. Joseph Ernest Odiorne, son of Joseph Milton and Maria Louise Price Odiorne.

Born, Mar. 5, 1876, Richmond, Maine.

Died, Dec. 21, 1953, Cooper's Mills, Maine. age 77.

Their children: Joseph Milton, Philip Wendell.

May attended the public schools in Richmond, Maine and was graduated from the Nurses Training School of the Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Maine on Dec. 14, 1895. She was engaged in Nursing until her marriage, and afterwards occasionally assisted her husband in his office practice.

She is a member and Past Noble Grand of Pine Tree Rebekah Lodge, No. 113, and also a member and Past Worthy Matron of Lake View Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, Jefferson, Maine. She be-

came a member of the Samuel Grant Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (No. 256355), Gardiner, Maine, on the record of her great grandfather, Asa Bradley.

Doctor Odiorne attended the public schools of Richmond, Maine, and was graduated from Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Maine, in 1894. He then attended Bowdoin College where he was a member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. He received his A. B. Degree, magna cum laude, in 1898. While studying at the Medical School of Maine he was assistant in biology at Bowdoin. He received his M. D. Degree in 1901, and was licensed to practice on July 10th of that year. He then settled in East Pittston, Maine, where he remained until 1911. He lived in North Whitefield, Maine, from 1911 to 1919, then in East Jefferson from 1919 to 1922, and in Cooper's Mills, Maine from 1922 until his death in 1953. Since these villages are in adjoining towns, he continued to practice in substantially the same region during his whole career.

He was for a time Superintendent of schools of the Town of Pittston, Maine and from 1917 until his death he was a medical examiner for Lincoln County. During the first World War he was a member of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps, served as an examiner for the Draft Board, and was a member of the Liberty Loan Committee. In World War II he served for five years as examiner for the Selective Service Board.

He was a Mason, first a member of Herman Lodge, Gardiner, Maine, and later of Riverside Lodge, Jefferson of which he was Past Master. For a time he served as District Deputy Grand Master. He was also a member of Maine Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar, Gardiner, Maine; Lebanon Chapter; Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Lewiston, Maine. He was a member and one time Worthy Patron of Lakeview Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star.

In 1916 he became a member of the Sheepscot Lodge, No. 122, I.O.O.F., at Cooper's Mills, Maine. He was later Noble Grand in 1919, served as District Deputy Grand Master, Grand Warden and Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Maine. He was later a Grand Representative, a member of Jephtha Encampment, and a Trustee of the Odd Fellows Home.

He was a member of the Kennebec County Medical Association and in 1951 he was a recipient of the Maine Medical Association Fifty Year Award.

He seldom allowed himself more than the briefest vacation but was fond of fishing and duck-shooting. His love of country life enabled him to disregard the hardships of his early practice. He retired in April of 1953, because of failing health.

2. *Isabel Theobald Reed.*

Born, April 28, 1878, Pescadero, California.

Married, *Eliphalet Pray Cary*, Oct. 10, 1906, Pittston, Maine.

Eliphalet Pray Cary, son of Hosea Hildreth Cary and Harriet Alma Pray Cary.

Born, Oct. 9, 1880, Pittston, Maine.

They have lived in East Pittston, Gardiner, and Bath, Maine; New Britain, Connecticut; and now (1957), live in Winter Park, Florida. No children.

Isabel attended school in Richmond, Maine and Gorham Normal School, Gorham, Maine, and studied at Yale University. She taught school in Augusta, Maine; Gorham Normal School; and in New Britain, Connecticut.

Eliphalet was for a time a Rural Mail Carrier. During World War I and World War II he was a ship-fitter at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

3. *Lida Erma Reed.*

Born, Sept. 12, 1879, Carson City, Nevada.

Died, Dec. 23, 1920, Gardiner, Maine. age 41.

Married, 1st, *Ira Enoch Mosher*.

Ira Enoch Mosher, son of Charles Leander Mosher and *Vondella Cevester Mosher.

Born, Aug. 25, 1880.

Died, Nov. 9, 1905, Boston, Massachusetts. age 25.

Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Richmond, Maine.

No children. Lida attended school in Richmond, Maine, and Nurses Training School, Augusta General Hospital, Augusta, Maine.

Ira attended Richmond High School; University of Maine; and at the time of his death was an Interne at Boston City Hospital. He and Lida had been married less than a year when Ira died.

*[Vondella (Cevester) Mosher was the adopted daughter of Enoch and Nancy Tomlinson].

Lida married a second time:

Lincoln Harlow, of Gardiner, Maine.

No children. Lincoln was a Jeweler and had a store on Water Street, in Gardiner, Maine.

4. *Clara Estelle Reed*.

Born, July 1, 1881, Ophir, Nevada.

Not married. Lives in Cooper's Mills, Maine. She attended school in Richmond, Maine; Gorham Normal School; and Boston University. She taught in Elementary Schools in Houlton, Auburn, and Farmingdale, Maine; and in Milton, Massachusetts. She retired in 1942.

Children of Frederic Chancellor Reed and Frances Emma Coon Reed.
Frederic a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed. David,
Jr. a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed.

1. *Arthur Llewellyn Reed*.

Born, Dec. 24, 1874.

Died, May 29, 1939, Redding, California. age 64.

He lived at 6260 Colby Street, Oakland, California. Never married.

Arthur worked for his uncle Henry J. O. Reed, as a Carpenter; was employed as a Driver for the Ronaldson Bros.-Coal and Hay Company; he and Paul Fair collected animals, birds, and sea-lions etc., mounted them and built the scenery around them and installed the group in the Academy of Science Building in Golden Gate Park. He was employed at this Park for several years.

2. *Maud Eola Reed*.

Born, Nov. 11, 1878, Felton, California.

Died, Nov. 16, 1924, Oakland, California. age 46.

She attended school in Pescadero and Oakland, California. Never married. She was in poor health most of her life. Had great ability as an Artist; drew and painted some excellent pictures but due to her ill health was unable to pursue this as a career.

3. *Fred David Reed*.

Born, Oct. 20, 1882, Pescadero, California.

Married, 1st, *Elizabeth Windall*.

Elizabeth Windall.

Born, Crocket, California.

Died,

They lived in Oakland, Tulare and Oxnard, California. No children.

Elizabeth was fatally injured in an automobile accident while driving in a bad storm on a trip from San Francisco to Los Angeles (about 1928?), a few miles south of Bakersfield, California.

Elizabeth attended school in Oakland and Crocket, California.

Fred married a 2nd time:

Grace Belle Love, daug. of Harold and Mary Elizabeth Marshall Love.

Born, Sept. 15, 1895, Indianapolis, Indiana.

They live in Oroville, California. No children.

Fred attended the schools in Oakland, California. He owned and operated a very successful Plumbing, Heating, and Ventilating Business in Los Angeles for many years. The name of this company, "*F. D. Reed Company*," 217 North Madison Avenue, Los Angeles.

On the back of the correspondence letter-head of Fred's Company are shown pictures of 21 of the buildings serviced by his company as to installing the plumbing, heating and ventilating. Here are the names of these buildings as taken from the caption under each picture:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Edwards & Wildey | 12. Maddux Garage, Hollywood |
| 2. Montebello High School | 13. Westlake School for Girls |
| 3. Parmelee-Dohrman Bldg. | 14. Ford Motor Annex |
| 4. Builders Exchange | 15. California Bank Building |
| 5. Practical Arts Building,
Long Beach | 16. Westlake Theatre |
| 6. Taft Building, Hollywood | 17. Security Bank Building |
| 7. Los Angeles Real Estate
Board | 18. Studio Apartments |
| 8. Deauville Club, Santa
Monica | 19. Wiggins Trade School |
| 9. Roosevelt School, Long
Beach | 20. Fleming Apartments |
| 10. Shrine Building | 21. Oakmont Club, Glendale |
| 11. California Bank Building | 22. Long Beach City Hall |

At the bottom of the page where the pictures are shown is written:

Typical Examples of our
PLUMBING, HEATING and VENTILATING INSTALLATIONS
In Los Angeles and Southern California

Other buildings serviced by Fred's Company:

Los Angeles Coliseum; Los Angeles Depot; Metropolitan Water District; Tunnels at Hayfield and Eagle Mountains, through the desert area to La Verne Pumping Plant, which he also constructed; many other buildings throughout the Southern California area, including major high schools, Montebello being one of these.

He was a very capable engineer and well liked in the whole community. He was President of local as well as State Organizations and membership increased several thousand while he was on the Board. He retired after a business life of 35 years, to a Ranch on Feather River at Bidwell Bar, which evolved into a big Commercial Hereford Cattle Business. His health broke down while at the Ranch and he moved to his present home in Oroville, which he had planned and built, and Grace and he are now enjoying. Fred is a member of the Masonic Order.

Grace attended school in Indianapolis and Indiana University one year; completed her education in Southern California where she studied Art for 12 years. She taught Art until they moved to Oroville. In Oroville she is active in all civic organizations as well as going through the chairs of Amapola Chapter O.E.S., member of the National Pen Women under Art, Music & Literature.

4. *William Freeman Reed.*

Born, June 24, 1885, Pescadero, California.

Died, Jan. 25, 1955, Oakland, California. age 69.

Married, *Marcia Aletta Nichols*, Aug. 16, 1909, Santa Rosa, California.

Marcia Aletta Nichols.

Born, May 19, 1888, Pescadero, California.

They lived in Vallejo and in Oakland, California and Marcia lives in Oakland, today. No children.

William attended the Oakland schools and the University of California, Teacher Training. He was a Pattern Maker and Journeyman by Trade; and taught in the Oakland Public Schools for 27½ years.

He at one time was employed as a Pattern Maker at the U. S. Navy Yard, Mare Island, Vallejo, California. He is said to have made the Patterns for the engine which powered Jack London's ship "*The Snark*" which Jack London used in his travels while writing his books.

Marcia attended the schools in Pescadero, California.

5. *Harriet Emma Reed.*

Born, Aug. 30, 1887, Pescadero, California.

Married, *Ollie Lesser Berg*, Aug. 18, 1918, Independence, Missouri.

Ollie Lesser Berg, son of Samuel Raymond and Margaret Dumbauld Berg.

Born, Aug. 7, 1889, Haven, Iowa.

They lived in Kansas City and Independence, Missouri; Tulsa, Oklahoma; Oakland and Fairfax, in California and now live in Oroville, California. No children.

Harriet attended grade school and High School in California.

Ollie attended school in Missouri. He was employed by Currier Brothers Hardware Company in Oroville. Now retired. He served in the U. S. Army in World War I. His father was a Doctor.

Before her marriage Harriet was a Stenographer under Civil Service with the California Highway Commission and later a Legal Secretary for several years.

6. *Elmore Pringle Reed.*

Born, Sept. 30, 1889, Pescadero, California.

Married, *Pearl Elizabeth Jobe*, Apr. 11, 1916, Farmersville, California.

Pearl Elizabeth Jobe, daug. of Zacharia Price Jobe and Mary Bauman Jobe.

Born, Nov. 11, 1892, Farmersville, California.

They live in Redding, California. Their children: Wanda Zane, (son unnamed, died at birth), Wrex William, Elmore Jack.

Elmore attended the Bay School and Perlata School in Oakland, California. In 1910 he went to Tulare, California with his brother Fred, and they entered the Plumbing Business. Elmore stayed there about four years and then started in the Automobile Business in Tulare as a Mechanic's Helper; was Foreman of the Central Garage in Tulare for about 10 years; then bought a half interest in a small garage with

a man named Lee Cain. The shop was known as "*Cain and Reed's*"; after one year of this partnership Elmore bought out his partner's interest; then bought another shop but lost the business during the severe economic depression in 1932. He had just built a home in Tulare and he lost that, too. Elmore then moved with his family to Redding, California, where he built a new home and they have lived there since that time. He has been employed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture as a Mechanic and Machinist. He also did some Mining and Farming. Retired in 1955.

Pearl attended school in Farmersville and Outside Creek School in Farmersville.

7. *Henry Elias Reed.*

Born, June 5, 1894, Pescadero, California.

Died, Oct. 2, 1958, San Francisco, California. age 64.

Married, 1st, *Judith Martinez*, Apr. 25, 1936, San Francisco, California.

Judith Martinez.

Born, in Mexico.

They lived in San Francisco. No children. They were divorced.

Henry attended Peralta, Washington and Lincoln Grammar School and Polytechnic High School, all in Oakland, California. He did Architectural Designing and Building and Re-Modeling Homes, Duplex Apartments, etc.

He served for 2½ years with the U. S. Army in World War I. Upon returning to the United States from Europe he studied Operatic Repertoire for lyric Tenor voice; sang three years with De Valle Opera Company, was on coast to coast National Broadcasting Company program (General Electric Company sponsored). He was also on radio stations in San Francisco.

Judith was from a prominent Mexican family.

Henry married a 2nd time, Jan. 12, 1946, San Jose, California.

Beatrice Bedros, daug. of Kelekjin Bedros and Aslem Chiljian Bedros.

Born, Sept. 2, 1919, Modesto, California.

They lived in San Francisco, California. Their children:

(1). *Frederick Collyer Reed.*

Born, May 26, 1949, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Ralston Chadwick Reed.*

Born, Aug. 29, 1950, San Francisco, California.

Beatrice attended Pacific Heights Elementary School; Galelio High School; High School of Commerce; and San Francisco Conservatory of Music.

Children of Henry Jackson Oliver Reed and Ruth Ellen Sturdevant Reed. Henry a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed. David, Jr. a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed.

1. *Edgar Freeman Reed.*

Born, Nov. 21, 1871, New Salem, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 2, 1956, Tulare, California. age 84

He attended the schools in Minneapolis; and the University of Minnesota, for a short time. He was a Carpenter and worked for many years with his father, in Minnesota and California, building houses and other buildings. He was a member of the Royal Arch, Knights Templar and Eastern Star of the Masons, which he joined when age 21. He never married. Edgar's cousin, Elmore Pringle Reed, was administrator of Edgar's estate.

2. *Edith Reed.*

Born, Jan. 2, 1875.

Never married. She attended the schools in Minneapolis and is said to have attended the University of Minnesota. She was a brilliant student and artist and books put out by the University of Minnesota include work by Edith in entomology. She also took up water colors and oil painting and some very fine paintings are in the possession of cousins.

3. *Ethel Augusta Reed.*

Born, Sept. 10, 1878, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Died, Jan. 27, 1903, Minneapolis, Minnesota. age 24.

Not married. She graduated from East Side High School, in Minneapolis and attended the University of Minnesota, entered 1897, Scientific Course, 1897-98 and 1898-99. She had a teacher's certificate.

4. *Doris Gertrude Reed.*

Born, Feb. 23, 1883, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Unmarried. She attended the schools in Minneapolis and is said to

have attended the University of Minnesota. She was a brilliant sculptress; doing some excellent statuary.

5. *Hazel Delma Reed.*

Born, Dec. 8, 1887, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Died, May 12, 1903, Minneapolis, Minnesota. age 15.

Children of Arthur Henry Reed and his first wife Florence Clark Reed. Arthur a son of Henry T. Reed and Lucy W. Freeman Reed. Henry a son of Mehitable Lilly Reed and Captain David Reed.

1. *Harry Clark (Reed) Orrick*, adopted by William L. Orrick, 2nd husband of Florence (Clark) Reed.

Born, June 21, 1866, Buffalo, Iowa.

Married, *Jennie Lillian Powers*, Dec. 31, 1898, Dubuque, Iowa.

Jennie Lillian Powers, daug. of Joseph Bagg Powers and Jennie Elizabeth Hamill Powers.

Born, Apr. 14, 1868, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Died, Aug. 18, 1950, Waterloo, Iowa. age 82.

They lived in Dubuque and Waterloo, Iowa and Harry lives in Waterloo, today. Their children: Harry Clark Orrick, Jr., Katherine Powers Orrick.

Harry attended the grade schools in Dubuque, Iowa and Dubuque High School. He has been employed by the Platt Buckingham Company in Dubuque and the Janesville Clothing Company, Janesville, Wisconsin-Salesman.

Jennie attended the same schools as Harry and also graduated from the Dubuque Academy of Music.

During World War I, Harry served with the Iowa Division of the United States Food Administration as a Special Field Investigator and Field Representative.

*Children of Arthur Henry Reed and his second wife,
Lowa Marie Shaw Reed:*

2. *Arthur Eugene Reed.*

Born, Feb. 22, 1878, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

Died, May 5, 1948, Bemidji, Minnesota. age 70.

Buried Acadia Park Cemetery, Minneapolis.

Married, *Lillie C. Smith*, Dec. 28, 1910, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Lillie C. Smith, daug. of Capt. John Tobler and Pauline Lehman Smith.

Born, June 18, 1878, Reads Landing, Minnesota.

They lived in Enderlin, North Dakota and Bemidji, Minnesota. They had one child who died in infancy.

Arthur was a Hotel Manager and Resort Operator.

3. *William Harvey Reed.*

Born, Mar. 22, 1880, Flambeau, Wisconsin.

Married, *Rose Lee Carlisle*, Jan. 7, 1903, Durand, Wisconsin.

Rose Lee Carlisle, daug. of Capt. Henry Wood and Amy Matilda Marble Carlisle.

Born, Dec. 3, 1880, Durand, Wisconsin.

They lived in Durand, Wisconsin; Enderlin, North Dakota; Harlem and Turner, Montana. They had one child, a daughter: Gladys May.

The following was taken from the History of Montana which was published, in 1957, by the *Lewis Historical Publishing Company of New York*:

“One of the outstanding ranchers of the Northwest is William Harvey Reed, whose vast acreage, devoted to wheat and cattle is near Turner, Montana. Mr. Reed has taken a vital part in his region’s business activities, having joined in the formation of loan, automobile, real estate, and lumber enterprises. He is a man of many interests and remains a vitally active senior citizen of the Harlem and Turner areas.

He was born at Flambeau, Wisconsin, on March 22, 1880, son of Arthur Eugene and Lowa Marie (Shaw) Reed. His father had come from the East, having been born in Connecticut in 1850. His mother was born in Chicago in 1856. The public schools of Reads Landing, Minn. provided William H. Reed with his formal education. At the age of fourteen he started steamboating on the Mississippi, and continued in that occupation until 1901, when he went to Durand, Wisconsin. There he learned the barbering trade which he followed for eight years. From late 1908, until the spring of 1910, he operated a store at Enderlin, North Dak., which he owned in partnership with his brother. He then moved to Montana, and filed on a homestead claim north of Harlem. In October of that year the family moved out there and took possession. And it was there that the family continued to live until 1947, when Mr.

Reed sold the homestead to his daughter and son-in-law and he and Mrs. Reed moved into the town of Harlem.

During the winters, especially in the early days of his residence on the homestead claim, Mr. Reed occupied himself with the barbering trade. In 1913 he entered the loan and land business and was instrumental in getting a number of homesteaders located in this area. In 1915, Mr. Reed and Mr. E. P. Ekegren entered the automobile business operating a Ford Garage under the name of Reed and Ekegren. F. J. Lake was a third member. O. W. Olson acquired a part of the business in 1923. He bought the balance in 1937. In 1918 again in association with Mr. Ekegren and also with Mr. M. L. Johnson he entered the elevator business. Their firm bore the name of Johnson, Reed and Ekegren. Some years later this business too was sold.

At about this time Mr. Reed, always alert to problems and developments in the agricultural sphere, became aware of the fact the markets were paying a premium price for high-protein wheat but the gain was not being passed on to the farmers. Accordingly, Mr. Reed, together with his partners, entered the grain elevator business on a more cooperative basis, which enabled the farmers to realize gains from the market levels. The elevator was sold some years later, but it had by that time accomplished its purpose, for since that time the farmers have received their fair share of the high-protein premium.

During these years, Mr. Reed has built one of the largest wheat ranches on the Flat, with 3,400 acres of wheat land. He has also built a cattle ranch, and in time acquired 6,000 acres of range land in addition to which he leased another 4,000 acres. Mr. Reed has been one of the most prominent farmers in the region, largely because of his Pioneering role in agricultural developments. After ten years of dry farming, he helped organize the first Commercial Club in Harlem and was made chairman of the Dry Land Farming Group. He suggested organizing a summerfallowing club to help farmers, at a time when the territory was a million dollars in debt. This system enabled them to get greater yields. He also interested the farmers of this area in proving to themselves what could be accomplished by a summerfallowing system by trying it on a five-acre or more lot of their own land. It was not an easy task to convince farmers most of whom were already considerably in debt,

that they could increase their yield by dividing their land in two. Nonetheless, he continued working for converts to this program, and proved the worth of summer fallow on his own farm and throughout his community. He was then employed to go throughout the wheat-raising areas of Montana to prove the value of this crop system and to organize summer-fallow clubs. In this cause, as in others related to agriculture, Mr. Reed has been a crusader, and in such crusading, he has lost more money than he has made; but he has the satisfaction of seeing the goals he fought for become a reality, to the benefit of the people's living standards.

Mr. Reed was the first farmer in this region to use strip farming to check soil erosion, and one of those to control grasshoppers (or hoppers) as they are known throughout Montana. He worked to determine the best width for such strips. There was no information on strip farming. Later Mr. Reed was invited to talk strip-farming in Great Falls on April 29, 1935; also in Shelby, Havre and other Montana towns and to go to Canada and organize strip-farming clubs there. In the course of his work he won a wide reputation throughout the Northwest and in the wheat-producing belt of Canada, as well as winning proper recognition for his improved farming techniques. Mr. Reed wrote a number of bulletins, and newspaper articles on the subject.

At about the same period he was engaged in this work, he was also helping to promote the idea of a branch railroad from Saco through Turner to Hogeland, connecting the large inland wheat towns. He and Mr. H. P. Thronson (q.v.) and H. R. Van Voast were the leading figures in this project. They ultimately interested the Great Northern Railroad in their idea, but to make it profitable the railroad insisted that they must also interest settlers in making their homes along the proposed route. To attract these settlers, the land had to be listed; and to secure such listing, Mr. Reed traveled thousands of miles, and he, Mr. Thronson, and Mr. Van Voast wrote thousands of letters and took care of a volume of clerical work attendant on the project. They ultimately succeeded in having the railroad built. A story of Mr. Reed's effort along with others is being given in a forthcoming history of the Great Northern Railroad.

Mr. W. H. Reed was very active in the building of roads in Blaine County. We here quote in part a letter dated May 6, 1943,

and addressed to Mr. Reed from the Secretary of the Harlem Lions Club, in appreciation of his work on behalf of road building:

"Your acts, your deeds and your work in the interest of the good roads movement in this great state of ours, stands out as a living monument to the rest of the people of this great Commonwealth, and this monument shines from day to day with undiminished lustre, to us people in our everyday life.

Your great work, has in the past, and will in the future continue to bear fruit and as we, as citizens of the state and especially of this section of the state, enjoy the comforts of these fruits or results, we will continue to give you praise for this splendid work you have been, and are still carrying on."

Again we quote in part from a letter of E. Lyle Cooper, Superintendent of the Bridger Public Schools, which shows the high esteem in which Mr. Reed is held by his fellow Montanans:

"Every fall for the past several years I have been accustomed to receiving an invigorating fall tonic. In fact, it was more than a tonic; it was a stimulus... That tonic was Bill Reed. Bill, with all his courage, his optimism, his fine idealism, his splendid generosity, his genuine enthusiasm, his heartening cordiality... that was my fall tonic. It did me more good than I could measure, in those days when I'd return to Turner from summer school, only to find that drouth or low prices or grasshoppers or some other act of God, man or the devil had produced another year of debt and doubt... to find one man, probably the hardest hit of all, who still had faith and pep and the guts to sing "Montana."

I don't know whether Bill Reed will ever be a rich man. I don't know whether or not he'll have his name written in the annals of history as one of the bravest farmers in this old state of ours. I don't know how long his name will be remembered in political circles.

But I do know one thing: that the influence and examples set by his fine spirit and splendid courage has made many lives much more worth living."

In the more recent years, Mr. Reed has devoted increasing attention to the oil industry, in which he is still active to a certain extent. He suffered a reversal in health in 1947 and was compelled to retire but he has since recovered. Since he has disposed of his

ranch and farm acreage, he and Mrs. Reed have spent summers at a second home on Lake Beltrami near Bemidji in Minnesota. The rest of the year they are at their home in Harlem, where they entertain friends and talk over old times.

Mr. Reed has had his opportunities in public life. A Republican in his politics, he was elected to the Montana State House of Legislature in 1937 and served until 1942. He is a charter member and past president of the Turner Lions Club and a member of the Harlem Lions Club. Active in Masonry, he is a member of all the York Rite bodies, and is a member of Algeria Temple, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. In his religious faith he is a Presbyterian.

At Durand, Wisconsin, on January 7, 1903, William Harvey Reed married Rose Lee Carlisle, who was born in Durand; daughter of Henry Wood and Amy Matilda (Marble) Carlisle. Her father was born in New York State in 1834 and her mother at Chicago, Illinois, in 1847. Mr. and Mrs. Reed became the parents of a daughter, Gladys May, born at Enderlin, North Dakota, on May 15, 1905. Gladys May married George Albert Ammen, October 21, 1930, and they have two children: 1. William Reed Ammen, born May 24, 1935. 2. Penelope May, born April 2, 1942. They make their home on a Farm southeast of Turner. (They bought her father's wheat and cattle ranch, which they now make their home.)"

End of Biographical Sketch taken from the History of Montana.

Rose attended the elementary schools and High School, in Durand, Wisconsin. After finishing high school she worked for the Pepin County Courier at Durand, Wisconsin. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and Past Matron of Montana Chapter 78 O.E.S. Rose L. Reed and William H. Reed were presented 50 year Membership pins in O.E.S. in 1956.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Henrietta Evelyn Reed Baker and George Pickering Baker. Henrietta a daughter of Peleg Tallman Reed and Esther Phoebe Betts Reed. Peleg a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed.

1. *Ralph Ellsworth Baker.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1894, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Not married. He attended the schools in Wellfleet and lives there.

2. *Esther Reed Baker.*

Born, Oct. 12, 1898, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Married, *Leroy Bartlett Wiles*, Aug. 19, 1922, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Leroy Bartlett Wiles, son of Wilton Linwood and Ella Frances (Ames) Wiles.

Born, Nov. 6, 1889, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

They live in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Their children: Leroy Reed, Marjorie, Adele.

Esther attended the grade schools and High School, in Wellfleet; and State Teachers College. She taught school in Rehoboth and in Wellfleet. She is Organist at the Wellfleet Methodist Church.

Leroy attended school in New York State and Wellfleet, Massachusetts. He is employed as a Steel Letter Cutter. He is also the first in Wellfleet to put Beach Plum Jelly on the market.

3. *Lulie Snow Baker.*

Born, Apr. 24, 1897, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Married, *Gustaf Waldermar Anderson*, Oct. 13, 1923, Hartford, Connecticut.

Gustaf Waldermar Anderson, son of Oscar Theodore and Ida Josephine Olson Anderson.

Born, Apr. 19, 1898, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut.

They live in Wellfleet, Massachusetts. No children. Lulie attended Wellfleet High School and Julius Hartt School of Music, Hartford, Connecticut. Majoring in Pipe Organ and Choir Directing. She has been employed as a Secretary at Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford, Connecticut. Has been Organist and Choir Director at Bethel Baptist Church, Hartford and Hockanum Methodist Church, in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Gustaf attended Baltic School, Connecticut; Sweeney Auto School, Kansas City, Missouri; Pratt and Whitney Engineering School, in Hartford. He is employed as Service Engineer at Pratt and Whitney, now retired. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 88 A.F. and A.M., in Hartford; Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite; Connecticut Consistory, Norwich, Connecticut; Shrine Aleppo Temple, Boston, Massachusetts. He invented a new type of gun drill for drilling gun and can-

non barrels which was used first during World War II. This invention made drilling much faster.

4. *Cora Morrison Baker.*

Born, Aug. 27, 1900, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Not married. Lives at Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts. She attended the schools in Wellfleet and is a Housekeeper.

5. *Charlotte Evelyn Baker.*

Born, Apr. 5, 1908, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Married, *Howard Earl Panno*, Apr. 25, 1943, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Howard Earl Panno, son of Meriam Lewis and Carrie Williams Eldredge Panno.

Born, Aug. 17, 1890, Chatham, Massachusetts.

Died, May 7, 1956, Chatham, Massachusetts. age 65.

No children. Charlotte attended the schools in Wellfleet and Howard the schools in Chatham. Howard was in the Plumbing Business.

In the book, "*Assignment Down East*" by Henry Buxton is an interesting account of Captain Fred Clifford and his wife Fanny Panno Clifford. Fanny was a daughter of Captain John L. Panno and a sister of Meriam Lewis Panno. The article is too long to include here but deals with a fateful voyage of the bark "*Saint James*" on a trip from Japan to New York, 183 days.

Children of Everett Worsley Reed and his second wife Jessie Odessa Watts Reed. Everett a son of James Thwing Reed and Sarah Leach Howe Reed. James a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed.

1. *Norma Evelina Reed.*

Born, Mar. 3, 1910, Phoenix, Arizona.

Married, 1st, *Glen Clark Crandall*, Nov. 17, 1928, Long Beach, California.

Glen Clark Crandall, son of William J. and Jessie Clark Crandall.

Born, Dec. 1908.

They lived in Seal Beach, California. One child, *Robert Leonard Crandall*, died at birth, July 17, 1930.

Glen attended Polytechnic High School, Long Beach, California. He was in the Hardware Business. Norma and Glen were divorced in Santa Anna, California, in 1931.

Norma, married a second time, July 27, 1936, Yuma, California:
Louis Hendrick Pranter, son of Victor Oscar and Atlissia Rowena
 Mae Hendrick Pranter.

Born, July 29, 1912, Springfield, Missouri.

They live in Seal Beach, California. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Carroll Lynne Pranter* (uses Lynne for first name).

Born, May 27, 1937, Long Beach, California.

Married, *William Ralph Moore*, Nov. 27, 1954, Long Beach,
 California.

William Ralph Moore, son of Lindell Cleo Moore and Re-
 becca Jewel (Jacoby) Moore.

Born, Feb. 15, 1932, San Diego, California.

(William's mother married a second time to Harry E. Beck,
 following her divorce from Lindell Cleo Moore).

Carroll and William live in Paramount, California. One child,
 a daughter:

i. *Lynae Louise Moore*, born, Sept. 20, 1955, Long Beach,
 California.

Carroll attended the grade school in Seal Beach, California
 and Huntington Beach Union High School.

William attended the schools in Texas and San Diego. He is
 employed by the Rheem Manufacturing Company, Dow-
 ney, California. He served in the U. S. Army from Oct.
 20, 1952 to Oct. 9, 1954 and was a year and a half over-
 seas, most of this time being in Korea. He was a Private
 First Class and attached to the Transportation Truck Com-
 pany as a Light Vehicle Driver (252nd).

Norma attended the grade schools in Tulare and Seal Beach,
 California; Huntington Beach Union High School; Long Beach Junior
 College; and Long Beach Secretarial College.

Louis attended the grade schools and High School, in Springfield,
 Missouri. He is employed by the Autonetics Division of the North
 American Aviation Company, Downey, California, where he has
 worked for the past 16 years.

2. *Doris Lucile Reed*.

Born, Mar. 1, 1912, Phoenix, Arizona.

Married, *George Byron Greenough*, Aug. 27, 1939, Santa Bar-
 bara, California.

George Byron Greenough, son of Harry and Mamie Reed Greenough.

Born, Aug. 12, 1910, Santa Paula, California.

They live in Escondido, California. Their children:

(1). *Vici Greenough*.

Born, July 20, 1942, Escondido, California.

(2). *Janis Greenough*.

Born, Nov. 28, 1944, Escondido, California.

Doris attended the grade schools in Seal Beach; Huntington Beach Union High School; Long Beach Junior College; and received an A.B. Degree from San Diego State College.

George attended grade school in Santa Paula and Santa Barbara; Occidental College at Los Angeles; Pomona College; and received an M.A. Degree from San Diego State College. He is Principal of one of the Elementary Schools in Escondido.

Children of Alice Mabel Reed Shaughnessy and Francis William Shaughnessy. Alice a daughter of James Thwing Reed and Sarah Leach Howe Reed. James a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed.

1. *James Nixon Shaughnessy*.

Born, Feb. 20, 1899, Star Lake, Washington.

Married, *Fay Thatcher*, Apr. 20, 1927, Seattle, Washington.

Fay Thatcher, daug. of Fred Earl and Anna May Sanborn Thatcher.

Born, Nov. 17, 1905, Lawton, North Dakota.

They live in Auburn, Washington. Their children: Frank Henry, Janet Fay.

James attended the grade schools and High School in Auburn, Washington; and Washington State College. He is a Contractor in Auburn, doing House-Moving and Concrete work. He has been a member of the Auburn Volunteer Fire Department for 36 years and at present (1957) is President of the Washington State Firemen's Association, and has been Assistant Chief of the Auburn Department for many years.

Fay attended grade school and High School in Seattle, Washington. Both James and Fay are active in the Christian Science Church.

2. *Albert Ely Shaughnessy.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1902, Auburn, Washington.

Married, *Helen Anna Allmain*, July 1, 1934, Auburn, Washington.
Helen Anna Allmain, daug. of Benjamin Henry and Edith Englund Allmain.

Born, Mar. 14, 1903, Auburn, Washington.

They live in Auburn, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Sylvia Anne Shaughnessy.*

Born, Nov. 26, 1936, Tacoma, Washington.

Married, *Graham Thomas Campbell*, Aug. 7, 1953, Auburn, Washington.

Graham Thomas Campbell, son of Archie Hugh and Mary Lovena Lampton Campbell.

Born, June 15, 1932, Seattle, Washington.

They live in Seattle, Washington. One child, a daughter:

i. *Dawn Marie Campbell*, born, Feb. 6, 1955, Auburn, Washington.

Sylvia attended the schools in Auburn, Washington.

Graham attended the grade schools in Seattle and Roosevelt High School, in Seattle. He is employed as a Sheet Metal Worker by Boeing Aircraft Corporation.

(2). *Dianna Helen Shaughnessy.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1940, Tacoma, Washington.

(3). *Dennis Albert Shaughnessy.*

Born, July 30, 1946, Puyallup, Washington.

(4). *Douglas Albert Shaughnessy.*

Born, July 30, 1946, Puyallup, Washington. (Dennis and Douglas, twins).

Albert attended the public schools in Auburn, Washington; Washington State College and the University of Washington. He is a Railway Clerk.

Helen attended Bellington Normal School and the University of Washington.

3. *Richard Gardiner Shaughnessy.*

Born, Aug. 2, 1908, Auburn, Washington.

Married, *Lois Ellen Temple*, Feb. 21, 1932, Olympia, Washington.

Lois Ellen Temple, daug. of Newton and Alice Beatrice Harvard Temple.

Born, Mar. 25, 1908, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

They live in Oswego, Oregon. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Alice Shaughnessy*.

Born, June 12, 1936, Seattle, Washington.

(2). *Victoria Frances Shaughnessy*.

Born, Sept. 9, 1940, Seattle, Washington.

(3). *Meredith Lois Shaughnessy*.

Born, Sept. 17, 1944, Seattle, Washington.

Richard attended the public schools in Auburn and the University of Washington. He is employed by the Continental Can Company as a Sales Manager, in Portland, Oregon. Richard was a member of the U. S. Naval Reserves and in October of 1943 he was called to active service in the Navy. He served from then until he was discharged Jan. 10, 1946. He had the Rank of Lieutenant and was in the Armed Guard.

Lois attended Washington State College.

Children of Cora Horton Reed LeVake and her first husband David Bush LeVake. Cora a daughter of James Thwing Reed and Sarah Leach Howe Reed. James a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed.

1. *David Conrad LeVake* (only child by this marriage).

Born, Mar. 1, 1899 (Brooklyn) Seattle, Washington.

Married, *Deyo Frances (Smith) Puckett*, June 2, 1923, San Francisco, California.

Deyo Frances (Smith) Puckett, daug. of Carl H. Smith and Anna B. Harper Smith. (William Allan Puckett adopted Deyo).

Born, July 4, 1898, Tacoma, Washington.

They live in Fresno, California. No children.

David attended Grade and High School and took Special Marine Engineering Courses at the University of California. He served as a Marine Engineer out of San Francisco with the Matson Navigation Company; Associated Oil Company; American Far East Line; Dollar Steamship Company; running to Honolulu, the Orient and the Philippine Islands.

In 1930 David went to work for the Travelers Insurance Com-

pany, out of San Francisco, in the Boiler, Machinery and Elevator Department. In 1932 he went with the Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Company in the same capacity and was transferred to Seattle, Portland, and back to San Francisco. In 1941 he went with the Zurich Insurance Company, in San Francisco as Special Agent servicing the San Joaquin Valley and in May 1942 moved to Fresno.

In December 1942, he joined the U. S. Navy and was Lieutenant Commander and Chief Engineer of the USS Corregidor, an Aircraft Carrier; in the Pacific for the duration of the World War II. He was given a Citation by Admiral Nimitz.

In 1945, after World War II, he bought a real estate and insurance business including a half block of business property in Fresno. Sold property in 1952 and built deluxe office building with parking. Sold this property in October 1956 and is now renting. David is:

Past Director Fresno Realty Board.

Director Fresno Realty Board Multiple Listing Service.

Past Chairman Fresno Realty Board Multiple Listing Service.

Past Delegate California Real Estate Association.

Member Residential Appraisers.

Elks Club, 34 years, Honolulu and Fresno.

Past member East Fresno Lions Club.

Deyo attended grade school and High School in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada. Finished High School at Queen Anne High School, in Seattle, Washington. Deyo's mother and two older brothers arrived in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada, in June of 1900. Deyo was raised there and worked for the Canadian Bank of Commerce. Met David Conrad LeVake in Whitehorse in 1918 when he was a fireman on the river boats on the Yukon River running from Dawson, Yukon, Canada, to Fairbanks, Alaska.

Deyo does secretarial work in David's office, at the present time (1957).

Children of Cora Horton (Reed) LeVake Payton and her second husband Richard D. Payton:

2. *Jewell Carmen Payton* (only child by second marriage), called "Judy."

Born, Sept. 15, 1908, Olympia, Washington.

Married, *George William Hummell*, Apr. 2, 1927, Redondo Beach, California.

George William Hummell, son of George William and Carrie Schelect Hummell.

Born, Nov. 5, 1902, Chapman, Kansas.

They live in Bakersfield, California. One child, a son:

(1). *George Alden Hummell*.

Born, Oct. 31, 1928.

Married, *Nadine Gloria (Murray) Hix*. They live in La Habra, California. Nadine had two children by her former marriage: James Edward Hix and Barbara Lee Hix.

Jewell attended grade school in Aberdeen, Washington; Tulare, California; Phoenix, Arizona; Hermosa and Seal Beach, California; and attended High School in Torrence, California.

George attended grade school in Redondo Beach, and High School, there. He is a Machinist by Trade and for 27 years has been shop Superintendent at the Baash Ross Tool Company.

Children of May Drusilla Reed Odiorne and Dr. Joseph Ernest Odiorne. May a daughter of Jacob Tabor Reed and Harriet Ellen Randlette Reed. Jacob a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed.

1. *Joseph Milton Odiorne, Ph.D.*

Born, Aug. 2, 1904, East Pittston, Maine.

Married, (*Maude*) *Elisabeth Damon*, Apr. 8, 1927, Brunswick, Maine.

(*Maude*) *Elisabeth Damon*, daug. of Cornelius John and Mary Ann Masterman Damon. (She does not use 1st name).

Born, Mar. 29, 1902, Carthage, Maine.

They live in New York City and spend their summer vacations in Maine, at Cooper's Mills and Moosehead Lake. No children.

Dr. Odiorne attended the public schools of Whitefield, Maine, and prepared for college at Kent's Hill Seminary. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1925, with a B.S. Degree. After a year of graduate study at Harvard University, he was instructor in biology at Western Reserve University, from 1926 to 1930. From 1930 to 1934 he again studied at Harvard, receiving an A.M. Degree in 1931 and the Ph.D. Degree in Zoology in 1934.

He was teaching fellow in biology at Bowdoin from 1934 to 1936, instructor in biology at Colby College, Waterville, Maine, from 1936 to 1939, and instructor and later assistant professor of anatomy at Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C., from 1939 to 1947.

After serving as assistant professor of Zoology at Florida State University, from 1947 to 1950, he joined the department of anatomy of the New York University College of Medicine where he is now (1957) associate professor.

He is the Author of numerous scientific contributions. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; and a member of the American Association of Anatomists; the American Society of Zoologists; and the New York Academy of Sciences. He is also a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Gamma Alpha Graduate Scientific Fraternity; the Society of the Sigma Xi; and an honorary member of Alpha Epsilon Delta, premedical honor society.

He is interested in genealogical research and is a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

During World War II he served in the U. S. Coast Guard Temporary Reserve and was discharged as a Chief Boatswain's Mate.

Elisabeth Damon Odiorne was graduated from Kent's Hill Seminary, in 1922, and from Nason Institute, Springvale, in 1925. She taught at Richmond High School, Richmond, Maine, prior to her marriage. (Nason Institute is now Nason College, 1957).

2. *Philip Wendell Odiorne.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1911, North Whitefield, Maine.

Married, *Joan Shannon MacDermott*, Oct. 4, 1947, Milton, Massachusetts.

Joan Shannon MacDermott, daug. of Thomas Francis and Katherine Kiley MacDermott.

Born,

They live in Cooper's Mills, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *David Reed Odiorne.*

Born, May 14, 1949, Lewiston, Maine.

Philip attended grade schools in Whitefield and Jefferson, Maine; High School in Milton, Massachusetts; the University of Maine; and, Oklahoma A. & M. He is employed by the Maine State Department of Health and Welfare.

Children of Elmore Pringle Reed and Pearl Elizabeth Jobe Reed. Elmore a son of Frederic Chancellor Reed and Frances Emma Coon Reed. Frederic a son of David Reed, Jr. and Drusilla Tallman Reed.

1. *Wanda Zane Reed.*

Born, Oct. 20, 1917, Tulare, California.

Married, *First Lieutenant David Willis Hughes*, June 26, 1948, Berkeley, California.

First Lieutenant David Willis Hughes, son of James Graham Hughes and Rebecca Mattie Winner Hughes.

Born, Feb. 3, 1917, Galveston, Texas.

They live in El Paso, Texas. No children.

Wanda attended grade schools in Visalia and Tulare and High Schools in Tulare and Redding, California; and was graduated from Shasta Union High School, Redding, California, in 1935; attended Visalia Junior College for two years and was graduated from Chico State College with honors (Cum laude) in 1939, with an A.B. Degree. She taught second grade at McKinley School, Gridley, California, for eight years; was Vice-principal in McKinley School for four years. She also taught second grade for one year at the U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, Inyokern (now called China Lake), California.

David (now, 1957, a Captain) attended grade school in Kansas City, Missouri; Savannah, Georgia; and, attended High School in Kansas City and Richton, Mississippi; graduated from Louisiana State University in 1941, with a B.S. Degree in Physics and Chemistry.

He graduated from Officers Candidate School, Camp David, Wilmington, North Carolina; attended Harvard and Massachusetts Institute of Technology for electronic training in 1943 and 1944. Was in the Pacific Theatre, 1945-1947. Decorations include: Bronze Star, Medal and Commendation Ribbon. Presently, 1957, serving in Command Staff Department of the U. S. Army Anti-aircraft Artillery and Guided Missile School, Fort Bliss, Texas. Was out of the Army from June 1947 to Jan. 1948, but went back on active duty in January 1948. He and Wanda were in Japan from 1949 to 1952, where David was Stationed during that time.

David's father, James David Hughes, was a Civil Engineer and worked with Hallet building the Union Pacific Railroad. He also worked on the Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railroad. (Erle Stanley Gardner mentions this railroad in his book "*Neighborhood Fron-*

tiers"). His parents were Lysander Hughes and Elizabeth Converse Hughes. Lysander's father was a Captain on a boat on Lake Erie.

David's mother, Mattie Winner Hughes, was a daughter of Willard E. Winner, who was prominent in Kansas City, Missouri. He built electric lines, laid out real estate developments and built the Winner Bridge over the river at Kansas City. The Winner Road was also named for him.

2. *Wrex William Reed.*

Born, Mar. 28, 1921, Tulare, California.

Married, *Betty June Evans*, Redding, California.

Betty June Evans, daug. of William Howard and Orlena Roberts Evans.

Born, Aug. 5, 1927, Seminole, Oklahoma.

They live in Redding, California. One child, a son:

(1). *Gregory Wrex Reed.*

Born, Dec. 21, 1946, Redding, California.

Wrex attended grade school in Redding and graduated from Redding High School. He is employed as Store Manager for *Motor Supply Company*, in Redding. In World War II he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served for three years and four months. He was on board the aircraft carrier, USS HOGGATT BAY, and in the Pacific Theater of Operations. The Squadron to which his ship was attached did a great deal of anti-submarine duty and air coverage. Wrex had the rank of Ordnance Man, 1st Class and has the Good Conduct Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon, with (3) stars, American Theater Ribbon, Victory Medal and Navy Unit Medal.

Betty attended grade school in Artesia and Eureka, in Redding, and Redding High School.

3. *Elmore Jack Reed*, called Jack.

Born, July 8, 1928, Tulare, California.

Married, *Nina Marie Berry*, Mar. 15, 1951, Redding, California.

Nina Marie Berry, daug. of James Andrew Lee Berry and Mamie Pearl Bunny Berry.

Born, Dec. 7, 1931, Flagstaff, Arizona.

They live in Redding, California. Their children:

(1). *Martin Douglas Reed.*

Born, Dec. 21, 1952, Redding, California.

(2). *Daryel James Reed.*

Born, Jan. 25, 1955, Redding, California.

Jack attended grade school in Redding and graduated from Redding High School. He is in the Upholstering Business. On Aug. 12, 1950 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Served aboard the USS O'BRIEN, DD-725 for three years, six months and thirteen days. Served under the command of Chester W. Nimitz, Jr. and Commodore Buckley, in Far Eastern waters.

Nina attended grade school in Ashland, Oregon and graduated from High School in Ashland.

Children of Harry Clark (Reed) Orrick and Jennie Lillian Powers Orrick. Harry a son of Arthur Henry Reed and his first wife Florence Clark Reed. (Arthur and Florence were divorced. Florence married a second time to William LeGrand Orrick and William adopted Harry).

*Arthur Henry Reed a son of Henry T. Reed and
Lucy W. Freeman Reed.*

1. *Harry Clark Orrick, Jr.*

Born, July 13, 1901, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married, *Muriel Irene Correll*, June 23, 1928, Adair, Iowa.

Muriel Irene Correll, daug. of Benjamin Amos and Bessie Lee Moss Correll.

Born, Apr. 21, 1902, Bayard, Iowa.

They live in Cedar Falls, Iowa. No children.

Harry graduated from West Waterloo High School, Waterloo, Iowa in 1919; Iowa State College, with a B. S. Degree in Engineering, in 1923. He has been employed as an Engineer with the John Deere Waterloo Tractor Works and at the present time is President and General Manager of the Wagner Manufacturing Company, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Muriel attended Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1919-21.

2. *Katherine Powers Orrick.*

Born, May 23, 1903, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married, *George Allison Redenbaugh*, Oct. 20, 1928, Waterloo, Iowa.

George Allison Redenbaugh, son of Isaac Thomas and Laura Ellen Cramer Redenbaugh.

Born, Mar. 6, 1897, Tabor, Iowa.

They live in Waterloo, Iowa. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Jane Redenbaugh*, no middle name.

Born, June 15, 1933, Waterloo, Iowa.

Married, *Robert Arthur Young, Jr.*, June 11, 1955, Waterloo, Iowa.

Robert Arthur Young, Jr., son of Robert Arthur and Edith Van Houten Young.

Born, Jan. 10, 1934, Waterloo, Iowa.

Jane graduated from West Waterloo High School, in 1951 and received a B. A. Degree from the University of Iowa in 1955.

Robert, Jr. graduated from West Waterloo High School in 1951 and received a B. C. Degree from the University of Iowa in 1955. He is now attending Law School and will receive his Law Degree, June 1957. He will practice law, in Waterloo.

Katherine graduated from West Waterloo High School in 1921 and received a B. A. Degree from Northwestern University, in 1925.

George attended Tabor High School, Tabor, Iowa in 1917; Tabor College 1917-18; U. S. Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Illinois, 1918-19; and Tabor College 1919-20. He is employed by the John Deere Waterloo Tractor Works.

Children of William Harvey Reed and Rose Lee Carlisle Reed. William a son of Arthur Henry Reed and his second wife Lova Marie Shaw Reed. Arthur a son of Henry T. Reed and Lucy Freeman Reed.

1. *Gladys May Reed* (only child).

Born, May 15, 1905, Enderlin, North Dakota.

Married, *George Albert Ammen*, Oct. 21, 1930, Presbyterian Church, Havre, Montana.

George Albert Ammen, son of Jacob and Kate Eshom Ammen.

Born, Mar. 28, 1898, Valley Falls, Kansas.

They live in Turner, Montana. Their children: William Reed, Penelope May.

Gladys attended Elementary Schools and High School in Harlem, Montana. She also attended Behnke Walker Business College, Port-

land, Oregon. After finishing business college she acted as Secretary and Publicity Director of Ellison-White Lyceum and Chataqua, until 1928, when she returned home to open a land office and act as her father's Secretary during the time he was locating new people on the Big Flat when the branch line of the Great Northern Railroad to this territory was being built. She continued as her father's Secretary after this project was completed. She is a member of the O.E.S.; Presbyterian Church; Legion Auxiliary; and active in Community Affairs.

George attended Elementary School and High School in Ozawkie, Kansas and Rayes Auto School, Kansas City, Missouri. He owns a large Farm and Ranch at Turner, Montana which he purchased from his father-in-law, William Harvey Reed, in 1946 and has added three farms to this acreage. Now runs between 500 and 600 head of registered hereford cattle in addition to raising grain.

George served in the U. S. Navy in World War I from April 1917 until Jan. of 1919. He was a Seaman 1st Class. When he returned from the Navy he worked in the following capacities: Railway Mail Clerk; U. S. Border Patrol; U. S. Immigration Officer; U. S. Customs Officer.

End of Sixth Generation

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Esther Reed Baker Wiles and Leroy Barlett Wiles. Esther a daughter of Henrietta Evelyn Reed Baker and George Pickering Baker. Henrietta a daughter of Peleg Tallman Reed and Esther Phoebe Betts Reed.

1. *Leroy Reed Wiles.*

Born, May 7, 1925, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Died, July 17, 1927, Children's Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts.
age 2.

2. *Marjorie Wiles (no middle name).*

Born, July 31, 1928, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Married, *William Brooks Sayre*, Oct. 11, 1953, Wellfleet Methodist Church.

William Brooks Sayre, son of William Brown and Lucretia Judith Curry Sayre.

Born, June 7, 1930, Buckhannon, West Virginia.

They live in Stoughton, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Timothy William Sayre*.

Born, Mar. 24, 1956, Memorial Hospital, Boston.

Marjorie graduated from High School, in Wellfleet; Vermont Junior College and West Virginia Wesleyan College. She was Valedictorian of her Class at Vermont Junior College; graduated Cum laude from West Virginia Wesleyan College, where she received a B. S. Degree in Mathematics. She is a member of Rebekah Lodge. Prior to completing college Marjorie was employed as Secretary for Travelers Insurance Company in Hartford, Connecticut. After her marriage she worked as Secretary and Bookkeeper for Sherin and Lodgen, Boston Law Firm.

William graduated from High School in Buckhannon; and from West Virginia Wesleyan College. He is Assistant Manager, Household Finance Corporation, Boston, Massachusetts. He is said to be a descendant of "*Stonewall Jackson*" through his mother, Lucretia Judith (Curry) Sayre.

Lucretia was born in Holly Grove, West Virginia and her husband, William Brown Sayre, in Brooks Hill, West Virginia.

3. *Adele Wiles* (no middle name).

Born, Oct. 27, 1930, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Married, *Harold Walter Kew, Jr.*, June 14, 1953, Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Harold Walter Kew, Jr., son of Harold Walter and Edith Elizabeth Truesdell Kew.

Born, Jan. 11, 1930, Lexington, Massachusetts.

They live in Orleans, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *David Alan Kew*.

Born, May 14, 1954, Hyannis, Massachusetts.

(2). *Dana Leroy Kew*.

Born, Aug. 10, 1955, Hyannis, Massachusetts.

(3). *Susan Adele Kew*.

Born, Mar. 10, 1958 (Twin), Hyannis, Massachusetts.

(4). *Cynthia Arlene Kew*.

Born, Mar. 10, 1958 (Twin), Hyannis, Massachusetts.

Adele graduated from Vermont Junior College and West Virginia Wesleyan College. Received a B. S. Degree in Mathematics. She has

been employed in the office of Raytheon Corporation, Waltham, Massachusetts and taught Mathematics in Wellfleet High School. She is a member of the Eastern Star.

Harold, Jr. attended Wellfleet High School and Farm and Trade School on Thompson Island, Boston. He is a Carpenter by Trade. He served in the U. S. Army from August 1949 until December 1952. Was a member of the 111th Signal Service Corps. Most of his time in the Army was spent at Okinawa. He was a Corporal when discharged. Is now (1957), a Sergeant in the National Guard. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Children of James Nixon Shaughnessy and Fay Thatcher Shaughnessy. James a son of Alice Mabel Reed Shaughnessy and Francis William Shaughnessy. Alice a daughter of James Thwing Reed and Sarah Leach Howe Reed.

1. *Frank Henry Shaughnessy.*

Born, Aug. 15, 1928, Seattle, Washington.

Married, *Geraldine Ann Sharkey*, Jan. 22, 1949, Yuma, Arizona. *Geraldine Ann Sharkey*, daug. of Edmond Francis and Ann Marie Craig Sharkey.

Born, May 31, 1931, Des Moines, Iowa.

They live in Auburn, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Susan Marie Shaughnessy.*

Born, Nov. 6, 1949, Seattle, Washington.

(2). *Alice Fay Shaughnessy.*

Born, June 19, 1952, Seattle, Washington.

Frank attended the grade schools and High School in Auburn, Washington. He is in the contracting business, doing House-Moving and Concrete Work. He enlisted in the U. S. Marines Sept. 10, 1946 and was discharged, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1948.

Geraldine attended the grade schools and High School in Long Beach, California.

2. *Janet Fay Shaughnessy.*

Born, Oct. 3, 1936, Seattle, Washington.

Married, *Richard Norman Mattheis*, May 20, 1955, Auburn, Washington.

Richard Norman Mattheis, son of Emil and Emilie Giest Mattheis.

Born, Sept. 18, 1934, Hazen, North Dakota.

They live in Kent, Washington. One child, a son:

(1). *James Richard Mattheis.*

Born, Sept. 14, 1956, Seattle, Washington.

Janet attended the grade schools and High School, in Auburn, Washington. Also attended High School in St. Louis, Missouri.

Richard attended the grade schools and High School in Hazen, North Dakota; and Business College in Fargo, North Dakota. He is employed as Bookkeeper and Maintenance Man by *Shaughnessy and Company*, Contracting Firm.

*Children of Gladys May Reed Ammen and George Albert Ammen.
Gladys a daughter of William Harvey Reed and Rose Lee Carlisle
Reed. William a son of Arthur Henry and his second wife
Lowa Marie Shaw Reed.*

1. *William Reed Ammen.*

Born, May 24, 1935, Topeka, Kansas.

Married, *Glenna Mae Steinmetz*, Mar. 2, 1958, Turner, Montana.

Glenna Mae Steinmetz, daug. of Adolph and Wilhelmina Donis Steinmetz.

Born, Oct. 3, 1938, Zurich, Montana.

They live in Turner, Montana.

William attended the Elementary Schools and High School in Turner, Montana, and Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana.

He is associated with his father in Ranching.

Glenna attended East Chinook and Chinook High Schools. Following her graduation from High School Glenna worked as Teller at First State Bank, in Chinook, until marriage.

William served in the U. S. Army from Jan. 3, 1956 to Oct. 10, 1957. Rating, Sp 3, 63rd Ordnance Supply Company. Trained at Fort Ord, California and had special training at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland. Spent the remainder of his time in the army, in and around Mannheim, Germany.

2. *Penelope May Ammen.*

Born, Apr. 2, 1942, Havre, Montana.

She graduates from Turner High School, Turner, Montana, in

1959. She is a member of the Rainbow Girls and the Cow Belles. Very active in 4-H Club work, attending Leadership Camp in the summers. Plays in the Band. Has attended Music Camp at Montana University, 4-H Congress at Bozeman by winning the trip on a Rifle Safety Demonstration.

She plays for the Church and is Vocal Soloist on a great number of occasions. She finished High School in three years and will attend College, Majoring in Music-Education.

End of Seventh Generation

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH LILLY
MCLOON AND EBENEZER MCLOON

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon. Elizabeth a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly. (Mehitable Reed a daughter of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed).

1. *Adeline C. Mcloon.*
Born, Oct. 22, 1803, Bath, Maine. (No further data found on Adeline).
2. *John Mcloon.*
Born, Jan. 29, 1805, Bath, Maine. (No further data found on John).
3. *William Hathorn Mcloon* (changed last name to Macloon).
Born, Nov. 23, 1807, Bath, Maine.
Died, 1890, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 83.
Married, *Christianna Bennett*, Oct. 11, 1832, Boston, Massachusetts. Married by Rev. George W. Blagdon.
Christianna Bennett.
Born, 1809.
Died, 1888, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 79.
Both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Wisconsin.

They lived in Boston and Janesville, Wisconsin. Their children: William Henry Harrison, Helen Augusta.

The following was taken from an old book "*The History of Rock County, Wisconsin*":

"*CAPT. WILLIAM MACLOON*, real estate; Born in town of Bath, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province of Maine, Nov. 23, 1807; son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon; came to Rock Co. from Boston, in 1845, and settled at Janesville, after having sailed the ocean as master of many vessels for years in general freighting business between Boston, the South of Europe and the West Indies; also in the cotton trade from New Orleans to Buenos Aires, Cape of Good Hope, Soldina Bay, Bahia, St. Thomas, and back to Boston; on his last trip on the Atlantic he lost the bark "*Juan*," on the south side of Cuba, from Montego Bay bound to Fagua to fill up for Bremen (on the coral reefs);

he was part owner; he made a purchase of a saw-mill situated on Rock River, at Janesville, and continued there till 1853; built his present residence in 1846, the first substantial frame house west of the river, and no doubt it was built after the ship-builders' style, to stand the gales, and weather the storms of ages; there is not a crack or a rent in it; in 1853 he entered the real-estate business, purchased a quarter-section in Town 3, Range 12, Sect. 33, in 1845, and has been improving it since; he raises horses, sheep, cattle and hogs; owns the Philadelphia Drug Store building and Post-office building one-half with O. B. Ford. Married, in 1832, Miss Christianna Bennett; have two children: William H. Harrison and Helen A.; family attended the Congregational Church.

4. *Robert Lilly Mcloon.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1809, Dresden, Maine.

No further data found concerning Robert. (Records *do* indicate that he was living in Dresden, Maine in 1843).

5. *Delora Elizabeth Mcloon.*

Born, Feb. 27, 1811, Dresden, Maine.

Died, July 8, 1902, Bath, Maine. age 91.

Married, 1st, *John Gray Johnson*, Apr. 24, 1830, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine. Their children: Ebenezer Converse, Mary Adeline.

Delora attended school in Dresden and Bath, Maine.

Delora married a 2nd time, Jan. 1, 1846, Bath, Maine.

John Wilder Roberts, son of John Roberts.

Born, 1820, Brunswick, Maine.

Died, Apr. 1, 1916, Bath, Maine. age 96.

They lived at 934 Middle Street in Bath, Maine. No children.

John is said to have presented the city of Bath, Maine, with the drinking fountain located on the Bath Commons. (The writer of this record stopped many a time for a drink at this fountain when on his way to and from the North Grammer School in Bath, WDP). John was employed by the Winslow Company, in Bath. He and Delora attended the Universalist Church, in Bath.

6. *Lydia Mary Mcloon.*

Born, Aug. 10, 1813, Bath, Maine.

Died, Oct. 13, 1865, Dresden, Maine. age 52.

Married, *Isaac Reed Call*, Nov. 24, 1833.

Isaac Reed Call, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Reed Call.

Born, Nov. 4, 1811, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 22, 1863, Dresden, Maine. age 52.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: John Johnson, Charles Frederick, Lucy Freeman, William Henry, Sarah E., Caroline P., Zachary T., Asbury Young, Robert M., Joseph D., Ebenezer Stilphen, Wilmot DeOscar.

Elizabeth (Reed) Call, mother of Isaac Reed Call was a daughter of Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr. and Joanna Call Reed. Capt. Reed was a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly. (Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr. served in the American Revolution).

7. *Capt. Ebenezer Converse Mcloon.*

Born, Sept. 7, 1815, Bowdoinham, Maine.

Died, Nov. 8, 1894, Bath, Maine. age 79.

Married, *Rachel Lilly*, Aug. 31, 1837, Bath, Maine.

Rachel Lilly, daug. of Robert Lilly and his first wife Eleanor Austin Lilly.

Born, Oct. 21, 1815, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Apr. 18, 1874, Bath, Maine. age 58.

They lived at 16 Court Street, Bath, Maine. Their children: Mary Elizabeth, Charles Henry, William Franklin.

Rachel attended school in Dresden and Bath, Maine. Captain Mcloon was a Master Mariner.

Robert Lilly, father of Rachel Lilly, was a son of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly and a brother of Mehitable Lilly who married Ebenezer Mcloon.

(For the record of the children of Captain Ebenezer Mcloon and Rachel Lilly Mcloon and their descendants see another section of this book).

End of Third Generation

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Captain William Hathorn Macloon and Christianna Bennett Mcloon. Captain Macloon a son of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon. Elizabeth a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *William Henry Harrison Macloon.*

Born, 1834.

Died, May 21, 1910, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 86.

Married, *Flora Emma Goodwin*, Nov. 26, 1890, Boston, Massachusetts.

Flora Emma Goodwin, daug. of John and Jane Lilly Goodwin.

Born, Sept. 9, 1842, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 9, 1936, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 94.

Both buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Wisconsin.

They lived in Janesville, Wisconsin. No children.

Jane Lilly Goodwin, mother of Flora, was a daughter of George Weston Lilly and Joanna Trott Lilly and George Weston Lilly was a brother of Elizabeth Lilly who married Ebenezer Mcloon. (For a sketch of William Henry Harrison Macloon see other section of this book). (William Hathorn Mcloon changed last name to Macloon).

2. *Helen Augusta Macloon*, called "*Gussie*."

Born, Mar. 16, 1854.

Died, Sept. 30, 1933, Janesville, Wisconsin. age 79.

Married, *Fred Adelbert Capelle*, Feb. 4, 1899, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Fred Adelbert Capelle, son of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth Wilson Caldwell Capelle.

Born, July 9, 1872, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.

Died, Jan. 23, 1950, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. age 77.

They lived in Janesville, Wisconsin. No children. (Fred, 18 years younger than Helen). Fred was a part owner of the "*Janesville Barb Wire Company*," later known as the *Janesville Fence and Post Company*, and then changed to "*Harris Store*."

Fred married a 2nd time, Oct. 24, 1935, Janesville, Wisconsin:

Alta Mae (Palmer) Decker, daug. of George Harrison Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Kilmer Palmer.

Born, Mar. 2, 1881, Town of Rock, Rock County, Wisconsin.

They lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and Alta lives there, today (1958).

Children of Delora Elizabeth Mcloon Johnson and her first husband John Gray Johnson. Delora a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon. Elizabeth a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Ebenezer Converse Johnson.*

Born, June 3, 1833, Bath, Maine. (Nothing further found on Ebenezer).

2. *Mary Adeline Johnson.*

Born, June 17, 1835, Bath, Maine.

Died, Apr. 11, 1879, Bath, Maine. age 43.

Married, *John Patten Welch*, Jan. 21, 1860, Bath, Maine.

John Patten Welch, son of Ezekiel and Temperance Moore Welch.

Born, Oct. 26, 1832, Bath, Maine.

Died, Jan. 7, 1898, Bath, Maine. age 65.

They lived at 934 Middle Street, Bath, Maine. Their children: Lillian Johnson, May P.

Mary and John both attended school in Bath. John was a Shoe Merchant.

(Parents of Ezekiel Welch were, Samuel, born, Oct. 3, 1760, died Oct. 30, 1834, and Lydia Weed Welch, born, June 23, 1758 and died Aug. 14, 1805. Father of Samuel Welch was Thomas Welch and he was born in Ireland).

Children of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call. Lydia a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon. Elizabeth a daughter of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly.

1. *Captain John Johnson Call.*

Born, Oct. 5, 1834, Dresden, Maine.

Died, about March 1, 1868, he was lost, at sea. age 33.

Married, *Victoria Lilly.*

Victoria Lilly, daug. of

Born, Feb. 3, 1842, Dresden, Maine.

Died, June 19, 1889, Dresden, Maine. age 57.

Buried Kidder Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden or Richmond, Maine. One child, a son: Edward Everett.

They both attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. Captain Call was a Master Mariner.

2. *Charles Frederick Call.*

Born, Oct. 17, 1836, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Mary Elizabeth Sanborn.*

Mary Elizabeth Sanborn.

Born, Feb. 2, 1848, Milton, Wisconsin.

Died, Apr. 28, 1931, Rockford, Illinois. age 83.

They lived in Rockford, Illinois. Their children: Gertrude Diatha, Osmar Wilmot, Rachel Maude, Ellamae.

Charles was a Carpenter, by Trade. Mary attended school in Janesville, Wisconsin.

3. *Lucy Freeman Call.*

Born, Feb. 5, 1839, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 14, 1920, Denver, Colorado. age 81.

Married, *John Worrall.*

John Worrall.

Born,

Died,

They are said to have gone to Denver, Colorado from Dresden, Maine, and to have crossed the plains by Wagon-Train. They had three children: Nelson Burroughs, Nina May, Lucy.

4. *William Henry Call.*

Born, Mar. 10, 1841, Dresden, Maine (Nothing further found out about him).

5. *Sarah E. Call.*

Born, Mar. 13, 1843, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Jan. 2, 1919, New Bedford, Massachusetts. age 75.

Married, *Frelinghuysen Lilly.*—(*Freling* in some records).

Frelinghuysen Lilly, son of Samuel and Margaret Colby Lilly.

Born, Mar. 7, 1846, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 23, 1881, Richmond, Maine. age 35.

They lived in Dresden and Richmond, Maine. Their children: Melvin L., Wilbur Asbury, Ethel Louise, Evander M., a son, unnamed who died at birth.

(As Frelinghuysen Lilly was also a direct descendant of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly, his family, to date, is completed in another section of this book).

(He used the name Freling and that is the spelling of his first name on his gravestone).

6. *Caroline P. Call.*

Born, Jan. 29, 1845, Dresden, Maine. (Nothing further about her).

7. *Zachary T. Call.*

Born, Sept. 3, 1847, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Mar. 8, 1862, Dresden, Maine. age 14.

8. *Asbury Young Call.*

Born, Apr. 26, 1849, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 1, 1915, Denver, Colorado. age 65.

Married, *Mary Eleanor Carter*, Mar. 10, 1878, Rockford, Illinois.

Mary Eleanor Carter, daug. of Captain Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Sharp Carter.

Born, Feb. 12, 1859, Byron, Illinois.

Died, Jan. 3, 1903, Rockford, Illinois. age 44.

Following their marriage Asbury and Mary settled on a claim near Arapahoe, Nebraska, where Asbury operated a Farm. Some years later they moved to Rockford, Illinois where Asbury also owned and operated a Farm. Their children: Lucy Anna, Mary Adaline Johnson Welch, Alice Louise, William Mcloon, Everett Carter, Marshall Reed, Edwin Raymond, Asbury Young, Jr.

Captain Thomas Carter, father of Mary Eleanor Carter, was a Master Mariner and crossed the Ocean 52 times in sailing vessels. He was shipwrecked four times and each time was rescued, or reached land safely. He died in Rockford, Illinois.

9. *Robert M. Call.*

Born, Feb. 28, 1851, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 11, 1862, Dresden, Maine. age 10.

10. *Joseph D. Call.*

Born, Dec. 25, 1852, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 25, 1862, Dresden, Maine. age 9.

11. *Ebenezer Stephen Call.*

Born, June 26, 1855, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 27, 1862, Dresden, Maine. age 6.

12. *Wilmot DeOscar Call.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1857, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Feb. 20, 1862, Dresden, Maine. age 4.

(What a tragedy occurred in this home when so many little children died within a few days of one another. It may have been from diphtheria which took so many children along the coast of Maine in those days).

End of Fourth Generation

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Mary Adeline Johnson Welch and John Patten Welch. Mary a daughter of Delora Elizabeth Mcloon Johnson and her first husband John Gray Johnson. Delora a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon.

1. *May P. Welch.*

Born, 1863, Bath, Maine.

Died, Aug. 31, 1898, Bath, Maine. age 35.

She did not marry. Attended Bath schools and lived in Bath.

2. *Lillian Johnson Welch.*

Born, July 28, 1870, Bath, Maine.

Died, Oct. 29, 1953, Bath, Maine. age 83.

Married, *Harry Winslow Tucker*, Sept. 2, 1903, Bath, Maine.

Harry Winslow Tucker, son of Henry S. and Ellen Winslow Tucker.

Born, Feb. 1, 1871, Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, July 20, 1936, Bath, Maine. age 65.

They lived at 934 Middle Street, Bath, Maine. No children.

Lillian attended school in Bath, and was a school teacher. Harry was in the Stove and Plumbing Business, "*A. G. Winslow & H. W. Tucker.*"

Children of Captain John Johnson Call and Victoria Lilly Call. Captain Call a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call. Lydia a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon.

1. *Edward Everett Call*, an only child, his father was lost at sea before Edward was four months old.

Born, Dec. 7, 1867, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Died, July 23, 1946, Lynn, Massachusetts. age 78.

Married, *Ellen Augusta Vaill*, June 26, 1890, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Ellen Augusta Vaill, daug. of Ellis Stewart and Ellen Maria Plummer Vaill.

Born, June 14, 1870, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Died, Dec. 28, 1955, Swampscott, Massachusetts. age 85.

They lived in Swampscott, Massachusetts. Their children: Katherine, Louise.

Edward attended schools in Maine, and started working at an early age. He educated himself in the Legal Profession. His office was in Boston and he was Manager and Trustee of Estates, etc. (He was Trustee for Donations, Episcopal).

Ellen attended school in Lynn, Massachusetts.

The following was submitted by Edward's daughter, Louise (Call) Stewart:

"My father had this house built, that I now live in, in 1893, and we moved in here when I was about three months old, about August 1894. The same year the Church of the Holy Name (Episcopal) was built near here and my father worked constantly for this church all of his life; was Treasurer for 30 years and instrumental in having many improvements and additions made with some of his wealthy clients donating to same."

Children of Charles Frederick Call and Mary Elizabeth Sanborn Call. Charles a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call. Lydia a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon.

I. *Gertrude Call.*

Born, June 29, 1869, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Married, *George Washington Hackett*, Dec. 28, 1892, Rockford, Illinois.

George Washington Hackett, son of Frank and Ann Loomis Hackett.

Born, North Freedom, Wisconsin.

Died, Sept. 10, 1958.

They lived in Rhinelander, Wisconsin and Gertrude still lives there (1958).

Their children: Harold Wallace, Gerald, Howard Lloyd, Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Gertrude attended school in Rockford, Illinois and Business College. George was a "*Poultry Judge*." He wrote a history of his home town "*North Freedom, Wisconsin*," and a copy is in the Library there.

2. *Osman Wilmot Call.*

Born, Dec. 10, 1871.

Died, Feb. 11, 1872. age 2 months.

3. *Rachel Maude Call.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1874.

Died, Oct. 14, 1884. age 9.

4. *Ellamae Call.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1885, Rockford, Illinois.

Died, Oct. 24, 1949. age 64.

Married, *Joseph Leroy Andrews*, Sept. 2, 1908, Rockford, Illinois.
Joseph Leroy Andrews.

Born, Mar. 23, 1881, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Died, Apr. 17, 1953. age 72.

Their children: Enid Gertrude, Elaine Anna, Madeline Elizabeth, Josephine Louise, John Frederick, Mary Kathryn, Guy.

Children of Lucy Freeman Call Worrall and John Worrall. Lucy a daughter of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call. Lydia a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon.

1. *Nelson Burrough Worrall.*

Born, Aug. 2, ?

Died, said to have been killed in a railroad accident somewhere in California. When or where not determined.

Married, *Emma May Sullivan.*

Emma May Sullivan.

Born, Sept. 9, 1861, New Brunswick, Canada.

Died, May 17, 1942, Denver, Colorado. age 80.

They lived in Denver, Colorado. They had the following children: Joseph Alfred, Mary Elizabeth, Nina May, Lucy Saffern, Robert Augustus.

Nelson was a Stonecutter.

2. *Lucy Worrall.*

She is said to have married a man by the name of Streeter and lived in Michigan or Texas (No other data).

3. *Nina May Worrall.*

She is said to have married a man by the name of Remfrey and had one child, a daughter, Nina. (No other data).

Children of Asbury Young Call and Mary Eleanor Carter Call. Asbury a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call. Lydia a daughter of Elizabeth Lilly Mcloon and Ebenezer Mcloon.

1. *Lucy Anna Call.*

Born, Sept. 16, 1879, near Arapahoe, Nebraska.

Married, 1st, *William Patrick Colloton*, Rockford, Illinois.

William Patrick Colloton, son of Patrick and Ella Patterson Colloton.

Born, Feb. 22, 1877, Rockford, Illinois.

Died, Rockford, Illinois.

They lived in Rockford, Illinois. Their children: Mildred Viola, Gerald William.

William was in the Manufacturing Business.

Lucy, married a 2nd time:

John Remus.

Born, Dec. 24, 1884.

Died, May 1933, Rockford, Illinois. age 47.

He was in the Manufacturing Business. No children.

2. *Mary Adeline Johnson Welch Call.*

Born, Oct. 2, 1881, Near Arapahoe, Nebraska.

Died, June 14, 1907. age 25.

Married, *Guy C. Nichols.*

Guy C. Nichols, son of William and Hulda Charlotte Allen Nichols.

Born,

They lived in Rockford, Illinois. Their children: Robert, Frank Crammer, Gladys.

Mary attended school in Rockford, Illinois. She and Frank were divorced. Mary did not marry a second time but Guy married, 2nd: *Blanche Clark.*

Guy and Blanche had three children: (1). *Guy E. Nichols* who married and has four children. (2). *Violet Nichols*, married Leonard Carner and they have three children. (3). *Florence Nichols*. (As the children of Guy Nichols and his second wife are not direct descendants of Mehitable Reed Lilly and George Lilly their lines will not be completed here in detail).

3. *Alice Louise Call.*

Born, Nov. 11, 1883, near Arapahoe, Nebraska.

Died, Apr. 29, 1905, Rockford, Illinois. age 21.

Married, *James Corley*.

They lived in Rockford, Illinois. They had one child, a son:

(1). *Kenneth August Corley.*

Born, and died in Rockford. Never married. (Alice died when Kenneth was born).

Alice attended school in Rockford. James was a Machinist.

4. *William Mcloon Call.*

Born, Feb. 8, 1886, near Arapahoe, Nebraska.

Died, Apr. 14, 1907, Rockford, Illinois. age 21.

5. *Everett Carter Call.*

Born, Feb. 17, 1888, Denver, Colorado.

Married, *Emma Gertrude McNeely*, Nov. 20, 1903, Kountze, Texas.

Emma Gertrude McNeely, daug. of James Hough McNeely and Tennessee Ann Beatty McNeely.

Born, Sept. 21, 1903.

They live in Vidor, Texas. Their children: Texas McNeely, Everett Charles.

Everett attended school in Rockford, Illinois. He is a Tool and Die Maker for Neches Butane Products Company, Port Neches, Texas.

Emma attended school in Vidor, Texas.

6. *Marshall Reed Call.*

Born, June 26, 1890, Rockford, Illinois.

Died, May 2, 1913, Denver, Colorado. age 22.

Married, *Ella May Holst*, Apr. 1, 1910, Rockford, Illinois.

Ella May Holst, daug. of John and Elnor Holden Holst.

Born, May 11, 1891, Rockford, Illinois.

Marshall and Ella both attended school in Rockford, Illinois. No children. He was in the Restaurant and Hotel Business.

7. *Edwin Raymond Call.*

Born, Feb. 19, 1893, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *Ruth Pearl Knodle*, Aug. 8, 1914, Rockford, Illinois.

Ruth Pearl Knodle, daug. of Emery and Alice Coffamburger Knodle.

Born, Mar. 23, 1894, Leaf River, Illinois.

They had one child, a son:

(1). *Dean Edwin Call.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

The following was taken from an undated old newspaper clipping:

"Reburial services for *Private Dean Call*, of Rockford, Illinois, will be held at 2:15 P.M. Tuesday, March 29, in the Rock Island Illinois National Cemetery. Military rites also will be conducted and burial will be in the National Cemetery.

Private Dean is the son of Edward R. Call, Manager of the Illinois Hotel, 209 South Main Street, and Ruth P. Call, 1302 19th Street. He was born in Rockford, Feb. 26, 1926, and was educated in the Rockford and Harlem Consolidated schools.

His body is being returned from a burial place on Okinawa in the South Pacific, where he was killed June 18, 1944. He entered the service in August, 1943, and saw action in the Mariannas before the Okinawa Campaign.

Before entering the service he was employed by the City-Wide Delivery Service."

Both Edwin and Ruth attended the schools in Rockford, Illinois. Edwin was employed as a lathe operator at Ingersoll Milling Company for 10 years and then was Manager of the Illinois Hotel, in Rockford. Now retired.

8. *Asbury Young Call, Jr.*

Born, May 27, 1895, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *Mary Amelia Strong*, May 23, 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

Mary Amelia Strong, daug. of Asa Jasper and Nettie May Deery Strong.

Born, Mar. 23, 1906, Freeport, Illinois.

They live in Rockford, Illinois. No children.

Asbury, Jr. attended school in Rockford, Illinois. He is Janitor at the Central National Bank Building, in Rockford. He served in the U. S. Navy for eight years, which included the years of World War I.

Mary attended school in Freeport, Illinois, and Little Falls, Minnesota.

End of Fifth Generation

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Edward Everett Call and Ellen Augusta Vaill Call. Edward a son of Captain John Johnson Call and Victoria Lilly Call. Captain Call a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call.

1. *Katherine Call.*

Born, Oct. 9, 1891, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Rudolph Rubandt*.

They live in Swampscott, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Christine Rubandt.*

Born, June 9, 1927.

2. *Louise Call.*

Born, May 4, 1893, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *James Sydney Stewart*, Feb. 9, 1920, Swampscott, Massachusetts.

James Sydney Stewart, son of William Cullen and Jessie MacDonald Stewart.

Born, Feb. 22, 1893, Lynn, Massachusetts.

They lived in Swampscott, Massachusetts and Louise lives there, today (1958). Louise and James were divorced, 1942.

Louise graduated from English High School, Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1910, as Valedictorian of her Class. She also attended Burdett College, in Boston.

James graduated from Swampscott High School, Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1910, and attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology for three years. He is a Patent Attorney and now lives in Ohio. He

was a 1st Lieutenant, World War I, U. S. Army Ordnance Department and saw service in France.

Children of Louise and James:

(1). *Virginia Stewart*, no middle name.

Born, Oct. 15, 1921, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Frederick Kingsley Jackson*, Mar. 20, 1942, Swampscott, Massachusetts.

Frederick Kingsley Jackson, son of Frederick Halliley and Carrie Louise Bernard Jackson.

Born, Aug. 27, 1919, Lynn, Massachusetts.

They live in Swampscott, Massachusetts. They have five children.

Virginia graduated from Swampscott High School, in 1939, and in 1941 graduated from the School of Handicraft and Occupational Therapy, Boston.

Frederick graduated from Lynn English High School, in 1937, and in 1939 graduated from Burdett College, in Boston. He is employed in the Payroll Department, General Electric Company, West Lynn Works.

(2). *Bruce Call Stewart*.

Born, July 16, 1923, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *Barbara Fairchild*.

Barbara Fairchild, daug. of

Born, Nov. 25, 1924.

They live in Lynn, Massachusetts. They have three children.

(3). *Barbara Stewart*, no middle name.

Born, Apr. 18, 1927, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Married, *David Richard Larkin*, Feb. 14, 1948, Lynn, Massachusetts.

David Richard Larkin, son of John Joseph and Anna Elizabeth Kivlin Larkin.

Born, July 6, 1924, Topfield, Massachusetts.

Died, July 18, 1953, Marblehead, Massachusetts. age 29.

They have four children and Barbara and the children live in Swampscott, Massachusetts, with Barbara's mother.

Barbara attended school in Swampscott.

David graduated from Swampscott High School, in 1943.

He and his brothers owned a Plastering Business. He served in the U. S. Marines, in World War II and the Korean War, a Sergeant, 5th Engineers Marine Corps. He participated in the Battle of Iwo Jima from Feb. 19, 1945 to Mar. 22, 1945. Received the Purple Heart for this action. Also was with the Occupation forces, in Japan.

Children of Gertrude Call Hackett and George Washington Hackett. Gertrude a daughter of Charles Frederick Call and Elizabeth Sanborn Call. Charles a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call.

1. *Harold Wallace Hackett.*

Married, *Anna Powell.*

They had the following children: Betty Ann, Harold Wallace, Jr., Roger, David Powell.

2. *Howard Lloyd Hackett.*

Married, *Helen Zieta.*

They have one child, a daughter: Joan.

3. *Gerald Hackett.*

4. *Ralph Waldo Emerson Hackett.*

Children of Ellamae Call Andrews and Joseph Leroy Andrews. Ellamae a daughter of Charles Frederick Call and Elizabeth Sanborn Call. Charles a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call.

1. *Enid Gertrude Andrews*, twin of Elaine.

Born, July 18, 1909, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *Charles Martin Striebinger*, Aug. 22, 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

Charles Martin Striebinger.

Born, Aug. 17, 1911.

They live in Rockford, Illinois. One child, a son:

(1). *Charles Martin Striebinger, Jr.*

2. *Elaine Anna Andrews*, twin of Enid.

Born, July 18, 1909, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *John Ludvigsen*, June 30, 1953, Rockford, Illinois.

John Ludvigsen, son of

Born, Apr. 4, 1907, Rockford, Illinois.

They live in Rockford, Illinois.

3. *Madeline Elizabeth Andrews.*
Born, Feb. 28, 1913, Rockford, Illinois.
4. *Josephine Louise Andrews.*
Born, Jan. 8, 1915, Rockford, Illinois.
5. *John Frederick Andrews.*
Born, July 18, 1917, Rockford, Illinois.
Married, *Mary Elna Medelberg*, Oct. 8, 1948, Rockford, Illinois.
Mary Elna Medelberg, daug. of
Born, Feb. 12, 1926.

They have two children: John and Phyllis Marie. John served with the U. S. Armed Forces in World War II and was four years in the South Pacific. His rank was Sergeant.

6. *Mary Kathryn Andrews.*
Born, Aug. 19, 1919, Rockford, Illinois.
7. *Guy Andrews.*
Born, Apr. 27, 1922, Rockford, Illinois.
Married, *Betty Jane Larsen*, Feb. 2, 1946, Rockford, Illinois.
Betty Jane Larsen, daug. of
Born, Mar. 27, 1923.

Guy served in the U. S. Navy Air Corps in World War II and served two years in the Pacific theater of operations. He was a Lieutenant.

Guy and Betty Jane have the following children: Barbara Jane, Sarah Mae, Denise Marie.

Children of Nelson Burroughs Worrall and Emma May Sullivan Worrall. Nelson a son of Lucy Freeman Call Worrall and John Worrall. Lucy a daughter of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call.

1. *Joseph Alfred Worrall.*
Born, Feb. 4, 1883, St. Paul, Minnesota.
Married, *Nettie May (Fulton) Reid*, July 15, 1919, Stillwater, Minnesota.
Nettie May (Fulton) Reid, daug. of Charles C. and Mary Kelly Fulton.
Born, Dec. 26, 1880, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
They live in Denver, Colorado. No children. Nettie's first hus-

band was Johnny Reid. She was a widow when she married Joseph Alfred Worrall.

Joseph attended school in Denver. He is a Salesman.

2. *Mary Elizabeth Worrall.*

Born, Mar. 3, 1884, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Died, Nov. 18, 1956, Denver, Colorado. age 72.

Married, *Forrest Proctor Brown*, Mar. 23, 19-- , Leadville, Colorado.

Forrest Proctor Brown, son of

Born, Oct. 3, 1885, Kansas.

Died, Nov. 11, 1956, Las Vegas, Nevada. age 71.

They lived in Leadville and Denver, Colorado. No children. Mary attended school in Denver. Forrest was a Railroad Employee.

3. *Lucy Safforn Worrall.*

Born, May 5, 1886, Cawker, Kansas.

Married, 1st, *Jess Bennett Huffsmith, Jr.*

Jesse Bennett Huffsmith, son of Jess Bennett Huffsmith.

Born, Oct. 23, 1883, Evans, Colorado.

Died, May 26, 1906, Denver, Colorado. age 22.

They lived in Denver, Colorado. One child, a son: Bennett Joseph.

Lucy attended school in Denver, Colorado. Jess was in the Dry Cleaning Business.

Lucy, married a 2nd time, May 22, 1928, Los Angeles, California.

Aldoma La Pierre, son of Alexander and Josephine Beaune Pierre.

Born, Sept. 20, 1887, St. Eustache, Canada.

They live in Denver, Colorado. No children. Aldoma attended schools in St. Eustache, Canada. He is a Sailor.

4. *Robert Augustus Worrall.*

Born, 1888, died in Denver Colorado at age 8 months.

5. *Nina May Worrall.*

Born, Feb. 17, 1892, Denver, Colorado.

Married, *George Beverly*, 1913, Denver, Colorado.

Nina and George had a son born in June of 1914, named Worrall Beverly. Nina died when the child was born. George took the infant boy to live with some of his relatives and none in the Worrall family has ever heard of them again.

Children of Lucy Anna Call Colloton and her first husband William Patrick Colloton. Lucy a daughter of Asbury Young Call and Mary Eleanor Carter Call. Asbury a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call.

1. *Mildred Viola Colloton.*

Born, Aug. 9, 1900, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, 1st, *George Skinner.*

They lived in Rockford, Illinois. Their children:

(1). *Dorothy May Skinner.*

Born, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *William Lee*, Cherry Valley, Illinois.

They had no children. William was killed in World War II, when the U. S. Marines invaded Tarawa, in the South Pacific. He had been in the Marines for about two years when he was killed; shot by a sniper.

Dorothy attended school in Rockford and William in Cherry Valley.

(2). *Eileen Mildred Skinner.*

Born, July 6, 1918, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *Charles Kizaric*, in Iowa.

Eileen and Charles both attended school in Rockford, Illinois.

(3). *George William Skinner*, he married but had no children.

Mildred attended school in Rockford. She and George were divorced.

Mildred, married a 2nd time: Mar. 3, 1928, Rockford, Illinois:

William Lee Hoffman, son of Edward and Stella King Hoffman.

Born, May 29, 1900, Monroe Center, Illinois.

Died, Nov. 1957, Rockford, Illinois. age 57.

William was a Carpenter. Mildred and William had no children but William had two sons by a former marriage.

2. *Gerald William Colloton.*

Born, Jan. 12, 1902, Rockford, Illinois.

He lives in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The following was furnished by Gerald's mother:

"Gerald married twice, no children by either marriage. He attended school in Rockford and is employed in a manufacturing plant."

Children of Mary Adeline Johnson Welch Call Nichols and Guy Nichols. Mary a daughter of Asbury Young Call and Mary Eleanor Carter Call. Asbury a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call.

1. *Robert Nichols.*

Born, Apr. 18, 1899, Rockford, Illinois.

Died, California.

Married, *Bessie* ?

Robert attended school in Rockford, Illinois. He and his wife had no children.

2. *Frank Cramner Nichols.*

Born, May 12, 1901, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, 1st, *Hilda Marietta Bressler*, Feb. 3, 1923, Dubuque, Iowa.

Hilda Marietta Bressler, daug. of Martin Edward and Emma Rock Bressler.

Born, Aug. 3, 1905, Leaf River, Illinois.

They lived in Rockford, Illinois. Divorced, 1933, Rockford, Illinois. They had one child, a son:

(1). *Eugene Oliver Nichols.*

Born, Jan. 21, 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

Died, July 24, 1944, Guam Island, South Pacific. age 18.

Eugene attended the schools in Rockford, Illinois. In World War II, he was a Private First Class in the U. S. Marine Corps and saw action in the Marianna Islands, Guadalcanal, and was killed when the Marines landed on Guam.

Frank attended the schools in Rockford, Illinois and is employed by Camcar Screw and Manufacturing Company, in Rockford. He is also a Salesman for Shirley Manufacturing Company.

Frank, married a 2nd time, Dec. 31, 1945, Rockford, Illinois:

Winogene Frances Van Sickle, daug. of Harley Blair and Winifred Daisy Johnston Van Sickle.

Born, Oct. 12, 1922, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Winogene attended the schools in Green Bay. She and Frank have the following children:

(2). *Sharaé Sue Nichols.*

Born, July 7, 1947, Rockford, Illinois.

(3). *Terrance Eugene Nichols.*

Born, June 20, 1949, Rockford, Illinois.

(4). *Bruce Blair Nichols.*

Born, Dec. 28, 1951, Rockford, Illinois.

(5). *Mickey Harwin Nichols.*

Born, July 4, 1957, Rockford, Illinois.

3. *Gladys Nichols.*

Born, Sept. 18, 1903, Rockford, Illinois.

Gladys married twice. First to:

Blakely (first name not furnished).

They had two children: Robert and Ginger.

Robert married; and, Ginger now in her teens, lives with her mother and step-father.

Robert, while driving through the mountains in California picked up two men dressed in sailor's uniforms. They shot him and left him to die, near Santa Barbara, California. His car was later found in Missouri, this was about 1948.

Gladys and her first husband, Mr. Blakely were divorced. Gladys married a second time:

Johnnie A. Johnson. They live in Alameda, California. No children.

Born in Minnesota.

Children of Everett Carter Call and Gertrude McNeely Call. Everett a son of Asbury Young Call and Mary Eleanor Carter Call. Asbury a son of Lydia Mary Mcloon Call and Isaac Reed Call.

1. *Texan McNeely Call.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1930, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *Norma Jean Henderson*, Aug. 16, 1947, Vidor, Texas.

Norma Jean Henderson, daug. of Everett Howard and Marguerite Elizabeth Goodsell Henderson.

Born, Jan. 16, 1930, Kebberville, Texas.

They live in Vidor, Texas. Their children:

(1). *Robert Edgar Call.*

Born, Oct. 24, 1949, Vidor, Texas.

Died, Dec. 19, 1952, Vidor, Texas. age 3.

(2). *Nancy Elizabeth Call.*

Born, Dec. 2, 1952, Vidor, Texas.

Texan and Norma both attended grade school and High School in Vidor, Texas. Texan is an Electronics Engineer.

2. *Everett Charles Call.*

Born, May 27, 1938, Rockford, Illinois.

Married, *Juanita Jean Nash*, May 26, 1958, Vidor, Texas.

Juanita Jean Nash, daug. of Riley Leroy and Laverna Eaves Nash.

Born, June 15, 1940, Beaumont, Texas.

Everett and Juanita both attended grade school and High School in Vidor, Texas. Everett is an Electronics Engineer. He is now (1958) serving in the U. S. Air Force and is in Japan.

End of Sixth Generation

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Lucy Safforn Worrall Huffsmith and her first husband Jess Bennett Huffsmith, Jr. Lucy a daughter of Nelson Burroughs Worrall and Emma May Sullivan Worrall. Nelson a son of Lucy Freeman Call Worrall and John Worrall.

1. *Bennett Joseph Huffsmith*, an only child.

Born, Apr. 23, 1906, Denver, Colorado.

Married, *Leona May Crittenden*, Nov. 23, 1938, Denver, Colorado.

Leona May Crittenden, daug. of Stafford Henry and Tinsa Elnora Cloud Crittenden.

Born, Oct. 20, 1917, Windsor, Colorado.

They live in Denver, Colorado.

Bennett attended School in Denver. He is in the Dry Cleaning Business.

Leona attended grade school in Nevada and in Denver, Colorado; and East High School, in Denver.

Their children:

(1). *Patricia Ann Huffsmith.*

Born, May 7, 1939, Denver, Colorado.

Married, *Victor Dan Anderson*, Sept. 6, 1957, Denver, Colorado.

Victor Dan Anderson, son of Rufus and Thelma Bateman Anderson.

Born, Oct. 21, 1939, Dodge City, Kansas.

They live in Denver, Colorado. One child, a daughter:

- i. *Dawna Jean Anderson*, born, June 6, 1958, Denver, Colorado.

Patricia and Victor attended grade school and High School, in Denver. Victor is in the Tire Service Business.

(2). *Shirley Rae Huffsmith*.

Born, Sept. 7, 1941, Denver, Colorado.

Married, *Richard Eugene Hostetler*, Dec. 29, 1957, Denver, Colorado.

Richard Eugene Hostetler, son of J. Glendon and Ethel Wibble Hostetler.

Born, Dec. 7, 1938, Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

They live in Denver, Colorado.

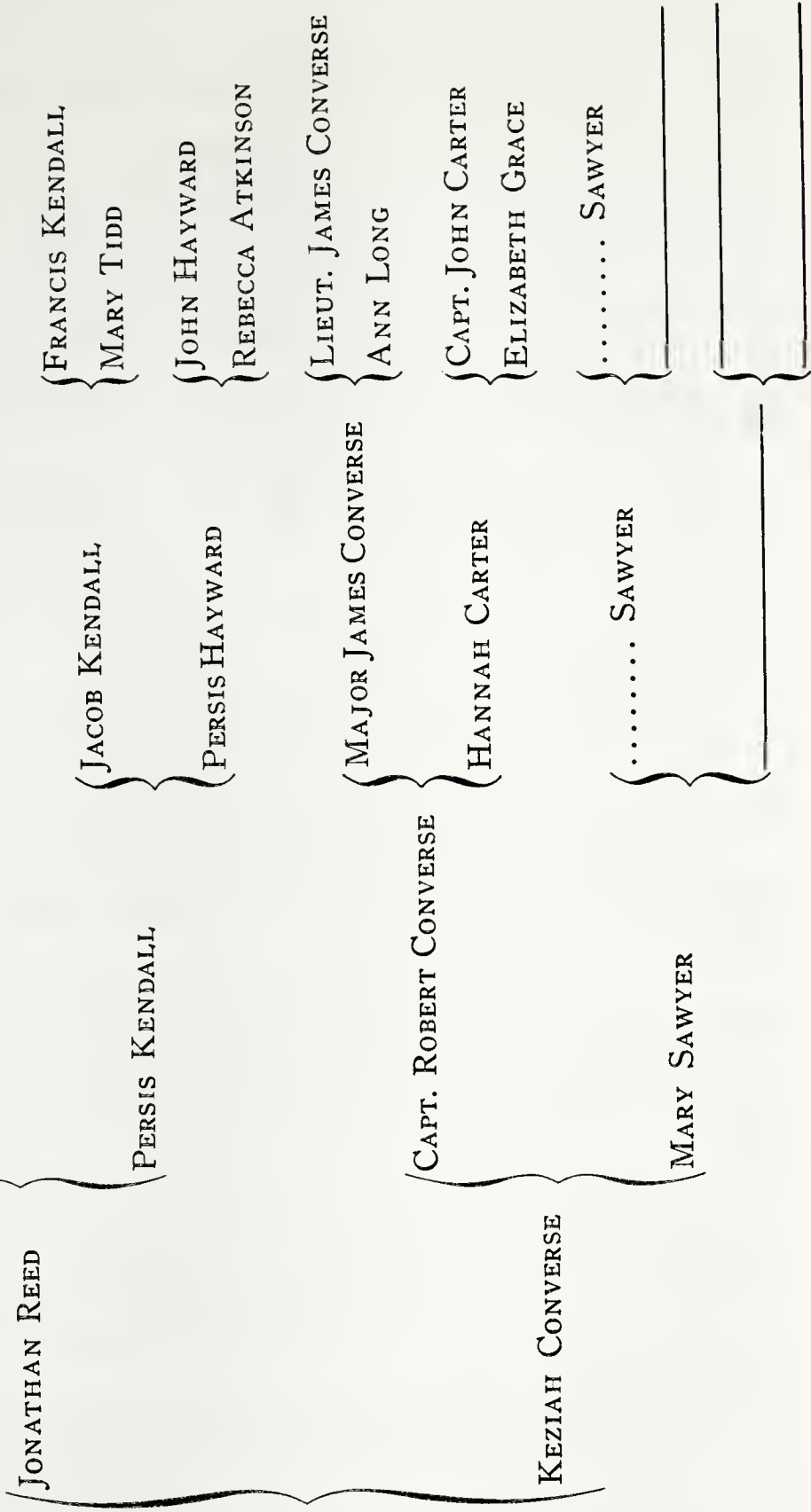
Shirley attended school in Denver and Richard in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, grade school and High School. Richard is in the U. S. Air Force—Airman-2nd Class.

End of Seventh Generation

Mehitable Reed

Born, Nov. 20, 1746

Woburn, Massachusetts.



JONATHAN REED
AND
KEZIAH CONVERSE REED
(Parents of Mehitable Reed)

Jonathan Reed, son of Timothy Reed and Persis Kendall Reed.
Born, May 19, 1718, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Nov. 21, 1803, Woolwich, Maine. age 85.

Married, *Keziah Converse*, Feb. 26, 1739, Lexington, Massachusetts.

Keziah Converse, daug. of Capt. Robert and Mary Sawyer Converse.

Born, Aug. 2, 1721, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 7, 1808, Woolwich, Maine. age 87.

Their children: Capt. Jonathan, Jr. (Capt. in the Militia), Robert, Jude, *Mehitable*, Joel, Phebe, Amos, Capt. Samuel, Ann, Mary.

Descendants of these children have been found in every state, Alaska, Hawaii, the Panama Canal Zone and several foreign countries.

It is believed that both Jonathan and Keziah are buried in the Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine, where some of the old stones are now illegible. This cemetery adjoins the *Nequasset Congregational Church* which was organized, June 12, 1765. Jonathan was one of the seven founders of this church and Keziah joined the church Sept. 11, 1765.

In August of 1957 a two day celebration was held to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of the start of the building of the *Nequasset Congregational Church*. Many people attended. (Rev. Josiah Winship was the first pastor of this church and preached there from 1765 to 1824, 59 years).

A Commemorative Plate was sold at the celebration. On the front of this gold bordered plate is a picture of the old Church and on the reverse side is a list of the seven founders of this Church, who were:

Rev. Josiah Winship, Jonathan Reed, Samuel Ford, Benjamin Shaw, Joshua Bailey, Samuel Blanchard and Nathaniel Thwing. (Some of these plates are still available, 1959).

About 1754 Jonathan moved, with his wife and children, from

Woburn, Massachusetts, to North Woolwich, Maine where they settled. His first home was a log-cabin built near a very fine spring of water on the shore of the Kennebec River, facing the upper reaches of Merry-meeting Bay. About 1758 the log-cabin was burned down during a savage attack by the Indians. Jonathan with his family fled in a boat from the Indian attack and hid up a stream just south of their cabin. During the night, as they hid up this stream, their daughter Ann Reed was born, in the boat. Descendants can still point out the spot where the log-cabin had been.

Jonathan next built a story and a half house not far from where the log-cabin had been. This old house stood until sometime during the 1920's when it was torn down by Horace Eugene Allen, the owner. It was used at one time for holding school classes. A flower garden is now grown in the cellar of the old house during the summer months. Horace, who died in 1949, was a great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Reed.

The big two story frame house built in the late 1700's by Capt. Samuel Reed, son of Jonathan Reed, is situated just north of where the story and a half house had been. This fine old home is owned today by the widow of Horace E. Allen, Mrs. Frances Louise (Miller) Allen.

There are several other houses in North Woolwich and in South Dresden, Maine, which were built by Jonathan Reed's sons and grandsons.

The Reed and the Converse Families both trace their ancestry back to the Magna Charta Barons.

Jonathan Reed acquired several thousand acres of land under the Proprietor's Plan, in Lincoln County, Maine. (Kennebec County was a part of Lincoln County until 1799 and Sagadahoc County was a part of Lincoln County until 1854). A great many of the original land deeds of Jonathan's land holdings are on record at the Lincoln County Registry of Deeds Office, Wiscasset, Maine.

In 1761, under the Proprietors Plan, *Jonathan Reed*, and three other men acquired 3200 acres of land on the East Side of the Kennebec River, in Lincoln County, Maine. The descriptive portion of the deed follows—(Book 2 Page 54):

Know Ye, That we the Heirs and Assigns of the said Antipas Boyes, Edward Tyng, Thomas Brattle, and John Winslow, of and in all said Lands on the Kennebec River aforesaid, and legal Proprietors thereof at our Meeting held in Boston this Twelfth

day of August A.D. 1761, called and regulated according to Law, have voted, granted and assigned to the Revd. Habyah Weld, Jonathan Fox, Samuel Fowle and *Jonathan Reed* in equal parts, viz: a Lott of Land Number Fifteen called Nequmkee Lot delineated upon the Proprietors Plan and lying upon the East Side of Kennebec River, Butted and Bounded as follows, Viz, Beginning on said Kennebec River at the West North West End of the Southerly line of lot Number Fourteen; from thence running an East South East Course five miles, to the End or Termination of said Southerly Line; from thence running a South West Course about one mile until it meets the East South East End of the Northerly line of lot Number Sixteen, from thence running a West North West Course upon said Northerly line about five miles to the Kennebec River; from thence running Northerly up said Kennebec River to the bounds first mentioned; And is a Tract of land one mile by Five and contains Thirty Two hundred acres, more or less.

Upon Condition that they or either of them settle a Family thereon within One Year.

And for the better perpetuating the aforesaid vote and Grant of said Lands to the said Habyah Weld, Jonathan Fox, Samuel Fowle and *Jonathan Reed*, their Heirs and Assigns forever, We the said Proprietors at our Meeting have voted that the Clerk of this Propriety for the Time being be, and he hereby is directed and authorized, at the Request and Cost of the above named Grantee, unto our said Vote and Grant of the Lands aforesaid, to affix the common seal of said Propriety as a Clerk as aforesaid, to acknowledge before any of his Majesty's Justices in said Province the said Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors for the Purpose above mentioned, and the Seal here to affixed to be the common Seal of said Propriety.

Suffolk ss. Boston The Seventh Day of September A.D. 1761.

David Jeffries, Clerk of said propriety.

The above tract of land was later divided into four equal shares among the four mentioned men. (Book 3 page 208).

Following is an excerpt taken from another land deed of Jonathan Reed. (This land in Dresden, Maine):

Kennebec Proprietors to Jonathan Reed, Book 3, pages, 15, 16 and 17.

“A Parcel of land within our Tract aforesaid, containing about Ninety Acres, being five lots, viz: No. 43, 44, 45, 46 and 47 and contiguous to Martin’s Creek and are a part of a Neck of Land lying between said Kennebec River and Eastern River bounded as follows: Lot No. forty three is bounded Northerly on Lott No. 42 granted to Amos Parris, Westerly on Lott Number thirteen, Southerly on Lot No. forty four and Easterly on a high Way; Lott No. forty four is bounded northerly on said Lott No. 43, Westerly on Lot No. 12, Southerly on a high Way, and Easterly on another high Way; Lott Number forty five is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on another high Way, Easterly on Eastern River and Northerly on Lott No. 46: Said Lott number 46 is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on Lott No. 45, Easterly on Eastern River, Northerly on Lott Number 47; said Lott Number forty seven is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on Lott No. 46, Easterly on Martin’s Creek and Eastern River and Northerly on a high Way as plan of said Township or plantation called Frankfort made by John North Esquire dated June 13, 1753. Reference being had thereto will more fully appear; Reserving to this Proprietor all white pine trees which are fit and suitable for Masts for the Royal Navy which the said *Jonathan* is not to cutt down or cause to be cutt down or the penalty of Ten pounds lawful money for every tree he shall cutt down or cause to be cutt down. The said five Lotts of Land are granted to the said *Jonathan*.

PROVIDED, he, the said *Jonathan* build a House twenty feet long, eighteen feet wide and eight feet stud, and clear five acres of ground, and bring it to fit for Tillage or good English Grass, in three years from the Date of this Grant; and that the said *Jonathan* himself or some other Person shall actually live and dwell on the Premises for the Term of seven years from the date of said Grant, otherwise the above granted premises shall revert to the Proprietors, and may by them be disposed of to some other Person.

PROVIDED NEVERTHELESS, should there be an Indian War, so that either of them should be obliged on that Account

(and no other) to leave the Premises that there should be no advantage taken during the War on condition that within six months after a Peace is made, he himself, or some other person from or under him, or either of them, repair and dwell on said premises, so as to complete the seven years."

The following land deed of *Jonathan Reed* is recorded in its entirety as it gives an interesting account of how England distributed the land in the New England Colonies for the sake of creating settlements. (Book 24, page 52):

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME; Greetings.

WHEREAS his late Majesty King JAMES the first, for the Advancement of a Colony and Plantation in NEW ENGLAND, in AMERICA, by his Highness's Letters Patents under the Great Seal of ENGLAND, bearing date at WESSMINISTER, the Third Day of NOVEMBER, in the Eighteenth Year of his Highness's Reign of England, &c. did grant unto the Right Honourable LODOWICK late Lord Duke of LENOX, GEORGE late Lord Marquis of Buckingham, James Marquis of Hamilton, Thomas Earl of Arundle, ROBERT Earl of Warwick, SIR FERDINANDO GEORGES, Knt. and divers others whose names are expressed in said Letters Patents, and their Successors, that they should be one Body Politick and Corporate, perpetually consisting of forty Persons, that they should have perpetual Succession, and one Common Seal to serve for the said Body, and that they and their successors should be incorporated, called and known by the Name of the Council established at PLYMOUTH in the County of Devon, for the planting, ruling, ordering and governing of NEW ENGLAND, in AMERICA: And further also did grant unto the said President and Council, and their Successors forever, under the Reservations and the said Letters and Patents expressed; All that Part and Portion of the said Country called NEW ENGLAND in AMERICA, situate, lying and being in Breadth from forty Degrees of Northerly Latitude from the Equinoctial Line, to forty-eight Degrees of the said Northerly Latitude inclusively, and in Length of and in all the Breadth aforesaid, throughout the Main Lands from Sea to Sea,

together also, with all the firmlands, Soils, Grounds, Creeks, Inlets, Havens, Ports, Seas, Rivers, Islands, Waters, Fishings, Mines, Minerals, precious stones, Quarries, and all and singular the Commodities and Jurisdictions, both within the said Tract of Land lying upon the Main, as also within the said Islands and Seas adjoining: to have, hold, possess and enjoy the same unto the said Council and their Successors and Assigns forever, to be holden of his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, as of his Manor of EAST GREENWICH in the County of Kent, in free and Soccage yielding and paying thereafter to the said late King's Majesty, his Heirs and Successors the fifth Part of the Ore of Gold and Silver, as in and by the said Letters of Patents, amongst other Privileges and Matters therein contained, more fully and at large it doth and may appear.

And whereas the said Council established at PLYMOUTH in the County of DEVON, by their Charter and Deed of Assessment bearing date the Sixteenth day of January, A.D. one Thousand Six Hundred and Twenty-Nine, by Virtue and Authority of his said late Majesty's Letters Patents, and for and in consideration, that WILLIAM BRADFORD, and his Associates had for these Nine Years lived in New England aforesaid, and there inhabited and planted a Town called by the Name of New Plymouth, at their own proper Cost and Charge; and seeing that by the special Providence of God, and their extraordinary Care and Industry, they had increased their Plantation to near three Hundred People, and were able to relieve any new Planters, or other His Majesty's Subjects upon that Coast; granted and assigned unto the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs Associates and Assigns, all that part of New England in America aforesaid, and Tract and Tracts of Land that lie within or between a certain Rivulet or Rundlet there, commonly called COABASSET alias CONABASSETT, towards the North, and the River commonly called NARRAGANSETT River, towards the South, and the Great Western Ocean towards the East, and between and within a strait Line directly extending up into the Main Land towards the West, from the Mouth of the said River, called Narragansett River, to the utmost Limits and Bounds of a Country or Place in NEW ENGLAND commonly called POCANACUTT, alias SAWAMSET Westward, and another

like strait Line extending itself directly from the Mouth of the said River called COABASSETT, alias CONABASSETT, TO THE West, so far up into the Main Land Westward, as the utmost limits of the said Place or Country commonly called POCANACUTT, alias SAWAMSET, do extend, together with one half of the said River called NARRAGANSETT, and the said Rivulet or Rundlet called COABASSETT, alias CONABASSETT and all Lands, Rivers, Waters, Havens, Creeks, Ports, Fishings, Fowlings, whatsoever, situate, lying and being, or arising within or between the said Limits and Bounds, or any of them.

And FOR AS MUCH as they had no convenient Place either or Trading or FISHING within their own Precincts, whereby after so long Travel and great Pains so hopeful a Plantation might subsist, as also that they might be encouraged the better to proceed in so pious a Work, which might especially tend to the Propagation of Religion, and the great Increase of Trade to his Majesty's Realms, and Advancement of the Publick Plantation;

The said Council further granted and assigned unto the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs Associates and Assigns, ALL that Tract of land, or Part of NEW ENGLAND IN AMERICA aforesaid, which lieth within or between, and extendeth itself from the utmost Limits or COBBISECONTE, alias COMASECONTE, which adjoineth to the River of Kennebeck, alias Kenebekike, towards the Western Ocean, and a place called the Falls, at NEGUAMKIKE, in AMERICA aforesaid, and the space of fifteen ENGLISH Miles on each side of the said River commonly called Kennebeck River, and all the said River called KENEBECK, that lies within the said Limits, and Bounds Eastward, Westward, Northward or Southward last abovementioned, and all Lands, Grounds, Soils, Rivers, Waters, Fishings, situate, lying and being, arising, happening or accruing in or within the said Limits and Bounds, or either of them, together with all Rights and Jurisdiction thereof, the Admiralty Jurisdiction excepted, in as free, large, ample and beneficial Manner, to all Intents, Constructions and Purposes whatsoever, as the said Council by virtue of his Majesty's Letters Patents might or could grant.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract and Tracts of Lands, and all and singular the Premises above mentioned to be granted, with their and every of their Appurtenances to the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs, Associates and Assigns forever, to the only proper and absolute Use and Behoof of the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs, Associates and Assigns forever, yielding and paying unto our said Sovereign Lord, the King, his Heirs and Successors forever, one fifth Part of the Ore of the Mines and Gold and Silver, and one other fifth Part thereof to the President and Council which shall be had, possessed and obtained within the Precincts aforesaid, for all Services whatsoever, as in said Charter may more fully appear.

And whereas the said WILLIAM BRADFORD and his Associates, afterwards assigned over and surrendered up to the late Colony of NEW PLYMOUTH, the aforesaid Tract on KENEBECK River, together with other Lands; and the same Colony afterward, viz on the twenty seventh Day of October, A.D. 1661, being seized of the whole Tract aforesaid on KENEBECK River, and also the lands on both sides the said River, upwards to WESSERUNSCUT alias WESSERUNSKICK, by their Deed of Bargain and Sale of that Date, for and in Consideration of the Sum of FOUR HUNDRED POUNDS Sterling, sold all the said Lands on said River to Antipas Boyes, Edward Tyng, Thomas Brattle and John Winslow, their and every of their Heirs and Assigns forever, as by the said Deed Registered in the Records of said Colony may more fully appear. And the Lands last mentioned in said Deed, by a Release and Confirmation were afterwards confirmed to the said JOHN WINSLOW and his Partners aforesaid their Heirs and Assigns forever, on both sides of said KENEBECK River as far up as the upper or most Northern Part of WESSERUNSKICK, aforesaid, KNOW YE, THAT WE the Heirs and Assigns of the said ANTIPAS BOYES, EDWARD TYNG, THOMAS BRATTLE, AND JOHN WINSLOW, Of and in all said Lands on KENNEBECK River aforesaid, and legal Proprietors thereof, at our Meeting held at Boston, this twelfth Day of December A.D. 1770 called and regulated according to Law, have voted, granted and assigned to *Jonathan Reed* of Woolwich in the County of Lincoln & Province of the Massachusetts Bay yeoman his heirs

and assigns forever a Tract of land lying on the east side of Kennebeck river about four Miles & twenty poles above the north line of Winslow's Township in the County of Lincoln & Province aforesaid containing about two thousand two hundred & ninety five acres (saving and reserving what is hereinafter excepted & reserved) butted & bounded as follows, viz, beginning on said Kennebeck river in the Centre of Lot marked K 1, from thence running through the Centre of said Lot an East southeast course fifteen miles, from thence to run southeasterly seventy six Poles & an half which meets the North line of Land this day granted to the heirs of Nathaniel Thwing Esq. deceased, from thence to run a West northwest course to Kennebeck River, from thence to run up the said River to the first mentioned bound, it being a Tract of Land seventy six & an half Poles wide & fifteen Miles long & is one quarter part of Lot Marked K 1 (which Quarter part lies between that Quarterpart of said Lot granted to Mr. Samuel Fowle & that Quarter part of said Lot granted to the heirs of Nathaniel Thwing Esq. deceased) in the first range of Lots as delineated on the Proprietors Plan made by John McKecknie Surveyor dated the 7th day of November 1769 reference thereto being had will more fully appear, saving & reserving out of the before described Tract of Land such parts of ten Lots of about two hundred acres each as may fall within the same, each of said lots being coloured yellow on the aforesaid Map reference thereto being had will also appear. The foregoing from the words "Voted granted & assigned to *Jonathan Reed*" is a true copy of the said Proprietors Vote on the date aforesaid Examd by Henry Aline Junr. Prop. Cler.

And for the better perpetuating the aforesaid Vote and Grant of said Lands to the said *Jonathan Reed* his Heirs and Assigns forever, We the said Proprietors at our said Meeting have further Voted, that the Clerk of this Propriety for the Time being be, and he hereby is directed and authorized, at the Request and Cost of the above-named Grantee, unto our said Vote and Grant of the Lands aforesaid, to affix the common Seal of said Propriety, and as Clerk as aforesaid, to acknowledge before any of his Majesty's Justices in said Province the said Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors for the Purpose above-mentioned, and the Seal hereto affixed to be the common Seal of said Propriety.

Henry Aline Junr. Clerk of said Propriety

When Jonathan Reed died he left no will and, by a court order, that part of the above tract of land which he still owned at the time of his death was divided among his eight living children and the heirs of his son Joel who had died in 1794. The detailed record of how this land was distributed by the court may be found in the book, "*A Genealogical Record Concerning Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and All Of Their Descendants to January 1, 1953*," published in 1953, by Worrall D. Prescott.

Also, in the above mentioned book can be found excerpts from the following Jonathan Reed land deeds. (All on record at the Registry of Deeds Office, Wiscasset, Maine).

Jonathan Reed to Jonathan Reed, Jr.	Book	3,	page	17
" " Thomas Agry	"	3,	"	190
" " Cadwallador Ford	"	6,	"	92
" " Robert Reed	"	7,	"	15
" " William Lithgrow	"	7,	"	71
" " James Howard	"	8,	"	221
" " Samuel Goodwin	"	10,	"	123
" " Cadawallador Ford	"	10,	"	165
" " Jonathan Reed, Jr.	"	15,	"	85
" " Samuel Reed	"	17,	"	215
" " John Woodman, Jr.	"	22,	"	101
" " Samuel Reed	"	23,	"	211
" " George Lilly	"	34,	"	88
" " John Taber	"	37,	"	162
" " James Goud	"	39,	"	160
" " George Reed	"	46,	"	97
" " Charles Mayer	"	52,	"	32
" " George Houdlette	"	52,	"	196
" " Charles Mayer	"	53,	"	136

Some other land deeds of Jonathan Reed's which are not detailed in the Captain Samuel Reed book, but are on record at the Registry of Deeds office in Wiscasset, Maine, follow:

Jonathan Reed from Samuel Goodwin, Jr.	Book	11,	page	247
" " " Nathan Brown	"	13	"	26
" " " James Goud	"	13	"	27
" " " Jonathan Reed, Jr.	"	15	"	85
" " " James Malcolm	"	15	"	134

Jonathan Reed Jr. from James Bowdoin	"	16	"	186
Jonathan Reed from John Johnson	"	22	"	79
" " " Kennebec Proprietors	"	24	"	52
" " " Obadiah Call	"	25	"	250
" " " Samuel T. Goodwin	"	30	"	22
" " " Obadiah Call	"	55	"	52
" " " Samuel Call	"	81	"	168
" " " Jacob Reed	"	90	"	115

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN REED AND KEZIAH CONVERSE REED

1. *Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr.* (Captain in the Militia).

Born, June 15, 1740, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 25, 1820, Dresden, Maine. age 79.

Married, *Joanna Call*, Dec. 15, 1765, Dresden, Maine.

Joanna Call, daug. of Obadiah Call.

Born, Aug. 15, 1747, Dresden, Maine.

Died, May 16, 1840, Dresden, Maine. age 92.

Both buried Call Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Jonathan, III, Obadiah, Isaac, Stephen, David, Betsey, Amos, Daniel, Jacob, Rebecca.

Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr. served in the Militia during the Revolutionary War and his certified record may be obtained by writing to the Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts. (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820). He held about every public office that the Town of Dresden had to offer. There is a good deal about him in the book, "*The History of Dresden*," by Charles E. Allen. Dresden is the next town north of Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Robert Reed.*

Born, Aug. 3, 1742, Lexington, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 12, 1822, Woolwich, Maine. age 79.

Married, *Catherine Mayers*, Nov. 2, 1766, Dresden, Maine.

Catherine Mayers, daug. of Philip and Polly Houdlette Mayers.

Born, 1745, Dresden, Maine.

Died, 1843, Woolwich, Maine. age 98.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: George,

Jude, John Mayers, Samuel, Mary, Robert, Jr., Robert, Jr. (The first Robert died when an infant), James Converse, Elizabeth, Ulrich, Nancy.

Their home in North Woolwich was on the River Road and not far from the Kennebec River. It is still standing and was last owned by Robert Tristran Coffin, the Author and Poet. On August 14, 1768, Robert and Catherine joined the *Nequasset Congregational Church*, Woolwich, Maine. Their son, George was baptized by Rev. Josiah Winship, Pastor of the Church, the same day.

3. *Jude Reed.*

Born, about 1745, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, June 12, 1768, Woolwich, Maine. age 23.

4. *Mehitable Reed.* (About whom this book is written).

5. *Joel Reed.*

Baptized, Nov. 12, 1749, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Died, Dec. 10, 1794 (drowned).

Married, *Eunice Webb*, Dec. 19, 1771, Woolwich, Maine.

Eunice Webb, daug. of Samuel and Sarah Lincoln Webb.

Born, Jan. 14, 1750, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 27, 1849, Woolwich, Maine. age 99.

Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Sarah Lincoln, Keziah Converse, Joel, Jr., Mehitable, Eunice, Ebenezer, Susannah, Samuel Webb, Betty, Nathan, Reuben.

Joel owned and operated a Farm. He and Eunice joined the *Nequasset Congregational Church* in Woolwich, Nov. 7, 1773. Eunice was a sister of Annie Webb who married Amos Reed, brother of Joel.

Sarah Lincoln Webb, mother of Eunice (Webb) Reed, is said to have been a ward of *John Hancock*.

6. *Phebe Reed.*

Baptized, Feb. 2, 1752, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 18, 1829, Woolwich, Maine. age 77 per cemetery records.

Married, *John Trott* (2nd wife), Feb. 5, 1784, Woolwich, Maine.

John Trott, son of Benjamin and Joanna Payson Trott.

Born, 1738, Roxbury, Dorchester or Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Feb. 6, 1820, Woolwich, Maine. age 82.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the Trott Homestead, North Woolwich, Maine

(Chopps Point). Their children: Ann, Mercy, Martha, Jonathan Reed, David.

John owned and operated a Farm. Both he and Phebe joined the *Nequasset Congregational Church* in Woolwich. John served in the Revolutionary War and descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service record.

(For a complete record of "*The Family*" of *Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott*, 1784 to 1954, see the book entitled, "*Phebe (Reed) Trott-John Trott*," pub. in 1954 by Worrall D. Prescott).

7. *Amos Reed.*

Baptized, Dec. 30, 1735, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 19, 1847, Dresden, Maine. age 94, per cemetery records.

Married, *Annie Webb*, Jan. 18, 1776, Woolwich, Maine.

Annie Webb, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Lincoln Webb.

Born, 1755.

Died, Feb. 21, 1841, Dresden, Maine. age 86, per cemetery records.

Both buried Reed.-Perkins Cemetery, River Road, South Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Amos, Jr., Fanny, Mary, Converse.

(For a complete and detailed record of the descendants of *Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed* see the book, "*Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed*" and all of Their Descendants to January 1, 1955, pub. in 1956 by Worrall D. Prescott).

8. *Capt. Samuel Reed.*

Born, 1756, in the Garrison, Chopps Point, North Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 10, 1833, Woolwich, Maine. age 77.

Married, 1st, *Mary Winship*, Nov. 30, 1783, Woolwich, Maine.

Mary Winship, daug. of Rev. Josiah and Judith Goss Winship.

Born, May 20, 1767, Woolwich, Maine. (Bapt. by her father, May 24, 1767).

Died, Apr. 30, 1825, Woolwich, Maine. age 57.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine. (Stones can still be read).



WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT

Born February 22, 1900, East Orange, New Jersey. A son of Captain Charles Dumont Prescott and Mary Jane Reed Prescott and a great great grandson of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed of Woolwich, Maine. (Mary Winship Reed was a daughter of Rev. Josiah Winship and Judith Goss Winship).

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Josiah Winship, Samuel, Jr., Charles, Alfred.

Capt. Samuel Reed owned and lived on a Farm in North Woolwich, Maine, near the shore of the Kennebec River. The house, which is still standing, faces toward the river and the Upper Reaches of Merrymeeting Bay. It is one of the most beautiful locations along the Kennebec River. The old home is owned today by Mrs. Frances Louise (Miller) Allen, widow of Horace E. Allen. Horace was a direct descendant of Capt. Samuel Reed.

Capt. Reed was also a Sea-Captain and a Ship-Builder. He served for several years on board ships during the Revolutionary War. Some of the ships on which he served at that time were: "*Lively*," "*Conclusion*," "*Vengeance*," "*Lucy*," "*Iris*." He was on board the "*Vengeance*" when it took part in the "*Penobscot Expedition*." He was on board the "*Conclusion*" when this ship was captured by a British Man-of-War. He later escaped, when he and other prisoners re-captured a smaller vessel on which they had been sent to help the British crew man the ship. They were successful in sailing this ship safely into Egg Harbor, New Jersey, and were awarded prize money.

Capt. Reed built the ships "*United States*" and "*Europe*" near his home on the Kennebec River. He and General William King, the first Governor of the State of Maine, were the sole owners of the "*United States*." Capt. Reed commanded both of these vessels.

Capt. Samuel married a 2nd time, Nov. 14, 1828 to:

Mary (Brown) White.

No children. Mary was the widow of *Robert White* who had died Sept. 28, 1821.

For a complete record of "*The Family*" of *Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed* 1783 to 1953 see the book entitled, "*Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed*," pub. in 1953 by Worrall Dumont Prescott. (Worrall is a great-great-grandson of Capt. Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed).

9. *Ann Reed.*

Born, 1758.

She was born in a boat, at night, as the family hid up a stream about a mile or two south of their home. They had fled from their home in the boat to escape from a savage attack by Indians and had gone

down the Kennebec River to where this stream flowed into the Kennebec. It may have been what is known as Chopps Creek. The Indians burned Jonathan's log-cabin to the ground. Descendants can still point out the spot where the log-cabin had been located.

Married, *George Couch*, Jan. 19, 1780, Woolwich, Maine.

George Couch, son of Adam and Margaret Couch.

Born, Jan. 31, 1761.

Died, 1787, Hallowell, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Phebe, James Adam, Sarah, Stephen, Keziah Converse, Anna.

George served in the Revolutionary War and his certified record may be obtained by writing to the Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts. (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820). George Couch was of German ancestry, see the book, "*History of Dresden*," by, Charles E. Allen.

Ann married 2nd, *Constant Norton*.

10. *Mary Reed*.

Born, about 1760, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 28, 1802, Dresden, Maine. age 42 per records.

Married, *Nathaniel Hathorn*, Jan. 22, 1783, Woolwich, Maine.

Nathaniel Hathorn, son of John and Esther Wyman Hathorn.

Born, Jan. 19, 1757, Woolwich, Maine (or Jan. 19, 1755).

Died, Mar. 4, 1836, Dresden, Maine.

Both buried in a small cemetery, South Dresden, on River Road.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: James, Lemuel, Catherine, Naamah, Nathaniel, Jr., Jude R., Matilda, Lucinda, Wyman, Hannah, Mehitable.

Nathaniel owned and operated a Farm. In the "*History of Dresden*" by Charles E. Allen it says, "*Nathaniel Hathorn was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War.*"

REED ANCESTORS OF JONATHAN REED

Parents of Jonathan Reed:

Timothy Reed, son of Deacon George and Hannah Rockwell Reed.

Born, Oct. 20, 1678, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 17, 1758, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 80.



CAPTAIN CHARLES DUMONT
PRESCOTT.

*Born, Oct. 18, 1848, Woolwich,
Maine. Died, Dec. 23, 1927,
South Gardiner, Maine.*



MARY JANE REED PRESCOTT.

*Born, July 5, 1855, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Apr. 3, 1943, Gardiner, Maine.*

These pictures appear in the magazine, "American Neptune," of April 1954. A letter written by Mary Jane during one of her long voyages at sea also appears in the same edition of "American Neptune."

See the book, "Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed," for information concerning the family of Capt. Charles and Mary Jane Reed Prescott and Mary Jane's ancestry back to Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.

Married, *Persis Kendall*.

Persis Kendall, daug. of Jacob and Persis Hayward Kendall.

Born, Aug. 24, 1685, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 16, 1748, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 63.

They lived in Woburn, Massachusetts. For all of the children of Timothy and Persis see the book, "*Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed*," pub. in 1956 by Worrall Dumont Prescott.

Timothy spelled his name Reed; his father spelled his name Read; and Timothy's grandfather, William, spelled his name Reade.

Grandparents of Jonathan Reed:

Deacon George Reed, son of William and Mabel Kendall Reed.

Born, 1629 in England.

Died, Feb. 21, 1706, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 77.

Married, 2nd, *Hannah Rockwell*, Nov. 9, 1665, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Hannah Rockwell, daug. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Kent Rockwell.

Born,

Died, Apr. 16, 1724, Woburn, Massachusetts.

They lived in Woburn, Massachusetts where George was a large land-owner. He was made a Freeman in 1684. (For information concerning George Reed, his two wives and his children; also his lengthy *WILL*, see the book "*Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed*" pub. in 1956 by Worrall D. Prescott).

Great Grandparents of Jonathan Reed:

William Reed, son of Sir Thomas and Mary Cornwall Reed.

Born, 1587, Brocket Hall, England.

Died, June 5, 1656, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England.

Married, *Mabel Kendall*, in England.

Mabel Kendall.

Born, 1605, in England.

Died, June 5, 1690, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 85.

William and Mabel came to America from England on board the ship "*Defense*" in 1635 and settled in Woburn, Massachusetts. William died when on a visit to England. Mabel returned to America after William's death. She married a 2nd time, Nov. 21, 1661, to *Henry Summers*.

The following was taken from the book, "*Colonial Families of the United States of America*," by George Mackenzie, Vol. VI, page 396:

"The Reeds, spelt Reid, Reade, Read, are descendants of the Princes of Northumberland. The family is a noble one and many of the name are gentlemen of Coat Armour.

Thomas Reed, Esq., of Barton Court, County of Berks, England, born circa 1490. Was living in 1575; married *Ann Hoo*, daughter of *Thomas Hoo, Esq.* of "*The Hoo*" County of Hertford, England. Barton Court was the scene of a battle between the Loyalists and the Parliamentarians.

Son, *Thomas Reed, II*, was called Clerk of "*The Green Cloth*," married *Mary Stonehouse* of Little Peckham, County of Kent.

Son, *Sir Thomas Reed, III*, married *Mary Brocket*, daug. of *Sir John Brocket* of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire.

Son, *Sir Thomas Reed, IV*, of Brocket Hall, married *Mary Cornwall*, daughter of *Thomas Cornwall*, Lord of Stropshire.

Son, *William Reed*, grandson of Lord of Stropshire, b. Brocket Hall, 1587, was the oldest of the Puritans by the name of Reed. He sailed from London on the ship "*Defense*," July 1635, with his wife *Mabel Kendall*, Gd. daug. of *Henry Sacherell* of Radcliffe, England, arriving in Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 1635. He settled in Woburn, Massachusetts. He returned to England where he died, at Prestwick Lodge, New Castle upon Tyne in 1656. He was brother of Col. *Thomas Reed* who was a famous Indian Fighter. His will which made *Oliver Cromwell* Executor, was recorded in Middlesex Probate Court, 16th Dec. 1661. He left one of the largest estates in New England at that time.

Son, *George Reed*, born Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, in 1629, died 21 Feb. 1706. Came to New England with his parents on the ship "*Defense*" and settled in Woburn where he became a large land owner.

The following taken from Burke's Peerage:

"_____Thomas Rede or Reade, of Abington, is first mentioned in a conveyance by *John Audelett*, of Abington, in 1536, and purchased the Manor of *Dunstew*, Co. Oxford, 1545. He acquired, in 1550, the Manor of *Barton*, formerly belonging to the Monastery of Abington; married *Anne*, daug. of *Thomas Hoo*,



SHIP TAM O'SHANTER

Commanded by Captain Charles Dumont Prescott from 1879 to 1886. He and Mary Jane Reed were married, September 26, 1882, in Oakland, California and their "honeymoon" was a trip in the Tam O'Shanter around Cape Horn from San Francisco to Europe. (They were the parents of Worrall Dumont Prescott).

Mary Jane made many trips with Captain Prescott in the ship Tam O'Shanter and a sister ship the Paramita. They sailed to many parts of the world and their daughter Corinna Carlton (Prescott) Ladner was born on board the Paramita. Mary Jane was a great granddaughter of Captain Samuel Reed, a brother of Mehitable Reed who married George Lilly.

In the Peabody Museum, in Salem, Massachusetts, is a collection of charts, ships' logs, papers, pictures, etc., concerning Captain Prescott's sea-faring life and his family.

Both the ship Tam O'Shanter and ship Paramita were built at the Soule Shipyard, in Freeport, Maine.

of Hoo, Co. Hertford, a cousin of Queen Elizabeth. She was buried 30 Oct. 1575 (will dated 25 Oct. 1575, proved Dec. 3, following). He was buried 27 April 1556 (will dated 16 April 1556, proved 23 June following)."

John Camden Hotten in his "*Original lists of persons of quality*," to the American Plantations (London, Chatte and Windus, 1874), lists William Reed, 48 and Mabel Reed, 30, as having given evidence of their loyalty and therefore, were listed with the other passengers to sail aboard the "*Defense*," which arrived on Oct. 6, at Boston."

Following are miscellaneous items taken from the book, "*The History of The Reed Family*," published in 1861 by J. W. Reed:

Page 23. The Reeds were among the reigning princes of Northumberland, Kent, Wessex and Mercia, and seem to have been of the same blood; political alliances existed between them.

Pages 26-27, 28. The first notice taken of any person by the name of Rede, in Kent, was Withred, King of Kent, in the seventh century. Their seat within Rede, in the hundred of Merdinnie, the modern name of which is Marden. There was John, of this place, in the muster-roll of William the Conqueror, A.D. 1105; and a John of Merdinnie sold the Manor of Silham in Renham, or Reedham, in the year 1280. Rede is in the northwesterly part of Kent, adjoining to Maidstone, a celebrated military station. It is within the district of the weald, and has from the earliest times been esteemed a part of the king's manor. The mansion is on the north side of the district, and has always been called Reade Court. There is likewise a Reade Court in the parish of Friendsbury, in the same county, situated on the river Medway, and adjoining to Hoo. There are likewise two other manors in Kent, which for a great length of time belonged to the Reads, namely, East and West Euherst, in Tunbridge Wells; but they belonged to the Reads of Marden.

The ancient seats of the Reads in Mercia were Rockingham Castle, at North Hampton; so named from Roken, a small stream and parish of the name on the banks of the Redesdale, the residence of one branch of the Reads. This castle was the residence of Robin of Riddisdale. The Reeds had also an establishment at Wrangle, near Boston; and another at Norwich. The manor called the Bowers of Gifford, about eight miles from Billerica and thirty

from London, was owned by the Reeds a hundred and thirty years, but was not one of their original seats. John died in possession of it in 1627, and had a son and heir by the name of Roger. Henry died seized of it in 1712; but the manor passed out of the family in 1747, Henry having sold it to George Montgomery, Esq. There was likewise Boreplace in the County of Kent, and Barton Court, the seat of a bloody battle between the Loyalists and the Parliamentarians. The last named manor was defended by its owner, Robert Read, till it was burned down over his head. The Reads also had an establishment at Barrie, Bocket Hall, of Abington, and Renham, or Reedham. Chipchase Castle, near the junction of the Reed with the Tyne, is occupied by Sir Christopher Reed at the present time; as is also Prestwick Lodge, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the owner, son of Sir Christopher, being Deputy-Lieutenant of the county. Ewellgrove, Ipsdenhouse, Ashmans, in the county of Suffolk, Woodparks in the county of Galway, Rossenara in Kilkenny, and many other manors, are now possessed by the Reeds. It was common to have several establishments; a portion of the household residing at one and another portion at another. Those in the remote parts of England held the old country establishments, and, at the same time another seat at or near the metropolis. This was the case with Robin of Riddisdale, who held his property on the banks of the Roken and also at Rockingham Castle. The family of Read, in the county of Kent, held their estates in the North of England and south of Scotland; and nearly all who lived in and about London owned estates in Northumberland, or in the southern part of Scotland. They have lost their identity with royal families; but as will be shown, hereafter, many of them are persons of influence and wealth.

In books on Heraldry are laid down a great many coats of arms of the Reeds —————.

Pages 61, 62, 63, 64. *William Reade*, supposed to be the son of Thomas and Mary of Bocket Hall, was born in 1587, and was the oldest of any of the Puritan emigrants by the name of Reade. He sailed from London in the ship "Defence," in July, 1635; Capt. Edward Fostick, master; and arrived at Boston, Oct. 6, the same year, with his wife, who was *Mabel Kendall*, born in 1605. Their children, who sailed with them were: *George*, born in 1629; *Ralph*,



PRESCOTT HOMESTEAD, WOOLWICH, MAINE

Purchased by Captain Charles Dumont Prescott and Mary Jane Reed Prescott in the 1880's and was in the family until the 1930's. (Parents of Worrall Dumont Prescott).

It was used as a summer home until 1912 at which time the family moved there, permanently, from East Orange, New Jersey. Captain Prescott retired in 1917.

Now owned by Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur H. Freeman of Winthrop, Massachusetts.

There is a lengthy frontage of this property along the shore of the Kennebec River.

born in 1630; *Justice*, afterwards *Abigail*, born in 1633. He settled in Dorchester, but did not remain there. He was made a Freeman, Mar. 4, 1638. In August, 1639, he sold his real estate in Dorchester to Thomas Clark, and moved to Scituate. He was Constable of Scituate in 1644. He sent his wife to Dorchester, on horseback, in 1644, with an infant named Israel, to be baptized; he being a member of the church in that place. His brother Esdras, who had a grant of land from the town of Boston, situated at Muddy River (now Brookline), sold the same to William, who took up his residence upon it, where he lived until 1648; when he bought a farm in Woburn, of Nicholas Davis of Charlestown, and removed to that place. He is the ancestor of Woburn, Lexington, Bedford, and Burlington Reads; he is also the paternal ancestor of a large portion of the Reeds in Maine; and, almost every state in the Union has some of his descendants. His children born in America were: *Bethia*, who married *John Johnson*, son of Edward, the author of Johnson's "Wonder-working Providence"; *Israel*; *Sarah*, who married *Samuel Walker*, Sept. 10, 1662; *Rebecca*, who married *Joseph Winn*. He returned to England, and died at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in 1656. A letter of administration was taken out by his widow, under Oliver Cromwell. She returned to America and after finishing the settlement of his estate, married *Henry Summers*, of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1660. She outlived her second husband, and resided with her son *George* till her death, which took place, June 5, 1690, when she was eighty-five years of age.

The following are the copies of two legal instruments in connection with this man, and are a specimen of the style of such documents in those times. The first is intended for a deed, and was found in the records of Suffolk County. It runs thus:

The bill of sale from Nicholas Davis of Charlestown, to William Reade of Muddy River, of his farm in Woburn, containing fifty acres of upland; four acres of meadow, before the door; four acres of meadow in Rockbrook; and two acres in Brook Meadow; with all barns, outhouses, fences, and all the same belonging; which is by me an absolute deed of sale.

Dated 7. 5. 1648.

Nicholas Davis

The above piece of land is on the old road from Salem to

Concord, not far from Kendall's mill. The cellar and the well are to be seen at the present time. The land, after being in the possession of his descendants by the name of Read, passed into the hands of the Fowles, who were also his descendants; from them to Col. Baldwin, through his wife, who was a Fowle; and from the Baldwins to Mr. Samuel R. Durant, who is a descendant in direct line from said William Read, and is the eighth generation from him. He purchased tracts of land in the vicinity; and his descendants settled upon it, and continue to occupy lands in the vicinity, although much of it at this time, held by those bearing other names.

The other instrument, intended for his last will and testament, was written in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in anticipation of his decease; and runs as follows:

My will is, that my wife Maybel have threescore pounds for hereselfe.

Item, That my wife have the household stuffe to dispose of.

Item, That the threescore pounds which is owing me by Mr. William Brenton of Newengland be disposed of as followeth, if it can be got: viz.: To my wife, twenty pounds. Item. To my four youngest children, twenty pounds; that is, five pounds apiece.

Item, To my three children that are married in Newengland, that is, George, Ralph, and Michael, twenty pounds, to be equally divided between them.

Item, That, whenever any of my four youngest children die, their portion be equally divided among the other three; that is, if they die in the minority.

40 pounds due me from Mr. Shillingsworth; 20 pounds, Mack Eaton of Blackeallerton; 30 pounds from Mrs. Flora Hall; 20 pounds from Anthoy Walker; 12 pounds, 3 pounds, in my wife's hands, and 6 pounds in Mr. Oggle's hands; 40 pounds more in the house. George Errington of Longhouse, and his sonne and his sonne-in-law 40 shillings; Sawin Anderson, forty shillings; Mary Chicken, alias Watson, 4 pounds 10 shillings, and 10 shillings in my wife's hands, in all ninescore pounds.

Witness: William Cutter
The mark of Thomas Gibson.

The mark of Wm. Reade.



Grandfather Clock that had belonged to Rev. Josiah Winship of Woolwich, Maine. It has been handed down through the generations and is now owned by his great great great grandson, Worrall Dumont Prescott. (see page 582)



This is the home built by Rev. Josiah Winship in Woolwich, Maine, in 1769. It was owned by his descendants until the 1940's. Now is operated as the "Kennebec Private School for Boys," Philip Wentworth Beancy, Director. (see page 582)

Oliver, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, or the dominions thereto belonging, to Maybel Reade, widow, the relict of William Reade, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, deceased, greeting. Whereas the said William Reade made his last will and testament, which is hereunto annexed, and therein made nor constituted no executor, but nominated and appointed the said Maybel Reade, his then wife, principle testatrix; we, therefore give and grant full power and authority unto you, the said Maybel Reade, widow.

Given at London, under the hand and seal of the Court of Probate of Wills, and granting administration, the last day of October, 1656. Robert Blackford. B. Sunhenge. Nath. Shoucklegs. And seal annexed now, *Pesto annexo uli exeant uli nullus*.

Mr. ————— Watson.

T. M. Blackford.

Entered and recorded, 17-12.1661, by
Thomas Danforth, Recorder.

The will is recorded in Middlesex Probate Office, Dec. 16, 1661, vol. i. p. 299.

The amount of the estate appraised in England was two hundred pounds. The amount due him from Mr. William Brenton in New England not appraised, sixty pounds, with what he advanced to his three older children in America, made in all over three hundred and fifty pounds and, by including the amount necessary to convey himself and family to England, it would be an estate, at the time he left America, not less than four hundred pounds; which was among the largest estates in New England at that time.

The name Michael appears to have been a mistake of the recorder for Abigail, as he had no son by that name; but his third child, born in England, in 1633, and entered at the time he embarked for America by name of Justice, was changed to Abigail, who married Francis Wyman as his second wife, and was living in Woburn at the demise of her father. One of the great-great-grandsons by the name of Edward Wyman, died in Pelham, New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 1856, aged eighty-four, having been born, in 1772.

Following are listed some *REEDS* who served in the American Revolutionary War and all of whom are descendants of *William Reed*

and *Mabel Kendall Reed*. This material is taken from the book: "*The History of the Reed Family*," pub. in 1861 by Jacob W. Reed:

Page 72, Joshua Reed, son of Joshua and Hannah, born at Burlington, Mass. Dec. 14, 1742; moved to Hebron, N. H. Children: Thomas; John, who died at Charlestown; Joshua. He was killed in the Revolutionary War.

Pages 78-79. General James Reed, son of Joseph and Sarah, of Sudbury, Massachusetts. Born in 1724; married *Abigail Hinds* of New Salem, and settled first in Brookfield, next in Lunenburg. Children: Abigail, born in Brookfield, Jan. 20, 1749; James, 1746; Frederick, Aug. 16, 1752; Sylvanus, born Jan. 7, 1755; Barzela, born Jan. 23, 1756; Hinds, born Nov. 29, 1757; Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1763; Shefomith born at Monadnoc No. 4, May 23, 1766.

General James Reed was one of the principal original proprietors of Monadnoc No. 4, now Fitzwilliam, in New Hampshire; and did much for the growth and prosperity of the town. He was Captain in Col. Blanchard's Regiment, serving under Sir William Johnson against the French and Indians near Lake George; and his military experience, energy of character, and commanding appearance gave him great influence over his relatives in Middlesex and Worcester Counties. They rallied with him, in almost countless numbers, at their country's call, and reddened the soil at Lexington and Charlestown with their blood. He commanded the second Regiment at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and a hundred and sixty-six of his regiment were killed or wounded. He was at the Battle of Bennington, West Point, Valley Forge, and New Jersey. He was the first Brigade General appointed by the Provincial Congress. He had the misfortune to lose his eyesight while in the service, and retired on half pay; and history seemed to neglect to do him justice, as no doubt exists that he was one of the most efficient generals of his time, and did much to arouse to action the section of the country where he lived. Eight of his townsmen were killed in Bunker Hill Battle. His oldest son James was in the army with him, and was a prisoner at Quebec. The elder James married Mary Farer of Framingham for his second wife, daughter of Major John Farer, born Jan. 8, 1742. He lived the latter part of his life, in Keene; and died in 1807, age, 85 years.

Page 106, Eliphas Reed, son of Ebenezer and Huldah Reed, was born Feb. 11, 1725. He served in the Revolutionary War and

was a prisoner at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775. His son, Ward, was also in the Revolutionary War and after the war went to Maine. He was a pensioner.

Page 107, Joel Reed, son of Eliphas and Sarah, born Jan. 18, 1757; married his cousin *Kersia*, daughter of *George Reed*, Nov. 14, 1787, and moved to Washington, New Hampshire. Their children were: Kesiah, Asa, Mary, Sally and Olive. Joel was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, as was his wife's father, George Reed. Her brother George had been killed in the Lexington Fight, on April 19th, previous. Joel died Mar. 19, 1830; his wife died July 4, 1845.

Page 112, Timothy Reed, son of Deacon Christopher Reed and Elizabeth Reed, was born, May 24, 1727. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and Colonel in the Government Forces raised to suppress Shay's Rebellion; was a Selectman, Town Treasurer, and Representative. Died at Hardwick, 1791.

Page 139, Moses Reed, son of Deacon Samuel and Eunice Reed of Burlington, Massachusetts, born, May 31, 1749. Moses married *Sarah Whittemore*, daug. of Jacob Whittemore of Lexington, Massachusetts, Apr. 23, 1770 and settled with his father Whittemore, on the farm in Lexington known of late years as the Finney Place. Was executor of the Will of his father Whittemore, dated June 16, 1780. A portion of the British troops marched by their house at the time of the Lexington Fight. Their daughter Sarah was then eighteen days old. There was just time enough after the alarm that the regulars were approaching, to take up the bed on which Mrs. Reed was lying, and put her and the children into a cart which was at the door. The inmates hastened to a nearby wood. The troops fired into the house as they passed by but did no further damage.

CONVERSE ANCESTORS OF
KEZIAH CONVERSE

and her

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

(Keziah, wife of Jonathan Reed)

Parents of Keziah Converse:

Capt. Robert Converse, son of Major James and Hannah Carter Converse.

Born, Dec. 29, 1677, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, July 20, 1736, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 58.

Married, *Mary Sawyer*, Dec. 19, 1698, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Mary Sawyer.

Born

Died

Capt. Robert Converse was an officer in the French and Indian Wars.

An extensive search failed to determine the names of the parents of Mary Sawyer. Her marriage to Capt. Robert Converse is the first Sawyer marriage recorded in the Woburn, Massachusetts, "*Record of Marriages*" but no mention of her parents is made.

However, it is possible she *may* have been the granddaughter of one of the three Sawyer immigrant brothers, Thomas, Edward or William. Thomas settled in Lancaster, Massachusetts and married Mary Prescott, daughter of John Prescott. John Prescott was a founder of Lancaster. Edward Sawyer was at Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1643, and records show that William Sawyer was at Salem in 1643.

Grandparents of Keziah Converse:

Major James Converse, son of Lieut. James and Ann Long Converse.

Born, Nov. 16, 1645, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, July 8, 1706, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 60.

Married, *Hannah Carter*, Jan. 1, 1668, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Hannah Carter, daug. of Capt. John Carter and Elizabeth Grace Carter.

Born, Jan. 19, 1650.

Died ?

Major Converse was prominent in town and state affairs and held many public offices, including the following:

Selectman in Woburn, 1674 to 1688.

Town Clerk in Woburn, 1688 to 1691; 1695 to 1700.

A Member of the Governor's Council.

From 1695 to 1706, a Deputy to the General Court.

Elected Speaker of the House, 1699, 1702 and 1705.

For his gallant and successful defense of Storer's Garrison, at Wells, Maine, during the French and Indian Wars (Capt.) James Converse was commissioned a Major by Governor Phips of Massachusetts, and made commander of all military forces in the Province of Maine. (There is a great deal on record concerning Major Converse).

Great-grandparents of Keziah Converse:

Lieut. James Converse, son of Deacon Edward and Sarah Converse.

Born, 1622, in England.

Died, May 10, 1715, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 95.

Married, *Ann Long*, Oct. 24, 1643.

Ann Long, daug. of Capt. Robert Long.

Born, 1622 in England.

Died, Aug. 10, 1691, Woburn, Massachusetts. age 69.

Lieut. James Converse came to America with his father and mother on board the ship "*Arabella*" in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630. He was an officer in the French and Indian Wars; a Selectman in Woburn, and a Deputy to the General Court.

The following taken from "*Charlestown Genealogies*" (Massachusetts):

"*Ann Long* was a daughter of *Capt. Robert Long*, who with his wife and ten children and servant, *Lucy Merio*, sailed from Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England, aboard the ship "*Defense*," with the Reeds, July 7, 1635. Admitted to church membership, Nov. 2, 1635. Land owner and Proprietor."

Deacon Edward Converse, father of Lieut. James Converse, was born in Wakerly County, Northampton, England, Jan. 30,

1590. He died in Woburn, Massachusetts, Aug. 10, 1663. He first settled in Charlestown, and served as a Selectman of that town from 1635 to 1640. He established the first ferry service between Boston and Charlestown, under vote taken by the General Court, Nov. 9, 1630. In 1640 he moved to Woburn and headed the list of seven commissioners appointed by the church for effecting the settlement of Woburn and, in 1644, he was elected a member of the first board of Selectmen in Woburn and was re-elected each year until his death. He was a member of the Woburn Church and one of its first deacons. In 1660 he served as Deputy to the General Court.

There is a street and a bridge in Winchester named for Deacon Edward Converse. (Winchester was a part of Woburn, Massachusetts in the early days).

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF KEZIAH CONVERSE

1. Elizabeth	born Dec. 4, 1699
2. Mary	" Feb. 17, 1702
3. Esther	" Oct. 1, 1704
4. Hannah	" May 10, 1706
5. Ebenezer	" Nov. 1, 1708
6. James	" Dec. 24, 1710
7. Sarah	" Apr. 29, 1713
8. Anna	" July 23, 1715
9. Benjamin	" Sept. 22, 1718
10. <i>Keziah</i>	" Aug. 2, 1721
m. <i>Jonathan Reed</i>	" Feb. 26, 1739
11. Suzanna	" June 18, 1724
12. Benjamin	" May 22, 1727

Keziah (Converse) Reed was descended from the early British, Scotch, and French Kings including both Carlovingian and Capetian of France; and from many Noble families including a number of Crusaders to the Holy Land and a number of the Magna Charta Sureties. She was descended from the Emperor Charlemagne, King of France and Emperor of Rome; King Egbert—First King of all England; Alfred the Great—known as the wisest and greatest of all English

Kings; William the Conqueror; and King Duncan who was murdered by Macbeth.

For a record, generation by generation, of one line of Keziah's ancestry back to the year 690 A.D. see the nine page record—published by Worrall D. Prescott, in 1956. It is entitled "*Ancestral Chart of Keziah Converse.*"

Keziah Converse's ancestor, *Roger de Coigniers*, born in France, in 1010, was a Chieftain in the Army of William the Conqueror and came to England in 1066, with the Invasion Forces and acquired large holdings and Manors in Yorkshire.

The English translation of the name, de Coigniers, was first de Coniers, then Conyers, then Converse and Convers.

The following books have interesting information on the above family lines:

History of the Converse Family, by Charles Allen Converse.

History of Woburn, Massachusetts, by Samuel Sewall.

History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Lineage and Tradition of the Conyers Family, by Sarah Rebecca (Herring) Hendrick.

Family Record of Deacons James W. Converse and Elisha S. Converse, by William G. Hill.

Falaise Roll Recording Prominent Companions of William, Duke of Normandy at the Conquest of England, by Mordecai Jackson Crispin.

The Complete Peerage, by Geoffrey H. White.

Peerage of England, by (Collins) by Sir Ederton Brydges, K.G.

The following, concerning the Kendall Family was taken from the book "*Colonial Families of the United States of America,*" Vol. VI, pages 327 and 328 by George Mackenzie:

John Kendall, Sheriff of Nottingham, killed at Bosworth 1485, while fighting in the Army of Richard III.

John, living in Cambridgeshire, Eng. 1646, died before 1660.
Issue:

Francis, born 1620.

Thomas.

Francis, b. in England 1620 came to America and was living in Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1640; he emigrated under the name of *Miles* in order, it is said, to conceal his intentions from his family. At Charlestown he signed the town order for the new town of Woburn and was one of its first and most prominent inhabitants, serving for 18 years on the Board of Selectman and on various town committees. He owned and operated a mill on one of the streams of Woburn and is described by Sewall as a "*gentleman of great respectability and influence in the place of his residence.*" In a strict Puritan community he had the courage to differ slightly in faith from the majority for which he was duly fined.

Dec. 24, 1664, m. *Mary*, daug. of *Sergt. John Tidd*, the first man in Woburn to bear a military title.

Died, 1708, age 88; wife died 1705.

Issue:

John Kendall.

Thomas Kendall.

Mary Kendall, b. 1650-51. Married Israel Reed, son of (William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed), son of Sir Thomas Reed, Bart of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, Eng.

Elizabeth Kendall b. 1652-53, married Ephraim Winship, son of Lieut. Edward Winship of Cambridge.

Hannah Kendall.

Rebecca Kendall.

Samuel Kendall.

**Jacob Kendall*, born, Jan. 25, 1660-61, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Abigail Kendall, b. 1666, m. 1686, Capt. William Reed, Selectman, Justice of the Peace and Representative to the General Court, son of George Reed of Woburn.

**Jacob Kendall*, b. Jan. 25, 1660-61, at Woburn; lived in Woburn and Dunstable, Mass. Married first, *Persis Haywood*, who died Oct. 19, 1694.

Issue by this marriage:

Persis Kendall, b. Aug. 24, 1685, married, *Timothy Reed*, and died, Sept. 16, 1748.

Jacob (twin, died).

Jonathan.

Daniel.

There are several interesting books on the Kendall Family.

I N D E X

Index

A

- Abington 586
 Abington Monastery 586
 Ackerman, Bernard 75
 Emma 75
 Esther Elizabeth 75
 Otto 407
 Adams, Edward Augustus 86
 John 4
 Jonathan, Rev. 178
 Nancy Hale 86
 Ulrika (Bray) 86
 Additon, Cynthia Alice (Emery) 67
 Faith Catherine 67
 Harvey Fairchild 67
 Agry, Thomas 579
 Aitken, Jean 27
 Albee, Nellie 300
 Albright, Barbara 382
 Alexander, Edward G. 104
 Mary 475
 Allen, Charles E. 1, 5, 25
 Clara Ludwig 197, 233, 234
 Elizabeth Williams 234
 Frances Louise (Miller) 383, 571, 583
 George Barbour 197
 Hazel Frances 383, 384
 Horace Eugene 383, 571, 583
 James Armagost 234
 James Reginald, Dr. 197, 234, 235
 Marion Angell 197, 232
 Nancy Marie (Angell) 197
 Reginald Heber, Dr. 197, 198
 R. W. and Company (Honolulu) 233
 Richard Marvin 234
 Robert Lewis 234
 Roscoe Williams 197, 232, 233
 William 198
 Allen's Press Clipping Bureau 233, 264
 Alley, B. F. 101
 Ernest 388
 Frances Mae 388
 Gladys Louise (Creamer) 388
 Alline, Henry J. 578
 Allmain, Benjamin Harvey 532
 Edith (Englund) 532
 Helen Anna 532
 Alpine, Elizabeth 510
 Ambassador to England 6, 7
 American Antiquarian Society 6
 American Historical Society 115
 American Legion Post 219
 American Surgical Association 231
 Ames, Alonzo, Capt. 507
 Annis G. 117, 118
 Charlotte Florence 117, 127
 Family, History of 118
 Lucy 291
 Priscilla Luce 117, 118
 Timothy Hall 117, 118
 Ammen, George Albert 527, 540, 541
 Gladys May (Reed) 527, 540, 541
 Jacob 540
 Kate (Eshom) 540
 Penelope May 527, 544, 545
 William Reed 527, 544
 Ammen Ranch, Montana 541
 Ancestral Chart of Keziah Converse 597
 Ancient and Honorable Artillery 179, 183
 Anderson, Dawna Jean 568
 Gustaf Waldermar 528
 Ida Josephine (Olsen) 528
 John Finnegan 255
 Katherine 255
 Katherine (Finnegan) 255
 Lewis 255
 Lillian Ruth 464, 465
 Lulie Snow (Baker) 528
 Ollie 464
 Oscar Theodore 528
 Rufus 568
 Sawin 590
 Selma Marie 464
 Thelma (Bateman) 568
 Victor Don 568
 Andrews, Alice Helene 407, 435, 436
 Barbara Jane 562
 Denise Marie 562
 Edward A. 344
 Edward Everett 344, 436
 Elaine Anna 555, 561
 Enid Gertrude 555, 561
 Guy 555, 562
 John Frederick 555, 562
 Joseph Leroy 555
 Josephine Louise 555, 561, 562
 Madeline Elizabeth 555, 562
 Mary Kathryn 555, 562
 Patricia Ann 436
 Ralph Earl 344, 407
 Ralph Earl, Jr. 407
 Sadie 344
 Sarah Mae 562
 Suzan Anne 407
 Andrus, Emiline Ruth (Hewitt) 58
 Margery Iva 58
 Seth Chippen 58
 Angell, Freeloove 103
 Israel, Col. 103
 James Burrill 103
 James Rowland 103
 Nancy Maria 197
 Thomas 103
 Anson, Eva Matilda 73
 Helen (Rodieck) 73
 Robert Bruce 73
 Archibald, Lydia Jane 232
 Arguitte, Rose Anna 388
 Armagost, Jennie Teresa (Ecklund) 235
 Lois Christian 234, 235
 Marvin Grant 235
 Armstrong, Catherine (Mitchell) 360
 Evelyn Louise 360
 Harland Collins 360
 Arnold, General Benedict (Canadian Expedition) 178
 Art League 158

Ashmans (manor) 588
 Ashley's House 180
 Assignment Down East 529
 Atherton, Artemas Sullivan 201, 210
 Clar Augusta (Perkins) 201, 210
 David Frank, Rev. 201, 202, 210, 211
 Margaret 201, 239
 Atkinson, Rebecca 569
 Atlantic Cable 113
 Atlantic Gale 290
 Audelett, John of Abbington 586
 Austin, Ebenezer 21
 Eleanor 14, 548
 Martha 23
 Averell, Dorothy Alberta 385
 Harold Jewett 385
 Minnie Maude (Rittall) 385
 Avery, Charles 461
 Ayers, Andrew Jackson 327
 Clara Elizabeth 327, 328
 Margaret (Corse) 327
 Azischohos Dam 65

3

Baatz, Matilda 253
 Badgley, David Hubert 248
 Evelyn (Cline) 248
 Rose Lucille 248
 Baffo, Charles Matthew 72
 John 72
 Ruth Ann 72
 Susan Marie 72
 Bagshaw, Albert Edward 81
 Georgianna 81
 Lucy (Allan) 81
 Bailey, Abigail 152, 153, 154
 Abner 283
 Admiral 293
 Albert 177
 Andrew 153
 Ann (Momoi) 152, 153
 Benjamin 153, 160
 Bernice May (Blair) 224
 Buzzle 170
 David 160, 168
 Elizabeth 149, 150
 Elizabeth (Ruggles) 153
 Ethel 176
 Evelyn (Emery) 153
 Frank Reed, Senator 224 496
 George 149, 160, 164
 Harriet (Reed) 287
 Jacob, Rev. 287
 James 153
 James, Deacon 152, 153
 James, Rev. 153
 Jesse 160, 170
 John 153
 John, Capt. 26, 150, 152, 153, 154, 160,
 164, 170, 284
 John Maximillian 160, 168, 287
 Joshua 570
 Margaret Helen 283, 307, 308
 Maria 166
 Martha (Lancaster) 153
 Mary 26
 Mary (Carr) 153
 Mary Cote (Wright) 153
 Nathaniel 26

Parson 51
 Percy 176
 Priscilla (Speed) 283
 Rebecca Gould 149, 164
 Sarah 153, 160, 164
 Sarah (Goodwin) 26
 Susan Abbie 287
 Susan Hodgdon 152
 Bailie, Charlotte (Farmer) 252
 Margaret Allen 252
 Norman Allen 252
 Baillie, May Henrietta 378
 Bain, Evelyn Violet 121, 134, 135
 Irene Althea 121, 133, 134
 Mary (Evans) 221
 William Gordon 121
 William H. 121
 William Herbert 121
 Baker, Charlotte Evelyn 507, 528, 529
 Cora Morrison 507, 529
 David Holbrook 507
 Eder 411
 Esther Reed 507, 528
 George Pickering 507
 Grace Eliza 446
 Jerusha Rich (Higgins) 507
 John, Esq. 446
 Judah 411
 Lulie Snow 507, 528
 Mary Ann 507
 Ralph Ellsworth 507, 527, 528
 Baldwin, Colonel 590
 Balsam (U. S. Coast Guard Ship) 242
 Baltimore, Sarah 278
 Bancroft Library, University of California
 167
 Bandman, Charles Jules 125
 Florence Bothin 125
 Ottilia Frederika (Mau) 125
 Bangs, Frank 100
 Bank of California 193
 Barber, Clarence F. 303
 Barker, Nat Bailey Twycross, Dr. 21
 Barnett, Edward DeForest 55
 Ella Mary 55
 Marietta (Rogers) 55
 Baron, Emily Stacia 407
 Helena (Llezick) 407
 Joseph 407
 Barrett, Charles E. 203
 Charles Winship 203
 Frank Charles 203
 Barry, Bridget 343
 Barstow, Anna Park 175
 Elizabeth Sophia (Fitch) 174
 Emma L. 175
 Simon Fitch 148, 149, 174
 Susie J. 175
 Bartlet, Mr. 4
 Bartlett, Aubrey 473
 Donald 356
 Evelyn (Lain) 356
 Nellie May (Munson) 473
 Olivia Munson 473
 Vella Louise 356
 Barton, Emma 473
 John 473
 Sarah Margaret 473
 Woodrow Wilson 473
 Barton Court 586, 588

- Barton (Manor) 586
 Basset, Jane 151
 Bath Garden Club (Maine) 220
 Bath Maine Commons 186, 547
 Battle of Bennington 592
 Battle of the Bulge 356, 368
 Battle of Bunker Hill 362, 592, 593
 Battle of Lexington 593
 Battle between Royalists & Parliamentarians 586, 588
 Battle of West Point 592
 Battle of the Wilderness 33
 Bauer, Ella Cora 238
 Baugher, Dorothy Goodwin 53, 69
 Frank Durell 53
 Frank Gregory 53, 70
 Gregory Robert 70
 James Wilson 53
 Marjorie Wilson 53, 69
 Mary Augusta (Durrell) 53
 Bean, Emily A. 32
 Beane, Janet Louise 208
 John Franklin 208
 Beard, Clara Louise 371
 Beaumont, Charles David II 133
 Charles Davic III 133
 Charles David IV 133
 Charles Greenleaf 132
 Charles Rawlings 132, 133
 Charles Rawlings, Jr. 132, 133
 James Rawlings 132
 Jeanette Willard (Stephenson) 133
 Gina Marie 133
 Mary Henderson (Bengel) 132, 133
 Sharon Henderson 132
 Theresa Henderson 133
 Beck, Harry E. 209
 James William 509
 Beckett, Mary 495
 Beddle, John 441
 Bedros, Aslem (Chiljian) 520
 Beatrice 520
 Kelekjin 520
 Bed Spread (Antique) 13
 Belden, Abigail (Patterson) 70
 Elizabeth Shippin 70
 Frederic E. 70
 Bell, Elizabeth 19
 John 178
 Sarah 177
 Bells, George Albert 83
 George Allen 83
 Fannie (Harris) 83
 Marilyn Kathleen 83, 93
 Robert Lawrence 83, 93
 Bemis, Samuel F., Professor 115
 Bennett, Christianna 546
 Benson, Kenneth Edward 372
 Marion Louise 372
 Ralph Edward 372
 Sherwood Albion 372
 Berg, Margaret Bumbauld 519
 Ollie Lesser 519
 Samuel Raymond 519
 Bergdoll, Julia 392
 Berry, James Andrew Lee 538
 Jean Corinne 265
 Mamie Pearl (Bunny) 538
 Nina Marie 538
 Tommy 265
 Best, Eleanor Spencer 472
 Francis Powell 472
 Margaret (Baker) 472
 Betts, Eleanor Lydia 378
 Esther Phoebe 499, 500
 Ira Almon 378
 May Henrietta (Baillie) 378
 Beverly, George 563
 Worrall 563
 Bible (Old) 13, 60
 Bickford, Eliza (Dudley) 166
 Louis, Dr. 210
 Sarah Eliza 116
 Bellerica (England) 587
 Birkenwald, Anne 393
 Clara (Silber) 393
 Edward 393
 Edward B. 393
 Marcia Carolyn 393
 Black, Andrew 31
 Blackford, Robert 591
 T. M. 591
 Blackman, Eliphalet 184
 Margaret (Sewall) 184
 Rebecca 184
 Blackmore, Borden Robert 406
 Charlotte (Calicutt) 406
 Joseph 406
 Blagdon, Benjamin 302
 George W., Rev. 546
 Julia (Dunlap) 302
 Rose 302
 Blair, Bernice May 224
 Catherine (True) 224
 Elizabeth (Reed) 224
 Ephraim James 224
 Henrietta Granville 224
 James 224
 Mary 510
 William 510
 Blake, Douglas 428
 Edna Louise (Perry) Kaler 428
 Fern Louise 428
 Blakely, Ginger 566
 Robert 566
 Blanchard, Colonel 592
 Samuel 570
 Blinn, Abbie E. 303
 Sarah (Crocker) 303
 William J. 303
 Blocker, Dale Moorehead 82
 Harry Haiber 82
 Sarah Van Horne (Moorehead) 82
 Blodgett, Fred 302
 Bluff Head 15
 Bodge, Annie Laurie (Dow) 373, 419
 Elwyn Joseph 419, 420
 Evelyn Madelyn 373
 Harold David 373
 John Elwyn 373, 419
 Richard Edward 419
 Ronald David 373
 Stephen Eugene 373
 Wayne Leroy 373
 Bogarday, A., Capt. 32
 Bogdun, Josephine Wilhelmina 260
 Bolding-Bolling, Anne (Clark) 510
 Clara Effie 511
 Edward of Bradford 510
 Elizabeth (Lewis) 510

- Bolding—Bolling, Jane (Rolfe) 510
 John 510
 Magdaline (Green) 510
 Martha (Jefferson) 510
 Mary (Blair) 510
 Mary (Kennon) 510
 Naoma (Ray) 510
 Nancy (Drake) 511
 Robert, Col. 510
 Robert, Esq. 510
 Robert of London 510
 Tristram 509, 510
 Wesley B. 511
 William 510
 Bolling, see Bolding
 Bolling Hall 510
 Bomb (First dropped on a Japanese Battleship) 271
 Boniface, George, Sr. 100
 Bonner, Jean Corinne 200
 Jean Corinne (MacKenzie) 200
 John Duncan 200
 Boothby, Brice 217
 Eunice (Leavitt) 217
 Frank Leavitt 217
 Boreplace (manor) 588
 Borsh, Mrs. Alice Marie (Holbrook) 287
 Boston (England) 587
 Boston Public Library 6
 Boston Tea Party 31, 168
 Bostonian Society 6
 Boudia, Frederick Joseph 323, 324
 Joseph 323
 Martha (Carpenter) 323
 Boulton, Barbara Ann 251
 Edith Rose (Fuller) 251
 Keith Tuttle 251
 Thomas Arthur, Commander 251
 Thomas Arthur, Jr. 251
 Thomas Oris, Dr. 251
 Bourgers, Coreen 348
 Bowdoin College 201
 Bower, James W. 36, 580
 Bowers of Gifford (manor) 587
 Bowman, Jonathan, Judge 50
 Boxhold, Alice (Cook) 226
 Frederic Fairchild 226
 Frederic Moon 226, 252
 Frederic Scott 252
 Gregory Marc 252
 Rowena Victoria (Moon) 226
 Boyd, Flora Abel (Bailey) 119
 Laura Louise 132
 Linda Ann 132
 Sally Jeanne 132
 Samuel Emerson 119
 Susan May 132
 Winfield Emerson 119
 Boyes, Antipas 571, 577
 Boynton, Jay William 389
 Mildred (Woodbury) 389
 Richard 389
 Bradford, William 575, 576, 577
 Bradley, Asa 514
 Brattle, Elizabeth 179
 Thomas 571, 577
 Brennen, Beatrice Florence (Guilbault) 84
 James Bruce 84
 Patrick Leonard 84
 Brenton, William 590, 591
 Bressler Emma (Rock) 565
 Hilda Marietta 565
 Martin Edward 565
 Brewster, William 507
 Bridge, Edmund 50
 Bright, Carrie Matilda 387
 Earl William, Sr. 387
 Ethel Irene (Schaeffer) 387
 Matthew 281
 Nancy Emeline Sewall 281
 Nancy (Walker) 281
 Brittain, Betty Young 136
 Britton, Elizabeth 150
 Brocket, Sir John 586
 Mary 586
 Brocket Hall 586, 588, 598
 Brookline Chamber of Commerce 471
 Brooklyn Bridge 507
 Brooklyn (California) 173
 Brown, Amanda Melvina (Pingrey) 64
 Brent Louis 142
 Carl Lee 143
 Carl Otis 143
 Charles Hayward 304, 305
 Deborah Elaine 143
 Dianna Lee 142
 Donald Ray 131
 Donna Jo 142
 Earl Louis 131, 142
 Florence Ellen (Esterbrook) 131
 Forrest Proctor 563
 Glenn Allen 143
 Glenwood Charles 304
 Grace Mary (Cripps) 304
 Hayward 304
 James Madison 64
 Jeanette 304
 Jeffrey Roy 142
 Jennie Louise 64
 Jutson Stetson 131
 Louis Earl 131
 Louise Abigail (Perkins) 304, 321
 Lovia Alice 433
 Mary 583
 Nathan 579
 Rita Glendine 131, 143
 Rose Lynn 142
 Stuart Merl 131, 143
 Buck, Axford 205
 Cleveland 205
 Ethel (Ramsey) 205
 Samuel 205
 Samuel, Dr. 205
 Bull Steamship Company 326
 Bullard, Frank Andrew 202
 Justin 202
 Sarah (Bullard) 202
 Bullis, Gertrude Alice (Allen) 90
 William Clarence 90
 William James 90
 Bunker, John 52
 Mary 52
 Bunting, Edwin Alfred 126, 127
 Emilie (Scope) 126
 Henry George 126
 Virginia (McCormac) 126, 127
 Burbank, Luther 41
 Burch, Anson 4, 6
 Burdick, Della Wilsey 221
 Lena May 221

Sherman, Dr. 221
 Burke's Peerage 586
 Burleigh, Eldie (Kittredge) 376
 Harry 376
 Thelma Yvonne 376
 Burlingame, Anson 103
 Daniel, Rev. 103
 De Witt Clinton 102, 103
 Freelove (Angell) 103
 Joel, Rev. 103
 Lillian Meek 102, 103
 Martha Ann (Meek) 102
 Moses 103
 Silas 103
 Burnett, Elizabeth Agnes (Swanton) 232
 Louis Halpen 232
 Miriam Louise 232, 233
 Burns, Chapin 365
 Christabel 365
 Cora 399
 Dorothy Maude 365
 Gerome 399
 Burnt Jacket Point, Woolwich, Maine 182
 Burr, Bertha Jane 462
 Burrage, Henry S., Dr. 4, 5
 Bushnell, Blanche M. 216, 217
 Lawrence J. 217
 Butler, Bertha (Mitchell) 94
 Debra Lee 94
 Freeman 94
 Judy Prescott 94
 Karen Elizabeth 94
 Linda Barbara 94
 Richard Prescott 87, 94
 Robert Mitchell 87
 Butler Twins' Floral Center, Inc. 87, 94
 Buxton, Henry 529

C

Cain and Reed's 520
 California State Library 101
 Call, Ada Baker 446, 457
 Alban 187
 Alban, Jr., Captain 446
 Alice Louise 552, 557
 Asbury Young 548, 552
 Asbury Young, Jr. 552, 558, 559
 Caroline Jarvis 440, 448
 Caroline P. 548, 552
 Charles Frederick 548
 Christopher Eric 472, 551
 Clara Amelia 290, 316
 Dean Edwin 558
 Ebenezer Stilphen 548, 552
 Edward Everett 551, 553, 554
 Edwin 445, 456
 Edwin Raymond 552, 558
 Elizabeth (Costellow) 440
 Elizabeth Grace 446, 457
 Elizabeth Lilly 446, 457
 Elizabeth (Lilly) 187
 Elizabeth (Reed) 548
 Ellamae 551, 555
 Everett Carter 557
 Everett Charles 557, 567
 Frances Jane 471, 472
 Francis 290
 Francis Edward, Capt. 290, 494
 Franklin Houdlette 187, 447

Gertrude 554
 Gertrude Diatha 551
 Gertrude T. 445, 456
 Isaac, Captain 445, 446
 Isaac Lilly 445
 Isaac Reed 288, 548
 Jane (Atkinson) 290
 Jarvis, Captain 445
 Jarvis Jackson 445, 455, 456
 Jarvis Richardson Rumrille 471, 472
 Joanna 16, 181, 548
 John Johnson, Capt. 548, 550, 551
 Joseph D. 548, 552
 Katherine 554, 559
 Leander W. 494
 Louise 554, 559
 Louis Thornton 456, 472
 Louis Thornton, Jr. 472, 473
 Lucinda Lilly 445
 Lucy Anna 552, 556
 Lucy Freeman 548, 551
 Lydia Mary (Mcloon) 288
 Margaret Isobel 473
 Marshall Reed 552, 557
 Mary Adeline Johnson (Welch) 552, 556
 Mary Elizabeth 445, 455, 567
 Moses 440
 Obadiah 580
 Osman Wilmot 551, 555
 Philip 17
 Rachel Maude 551, 555
 Richard Scott 472
 Robert Edgar 566
 Robert M. 548, 552
 Samuel 580
 Sarah E. 288, 548, 551
 Sarah Eliza 445, 456
 Stephen 548
 Texan McNeely 557, 566
 Victoria (Lilly) 550
 Warren 440, 441
 Willard 445, 457
 Willard Lilly 446
 William F. 494
 William Henry 548, 551
 William Mcloon 552, 557
 Wilmot DeOscar 548, 553
 Zachariah T. 552
 Cameron, Elsie May 319
 Eunice Helen (Moore) 319
 Ida Elizabeth 244
 James 319
 Martha 319
 Robert James 319
 Rufus 319
 Campbell, Archie Hugh 532
 Dawn Marie 532
 Graham Thomas 532
 Mary Lovenia (Lampton) 532
 Cape Horn 173
 Capelle, Alta Mae (Palmer) Decker 549
 Elizabeth Wilson (Caldwell) 549
 Fred Adelbert 549
 Thomas Jefferson 549
 Capen, Ada Sergeant 359
 Capetian Kings 596
 Capture of Ship (Revolutionary War) 583
 Cardillo, Adeline (Minucci) 76

- Cardillo, Angelo 76
 Antonette Nancy 217
 Carey, John P. 217
 Carlisle, Amy Matilda (Marble) 523
 Henry Wood, Captain 523
 James 336
 Lulu Belle (Moody) 336
 Rose Lee 523
 Susie 336
 Carlovigian Kings 596
 Carlson, Arvid Carl 350
 Patricia Dixwell 350
 Sarah Judith (Gleason) 350
 Carlton-Carleton, Asa 287
 Austin G. 24
 Beverly Elease 423
 Carrie M. 24
 Charles Forrest 423
 Charlotte Winona (Sylvester) 423
 Edward 423
 Frank W., Senator 328
 Fred Perkins 336
 Hannah (Jewett) 423
 Jane Grace (Rogers) 287
 John, Lt. 423
 Martha Rogers 24, 287
 Rufus H. 24
 Sarah Agnes 287, 372
 Thomas R. 24
 Carlton Bridge 328
 Carner, Leonard 557
 Carney, Anson P. M. 19
 Benjamin B. 3, 9, 19
 Clara G. 19
 Daniel 19, 20
 Elizabeth Bell 19
 Lydia Coffin (Lilly) 3, 8, 9, 11
 Mark 51
 Carney Point, Dresden, Maine 2, 3, 9, 19
 Carney Point Farm 8
 Carpenter, Bruce Hereford 276
 Dennis Eugene 276, 277
 Ezra 237
 Frank Henry 276
 Helen (Ludke) 276
 Kenneth Royce 276
 Mary Olive 237
 William 237
 Carpenter and Paul 277
 Carr, Charlotte Catherine 249, 250
 Lottie Adeline (Green) 250
 Walter Farwell 250
 Cary, Eliphalet Pray 515
 Harriet Alma (Pray) 515
 Hosea Hildreth 515
 Carter, Elizabeth (Grace) 594
 Elizabeth (Sharp) 552
 Hannah 569, 594
 John, Captain 552, 569, 594
 Mary Eleanor 552
 Thomas, Captain 552
 Cash, Eleanor Mary 350
 John Alvis 411
 Margaret Mary (Kerr) 411
 Richard Todd 411
 Susan (McLaughlin) 350
 William Henry 350
 Castleton Academy 100
 Cate, Bruce Wayne 400, 401
 David Lee 401
 Ella Knowles (Gahan) 342
 Elwyn Augustain 342, 397, 398
 Freddie (Lloyd) 401
 Leon Ray 342, 401
 Linwood Paul 342, 400, 401
 Gary Lester 401
 Marshall Elwin 396, 397
 Michael Ray 397
 Priscilla Maxine 342, 399, 400
 Ray Borden 342, 343
 Wilbur Fisk 342
 Caverly, Beatrix 510
 Walter 510
 Cedar Grove Inn 39
 Chamberlain, Judge 207
 Chambers, Herbert 332
 Irene Elyner 332
 Melissa Janet (Brewer) 332
 Chandler, Fannie E. 315
 Chaney, Cora Belle (Burns) 399
 Daniel Ernest 400
 Edith Marie 400
 Garnet Burns 399, 400
 Garnet Orville 400
 Orville 399
 Mary Rebecca 400
 Maxine belle 400
 Sabra 371, 372
 Samuel Ray 400
 Veronica Faith 400
 Chapin, Martha 22
 Chapman, Anne 310, 372
 Emma A. (Fowles) 310
 Ezekiel 310
 Chappelle-Chappelle, Ann 451
 Catherine Margaret 480
 Margaret Elizabeth (Gavigan) 480
 Robert Steven 480
 Wilfred Eugene 480
 Wilfred Wilson 480
 Charlemagne, Emperor 596
 Charlton, Catherine 460
 John 460
 Mabel Isabel (Brown) 460
 Chenery, Josie 240
 Cherveski, Carole Ann 356
 John E. 356
 Chester, J. W. 210
 Chicken, Mary 590
 Chico Pharmacy (California) 102
 Children Sold by Indians to the French
 in Canada 181
 Childs, Edwin Daniel 341
 Edwin Daniel, Jr. 341
 Edwin Daniel III 341
 Viola May (Stickney) 341
 China (Minister) 103
 Chipchase Castle 585
 Chopps Point 582
 Church Trust Fund 217
 Chutte and Windus 587
 Churchill (Family) 472
 Cianci, Arthur Amedo 135, 136
 Frank 136
 Rachel (Truda) 136
 Citrus Association 235
 Civil War Soldiers and Sailors 110, 285,
 287, 288, 293, 306, 324, 467
 Clancy, Archie Leon 373
 David 51

- Leon Harvey 373
 Nancy Jean 373
 Percy 281
 Rose Marie 373
 Clark, Angeline 285
 Anne 510
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 463
 Florence 504
 Harriet (Baker) 504
 Ivy Beryl 463
 John 463
 Margaret Cordelia 275
 Mary Margaret 264
 Thomas 589
 Walter Lewis 504
 Clary Corporation 276
 Clemens, Clayton Roy, Dr. 327
 David Hagey 327
 Lucinda (Huber) 327
 Clerk of the Green Cloth 586
 Cleveland, Grover 443
 Clifford, Fanny (Panno) 529
 Fred, Captain 529
 Clough, E. H. 101
 Clowes, Ethel Mary 128, 138, 139
 Francis Theodore 128
 Coats of Arms (Reeds) 588
 Cobb, Charles Ames 127
 Ione (Hawkes) 127
 Laurence Dewing 127, 128
 Lydia, 183
 Nathaniel Hale 127
 Coburn, Edward, Corporal 183
 Lydia 183
 Cochran, Elizabeth 373
 Coffin, Dianna (Washburn) 107
 Leland S. 106, 107
 Robert Tristram 279, 581
 Coigners, Roger De 597
 Colby, Ernest A. 292
 George Henry 292
 Henry 278
 Jennie Isabelle 292, 319
 Lucretia 334
 Margaret 278, 279
 Mary (Rines) 278
 Cold Spring Farm 31
 Cole, Alice Gertrude (Smith) 459
 Elizabeth Dorothy 459
 James Randall 459
 Colesworthy, Alfred Lee 31
 Collins, Cornelia 269
 Margaret 256
 Mary Ann 133
 Collins Family (A Genealogy) 268
 Colloton, Ella (Patterson) 556
 Gerald William 556, 564
 Lucy Anna (Call) 556
 Mildred Viola 556, 564
 Patrick 556
 William Patrick 556
 Colman, Eula Clark 475
 Eula (Clark) 475
 John Fleet 475
 Colony of New Plymouth 30
 Colsen, Oscar 322
 Comer, Amanda 137
 Davie 137
 Commemorative Plate 570
 Commission of George Lilly 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
 Commission of Captain John Johnson 16
 Comstock Lode 198
 Coombs, Dexter 296
 Julia Ann 296
 Sarah (Todd) 296
 Congregational Church 217, 570, 581, 582
 Coniers, 597
 Conners, Elizabeth 452
 J. A. 452
 James 16, 17
 Conry, Catherine 114
 Constitutional Convention, California 101, 102
 Constitutional Convention, Maine 15
 Converse, Ann (Long) 595
 Anna 596
 Benjamin 596
 Ebenezer 596
 Edward, Deacon 595, 596
 Elisha S. 597
 Elizabeth 538, 596
 Esther 596
 Hannah 596
 Hannah (Carter) 594
 James 596
 James, Lt. 569, 595
 James, Major 569, 594, 595
 James W. 597
 Keziah 1, 181, 182, 569, 570
 Mary 596
 Mary (Sawyer) 594
 Robert, Captain 569, 594
 Sarah 596
 Suzanna 596
 Conyers 597
 Cook, Alice 226
 Freeman Hezekiah 104
 Irene Viola 104
 Coon, Frances Emma 501
 George 501
 Louisa (Shaw) 501
 Cooper, Alice Isabelle E. 335
 E. Lyle 526
 Julia (Bergdoll) 392
 Thomas George 392
 Thomas George, Jr. 391, 392
 Copp, Herbert Edwin 256
 Herbert Edwin, Jr. 256
 Margaret (Collins) 256
 Copper Plate (of old commission) 7
 Corkins, Clarence Eugene 404
 Clarence Eugene, Jr. 404
 Genie Ray 404
 Corley, James 557
 Kenneth August 557
 Cornelius, Harry 69
 Harry Walter 69
 Laura (Miller) 69
 Cornell, Carrie M. 37
 Cornwall, Mary 181, 585, 586
 Thomas, Lord 181, 586
 Correll, Benjamin Amos 539
 Bessie Lee (Moss) 539
 Muriel Irene 539
 Corse, James Morris, Dr. 328
 Jane Pierce (Eldreth) 328
 Coryell, Audrey Lenore 392
 Esther Reva (Feldstone) 392
 Roland Smith 392
 Cosgrave, John P. 101

- Cosmopolitan Club 220
 Cossacks of Zaporozhe 469
 Costellow, Ann 184
 Elizabeth 440
 Frances Adeliza Bohanna (Smith) 306
 John 306
 Laura Ruth 330
 Luella Agnes 306
 Sarah Lilly 306
 Couch, Adam, 584
 Anna 584
 George 584
 James Adam 584
 Margaret 584
 Keziah Converse 584
 Phebe 584
 Sarah 584
 Stephen 584
 Country Store 204, 206
 Country Store (Henry Ford's) 206
 Court of Common Pleas 179
 Court House 16, 25, 26, 37, 51, 166, 245
 Court, General 151, 179, 595
 Court, Privy 151
 Cox, Archer 118
 Arvilla Bean 118
 Celeste Grace 272
 Donald Wayne 272
 Erva Lund 118, 129
 Frank L. 118
 Lyle Morris 118, 128
 Marion Merlene 139
 Muriel Grace (Roessinger) 272
 Pearl Leota 118, 129
 Raymond Everett 139
 Raymond Oscar 118, 128, 129
 Richard Charles 128, 139, 140
 Theodore Raymond 128, 129
 Theodore Raymond, Jr. 129
 Willard Carmack 272
 Craig, Marcia Matilda 338
 Crandall, Glen Clark 529
 Jessie (Clark) 529
 Robert Leonard 529
 William J. 529
 Craven, Elizabeth Ann 262, 459
 Elizabeth Elwell 459, 460
 Emily Henderson (Barnard) 459
 Harriet Frederika (Price) 262
 John Eccleston 459
 Thomas Price 262
 William Price 262
 Wilson 262
 Cray, Albert Mitchell 333
 Gloria Altena 333
 Lillian (Dale) 332
 Merle Maurice 333
 Millage 332
 Pauline Ruth 333
 Phyllis Barbara 333
 Wesley Clyde 332, 333
 Wesley Clyde, Jr. 333
 Creamer, Annie (Pringle) 59
 Gladys Louise 388
 John 59
 Creed, Martha 345
 Cripps, Grace May 304
 Critchly, Ida Emma 353
 Crittenden, Leona May 567
 Stafford Henry 567
 Tinsa Elnora (Cloud) 567
 Crommett, Anne Louise 65
 Annie Chandler (Bent) 65
 Freeman F. 65
 Cromwell, Alonzo Benjamin 304, 321, 339
 Amy Priscilla 367, 426
 Arline 396
 Charles Eugene Augustus 285, 305
 Christine Elvira 341
 Edith Catherine 341
 Edward 305, 340
 Edward Oliver 340
 Eugene 285, 305
 Eugene Beton 304, 340
 Eva Lillian 367
 Francis Alonzo 321
 Frank Alonzo 285, 304
 Frank Simon 304, 340
 Guy Hatch 321, 339, 367, 368
 Kenneth Eugene 340, 396
 Lois Abigail (Perkins) Brown 321
 Luella Hatch 367, 426
 Luther Adams 304, 341
 Luther Augustus 285, 305
 Marguerite Ruth 367, 425
 Oliver 152, 586, 591
 Rachel D. (Lilly) 285
 Simon Augustus 285
 Crosby, Elizabeth Parker 181
 Elwell W. 219
 Cross, Barbara Betty 87, 94
 Burtine Lee 87, 95
 Burton Melvin, Governor of Maine 87, 88
 Damaris 184
 Harriet Mary (Thompson) 87
 John 87
 Nancy Elisabeth 87, 94
 Cross Ancestral Acres 87
 Cross Flowers, Inc. 87
 Crowley, Harriet Kay 23, 24
 Crusaders to the Holy Land 596
 Cummings, Arline (Cromwell) 396
 Ethel Amanda (Dunton) 359
 Pamela Jean 396
 Ralph Bertram 359
 Virginia 359
 Walter 396
 Cunningham, Alice (Moody) 346
 Bertram Gleason 346
 Beverly Ann 408, 437
 Harold William 346, 408
 Jeanne 408, 436
 Margaret Genevieve 346, 410
 Maureen 408, 437
 Maureen Gleason 346, 408, 409
 Nancy Ruth 408, 436
 Orin Horne 346, 409, 410
 Orin Horne, Jr. 409
 William Bertram 345, 346
 William Douglas 409
 Curtis, George De Vere 454
 Cushing, Charles 50
 John 29
 William 2
 Cushman, John Amos 222
 John Paul 222, 223
 Pauline (Furley) 222
 Thomas Howe 222

- Custom House (Boston, Massachusetts)
168
Cuthbertson, Elizabeth Amelia (Living-
ston) 322
Mary Alice 322
Robert William 322
Cutter, Ezekiel, Lt. Colonel 19
William 590
- D**
- Dale, Lillian 332
Damon, Cornelius John 535
Mary Ann (Masterman) 535
(Maude) Elisabeth 535, 536
Danforth, Mrs. Florence 218
Thomas 591
Dartmouth Alumni Magazine 165
Datisman, Elsie 498
Daughters of the American Revolution
12, 27, 39, 59, 144, 150, 152, 153, 154,
218, 224, 284, 325, 514
Davis, Bernice Evelyn 319
Charles Allen 410
Charles Augustus 410
Clara Anice 209
Delilas (Weisse) 209
Elizabeth May 77
Elizabeth May (Fookes) 77
Elsie Almira (Hatch) 410
Fannie O. (Shoemaker) 484
Georgia 228
Jeanette Louise 484
Joanna 180
John F. 77
Newell 319
Nicholas 589
Thomas Jefferson Davis 484
William E. 209
William N., Jr. 101
Dawson, Carroll Crawford 369, 430
Harold Everett 369, 430
Ray Everett 369
Day, Alfred Morse 17, 181, 182
Annie Appleton 181, 214
Anne Shaw 375, 376
Carrie Elizabeth (Shaw) 375
Cora Brewer (Harrington) 372
Edwin O., Capt. 182
Elizabeth Parker (Crosby) 181
Emily Abbie 181, 214
Georgianna Lilly 181, 213, 214
Georgianna (Lilly) 357
Gertrude Blanche (Jenness) 375
Harry Lyle 375, 376
James Frederick 376
Jonathan Randall 376
Joseph Appleton 181
Lois M. 182
Margaret Ernestine 372
Mary 182
Melvin Eugene 375
Perley Eastman 372
Day's Ferry Congregational Church 217
Day's Ferry (General Store) 204
Day's Ferry High School 215
Dean, Fred Russell Eugene 374
Marion Spear 374, 375
Myra West (Spear) 374
Decker, Charles Stephen 57
Frank Leonard 220
Harold Stephen 57
Jenny (Mayberry) 57
John, Jr., Capt. 150
Julia Elizabeth (Trott) 220
Leonard Berkeley 220
Richard Stephen 57, 75
Decker, Robert Marshall 220, 248
Ruth Thwing 220, 247, 248
Theodore Austin 57, 76
Deckleman, Carl Walton 263
Gretchen Hartt 263
Harriet (Hartt) 263
DeCosta, Ellen 280
Decota, Jeanette Adelaide 96
Louis 96
Deeds 571 to 580 Inclusive
Defense (Ship) 183, 585, 586, 588
Deighton, Frances 151
Jane (Bassett) 151
John, Dr. 151
Deison, Helen Wood (Kirk) 89
Patricia Ruth 89
Raymond Arthur, Rev. 89
Delano, Matilda 316
DeLong, Alberta Mae 335, 389
John Stanley 335
John William 335, 388
Rebecca Jane (Tibbetts) 335
Sidney Gwen 388
William Henry 335
Denman, Ezekiel 190
Ida Belle 190, 191
Nancy (Hardenberg) 190
Densmore-Dinsmore, Ezra 10
John 291
Lydia (Reed) 291
Susan 290
Deputy to General Court 595, 598
Desmond, John James 323
Madeine Barbara 323
Margaret Ellen (Maher) 323
Deute, Arthur Herman 253
De Vallo, Mary Frances 266
Diamond Match Company 116
Diary of Harriet (Lilly) Houdlette 439
Dickens, Fred Carson 430
Mary Rose 430
Osil Viola (Clayborn) 430
Dickey, John Nelson 476
Mabel Glendora 476, 477
Margaret Ann (Curtis) 476
Dietz, Amelia 255
Dilg, Annie Beckman 77
Donald Lane 78, 92
Karen Lee 78, 93
Russell Nelson 78, 92
William Lane 77
William Nelson 77
Dillin, Frank 44
Harriet Agnes (Dudley) 44
Neillie Rose 44
Dingwall, Caulfield Wilson 136
Gordon Caulfield Wilson 136
Jean Maxwell (Kenny) 136
Dinsmore (see - Densmore)
Dodge, Anne E. 176
Ferris Ann 126, 138
Henry Washington, Dr. 113, 114
Henry Washington, Jr. 114, 125, 126

- Dodge, Ethel Bernice 386
 Lewis S. 176
 Mary E. 176
 Dollar Steamship Line 210, 533
 Donald, Alice Patricia 481
 Donaldson, Ann (Hay) 339
 Elizabeth Ann 339
 Robert 339
 Dorr, Chester Henry 431
 Douglas, Everett Alexander 409
 Grace Elizabeth 409
 Lillian Isabel (Blaney) 409
 Dow, Mrs. Charlotte L. (Hammond) 38
 Downes, Dennis Sawyer 46
 Helen (Sawyer) 46
 William Howe 46
 Downey, Mary 260
 Drake Families 509
 Drake, Nancy 511
 Dresden Town Clerk (Maine) 243
 Drew, Cora 291
 Drummond, John, Capt. 32
 Dry Goods Store—Wiscasset, Maine 169
 Dubois, Alexander 456
 Frances Marie 455
 Dubuque Public Library (Iowa) 505
 Dudley, Thomas, Governor 166
 Dunlap, Julia 302
 Dunn, Alton Chenery 240
 Arthur Wilfred 240
 Charles Francis 143
 George Milton 384
 George Wiles 384
 Josie (Chenery) 240
 Louie (Thwing) 206
 Mabel Mary 240
 Marguerite Adams (Smith) 143
 Margaret Joan 143
 Nora Louise (Sullivan) 384
 Wilfred Woodbury 240
 Dunn House 9
 Dunning, Abbie (Bailey) 222
 Leona Oliver 222
 Thomas 222
 Dunstow (Manor) 586
 Dunton, Elizabeth 295
 Ethel Amanda 359
 Florence Lilly 295, 326, 327
 James Florence, Capt. 294, 295
 James Robert 328, 382
 James William 295, 328
 Joan Morrell 328, 382
 John, Lieutenant 31, 295
 Manson, Captain 294
 Margaret Emma 327
 Martha 30
 Martha (McCarty) 294
 Robert 294
 Robert Manson 295, 327, 328
 Robert Manson, Jr. 327
 Ruth Elizabeth 327
 Timothy 295
 Durant, Samuel R. 590
 Dyke, Gladys (Richardson) 236
 Jake 236
 Robert Richard 235, 236
- E**
- Earl of Arundle 574
 Earl of Warwick 574
 Earthquake (California) 166
 Eaton, Mack 590
 Echols, Alonzo McDowel, Jr. 91
 Charles Alan 91
 Charles Allen, Jr. 92
 Elizabeth (Doering) 91
 Jacqueline Louise 92
 Patricia Lee 92
 Edgar, Daniel J. 103
 Daniel Joseph 103
 Emily Catherine 103, 117
 George Blair 103, 116, 117
 Philip Blair 103, 116
 Philip Graves 103, 117
 Edge, Capt. George E. 447
 Edwards, Edith Phyllis 76
 Georgann 76
 George Myles 57
 George Myles, Jr. 57
 George Myles III 57, 76
 Judith Austin Twycross 76
 Linda Stephnie 75
 Mary Elizabeth (Collins) 57
 Richard Stephen 75, 77
 Richard Stephen Decker 75
 Theodore Austin Decker 76
 Egg Harbor, New Jersey 583
 Ekegren, E. P. 524
 El Dorado 100
 Eldreth, Jane Pierce 328
 Eliot, Walter 179
 Elizabeth, Queen 187
 Elliot, Russell Julian 411
 Van Carlton 411
 Ellis, George Rawson 436
 Lillian Belle (Collins) 436
 Melvin Horatio 436
 Paul Kevan 436
 Wayne Stephen 436
 Emerton, Florence Jacqueline 135
 Janice Irene 135
 John 134, 135
 Robert Warren 135
 Sarah Jane (Thompson) 135
 Emery, Eleanor 153
 Evelyn 153
 William M. 186, 498
 Emmerson, Emma 366
 Emperor Charlemagne 596
 Enos, Franklin James 263
 Mary Robeson 263
 Ruth Jeanette (Robeson) 263
 Erikson, Alice Pauline 405
 David 405
 Eva Harvey (Stephenson) 405
 Erickson, Daniel Emil 472
 Henrietta (Geddings) 472
 Henrietta Marie 472
 Errington, George 590
 Erskine, Alton 367
 Elizabeth 160
 E. Winslow 367
 Ruth Luella 367
 Erway, Asa William 481
 Essex Institute 6
 Estes, Imogene 45
 Phoebe (Dudley) 45
 William 45
 Eugley, Alice M. (Lyons) 338

Edith Evelyn 338
 Marcellus W. 338
 Evans, Betty Jane 538
 Grace Lowe 122
 Grace (Lowe) 122
 Orlena Roberts 538
 Robert 122
 Sydney Lowe 122
 William Howard 538
 Everson, Dorothy Marie (Searles) 274
 Marion Frances 274, 275
 Ralph Linwood 274
 Ewellgrove (manor) 588

F

Fabled Fifteenth 271
 Fairchild, Barbara 560
 Fales, Mary 443
 Farer, John, Major 592
 Mary 592
 Farmer, Charlotte 252
 Farrar, Elizabeth H. (Goodwin) 155
 Farrin, Lucy Ann (Chase) 286
 Melissa Laura 286
 Thomas 286
 Farrin Family (C. N. Sennett) 286
 Farrow, Harriet 352
 Faulkner, Ruth Uldene 68
 Feldstein, Esther Reva 392
 Ferdinando Georges, Sir 574
 Ferguson, Dorothy Marie (Wallace) 396
 Miriam 257
 Nancy (Turnbull) 257
 Robert Edward 257
 Robert Korbel 257
 Ferris, Barbara Marjorie 69
 Francis Alexander 69
 Francis Clinton 69
 Jennie (Walton) 69
 Ferry (First, between Boston and Charlestown, Massachusetts) 596
 Fields, Margaret A. 15
 Fiddler's Reach 31
 Finley, Ernest Latimer 191
 Finnigan, Katherine 255
 Firth, Charles William 379
 Florence Lovinia (Towner) 379
 George Austin 379
 Linda Anne 379
 First Bomb dropped on a Japanese Battleship 271
 Fischer, Dean William 493
 Faith Adelia (Røehm) 493
 Jennifer Louise 493
 William Charles 493
 William Donald 493
 Fisher, J. 6
 Fitzwilliam (New Hampshire) 592
 Flanders, Julia Estelle (Pettee) 386
 Marian Horton 386
 Ralph Marion 386
 Flint, Sarah 51
 Flood, Frank 295
 Fanny (Brady) 295
 Rose 295
 Flynn, John Adam 133
 Kathleen Denise 134
 Mary Ann (Collins) 133
 Walter Stephen 133, 134
 Walter Stephen, Jr. 134
 Fobes 452
 Foner, Betsey Ellen 309
 Foran, Charles Wilfred 134
 Dorothea Marie 134
 Marion Clifford 134
 Ford, Cadwallador 579
 Frances 47
 O. B. 547
 Samuel 570
 Forrest, Alexander Cummings 43, 44
 Alexander, Mrs. 29
 Annie (Cummings) 43, 44
 John 43
 Lucille 29, 43, 44
 Forrestal, James, Secretary of the Navy 482
 Fort Shirley 2
 Fosdick, Edward, Capt. 588
 Foss, Alice Peale (Peterson) 139
 Elizabeth Frances 139
 Samuel Walter 139
 Foss and Richardson 99
 Foster, Charles A. 292
 Dean 56, 73
 Durrell Thomas 56
 Earl 56, 73
 Edwina Ann (Freeman) 56
 Ernest Durrell 56
 Eugene Walker 292, 319
 Fred LeForest 292, 319
 Gregory Warren 74
 Marilyn Rose 74
 Marshall 56, 74
 Michael Lewis 74
 Stephen Marshall 74
 Warren 56, 73
 Winfield Ann 74
 Foutes, Ionia 189
 Fowle, Samuel 578
 Fowles 590
 Fowell, Edwin Franklin 238
 Ella Cora (Bauer) 238
 Elvin Marshall 238
 Judith Ann 238
 Myron William, Rev. 238
 Fox, Jabez 29
 Nellie Ella
 Frankfort (Now Dresden, Maine) 179
 Franklin Furniture Company 109
 Freeman, Frederick Slocomb 246
 Janet Grace (Freeman) 246
 Janet Lillian 246, 272
 Jasper Daniel 142
 Joann 142, 143
 Lillian Josephine (Walker) 216, 246
 Lucie I. (Coffin), Rev. 142
 Lucy W. 408
 Myron Frederick 246, 247
 Freeze, Louis Herbert 109, 122
 Marion Louise 109, 122
 Sybil Charlena 109, 122, 123
 Freight Hauled (by Oxen) 169
 Fremont, John Charles, General 36
 French, Alice Lilly 342, 402
 Carolyn Mae 403, 434
 Elaine Gertrude 403, 434, 435
 Inez Ellen 343, 403
 John Wesley 343
 John Wesley, Jr. 343, 402, 403

French, Louise Dellie 403
 Lucy Ellen (Pratt) 343
 Melvin 343
 Minnie Lovina 343, 403
 Richard Lewis 433
 French's Electrical Service 403
 French Huguenots 50
 French and Indian Wars 150, 594, 595
 Friendsbury (Parish) 587
 Frontier Missionary 4
 Frye, Daniel Edward 415
 Daniel Walter 415
 Grace Mildred (Burgess) 415
 Jo-Anne Carol 415
 Russell Herbert 415
 Steven Douglas 415
 Fuller, Frank Lyman 480
 George Lyman 480
 Martha Eloise (O'Neil) 480
 Robert Scott 480
 Ruth Ann 480
 Fullerton, James 17
 Jeanette 17
 Martha (Hutchinson) 17
 Fulton, Bliss O'Donald 141
 Carol Lee 141
 Charles C. 562
 Lydia Hazel (Morse) 141
 Mary (Kelly) 562
 Nettie May 562

G

Gabriel, Christian Harry 211
 Game Preserve 495
 Gans, Herbert O., Rev. 195
 Garden Club 220
 Gardner, John Collison 479
 Mildred Cecil (Ashes) 479
 Rodney Edward 479
 Garland, Carl Nathaniel, Rev. 393
 Jessie Louise 393
 Viola (Webb) 393
 Garrison, (Chopps Point) 582
 Gaudette, John Emanuel 350
 Margaret Elizabeth (Perry) 350
 Marjorie Marie 349, 350
 Genealogies & Estates of Charlestown 52
 General Court 151, 179, 595
 Geochemistry 469
 George, Ella (Temple) 106
 Herbert 106
 Lord Marquis of Buckingham 574
 Marion 106
 Georges, Ferdinando, Sir 574
 German Prison Camp 126, 493
 Gerth, Eleanor 383
 Getchell, Ida Elizabeth (Cameron) 243, 244
 Mabel Florence 243
 Oliver Whitcomb 243, 244
 Winifred Nathalie 244
 Gibbs, Arabel (Jones) 320
 Beverly Ann 365
 Clarence Henry 320, 365
 Evelyn Lorraine 365
 George Washington 320
 Margaret (Sartell) 53
 Ulysses Grant 320
 Walter Elwell 320, 365
 Willard Henry 320
 Gibson, Eleanor (Gerth) 383
 John Charles 383
 Illamae Viola 382, 383
 Thomas 590
 Gifford, Alice 433
 Elizabeth 496
 Maribah 496
 Gilbar, Clarence 131
 Nellie E. (Williams) 131
 Phyllis Paul 131
 Gilbert, Cynthia Inez 433
 Ernest 433
 Joseph 433
 Robert Lewis 433
 Gilmore, Edith Richard (Williams) 166, 199
 John 199
 John Howard 199, 235
 Kathleen Ilena 235, 236
 Lucien Howard, Professor 199, 200
 Marilyn Thomas 236
 Margaret (Patterson) 199
 Robert Russell 236
 Gilmour, Lillie 379
 Gilpatrick, Isaac, Jr. 288
 Gleason, Marie Drusilla 28
 Priscilla (Burbank) 28
 Sara Edith 350
 Samuel W. 28
 Glidden 2
 Glidden, Eddy 46
 Gold Ridge Orchard Company 195
 Gold Mining 100, 101
 Golden, Clifford C. 370
 Ernestine Elizabeth 370
 Inez Margaret (Watson) 370
 Golden Eagle Milling Company 191, 228
 Golden Eagle Warehouse 159
 Golden Gate (a play) 99
 Goodrich, Josiah Heald 338
 Nancy 338
 William Joseph 338
 Goodwin, Agnes Evans 34, 53
 Amy Lilly 28, 41
 Ann Frances (Goud) 18, 49, 50, 51
 Annie 27, 40
 Augustus Irving 23, 33
 Bayard Heylin, Jr. 55, 71
 Bayard Heylin, Rev. 33, 34, 55
 Benjamin Augustus 18, 23, 32
 Benjamin, Major 18, 19, 49, 145
 Bennie 27, 39
 Betsey Margaret 357
 Bonnie Lynn 79
 Charles C. 51
 Charles Edward 18, 25, 27, 28, 29, 39, 43, 49
 Charles Freemont 24, 35
 Charles Freemont, Jr. 24, 36, 57
 Charles Freemont III 59, 78
 Clarence Irving 49
 Converse Henry 23, 34
 Converse Lilly 18, 23, 24, 28
 Dana Dillin 86
 Dana Dudley 29, 44, 49, 52, 63
 Dana Dudley, Jr. 63, 85
 David Charles 79
 David Emerson 59, 79
 Dorothy 41, 60

- Edward 52
 Edwin Alonzo 358
 Elizabeth H. 145, 155
 Elizabeth (Holland) 145
 Elizabeth Marie 55, 71
 Elizabeth (Willard) 51, 52
 Ellen Flora 172
 Ellen Frances 145, 156, 157, 172
 Emma May 33, 48
 Erland Francis 49
 Flora Emma 145, 157, 158, 172, 549
 Forrest Converse 49
 George 51
 Georgia 51
 Harriet Kay (Crowley) 24, 58
 Harriet Maria 28, 41
 Henry Bowman 27, 40
 Henry Clay 18, 27
 Henry, Mrs. 166
 Henry W. 145, 156
 Hoxsie Leroy 41, 61
 Irving Converse 33, 48
 Irving Hill 34, 55
 Irving Wayland 358
 Jane (Lilly) 548
 Joanne 55, 71
 John 30, 52, 53, 145, 548
 John Bowman 36, 57
 John Evans 55, 72
 Jonathan Bowman 18, 24
 Joseph Crowley 23, 33
 Joseph Crowley, Jr. 34, 54
 Joseph Warren 28, 29, 41
 Joseph Twycross 18, 28, 30, 49, 52
 Kenneth Staples 41, 61
 Kim Adams 86
 Lilly Irving 34, 55
 Louisa J. 145, 155
 Louisa P. 145, 155
 Louise E. 213
 Lydia (Sprague) 52
 Major Samuel 51, 52
 Marcia Lynn 79
 Margaret Mary 79
 Margaret Othman 18, 26, 39, 105
 Margaret Tresa (McKeon) 358
 Maria Agnes (Sweeny) 33
 Maria Drusilla (Gleason) 28
 Marion 59
 Marion Clarke 36
 Martha Jane 358
 Mary 55, 71
 Mary Ann 27, 40
 Mary Veronica 79
 May Walker 34, 54
 Nancy Johnson 18, 27, 30
 Norma Ruth 63, 85
 Rebecca 15
 Robert Ellsworth 49
 Ruth 55, 72
 Samuel 579
 Samuel, Jr. 18, 40, 49, 50, 51, 60, 579
 Samuel, Major 29, 30, 52
 Samuel Randolph, Capt. 18, 24, 25
 Samuel Twycross 145, 580
 Sarah 26
 Sarah Ann 18, 23
 Sarah Augusta (Prescott) 24, 25
 Sarah Elizabeth 28, 43, 44
 Sarah Lilly 27, 39, 40
 Terry Blanche 79
 Thelma Irene 49
 Theosa May 33, 48
 Thomas J. 145, 156
 Todd Adams 86
 Vera Pringle (Willard) 52, 63, 64
 William Alfred 34, 54
 William C. 52
 W. C., Inc. 86
 William Claflin 28, 29, 44
 William Claflin II 86
 William Dillin 63, 86
 Winship L. 145, 155
 Gordon, Lillian 121
 G. P. McNear Company 191, 228
 Goss, Herbert I. 207
 Judith 582
 Mary Ann 12
 Goud, Anne Frances 18, 49, 50, 51
 Daniel 51
 Elizabeth 51
 George 51
 Jacque 51
 James 51, 579
 Gould, George 30
 Fannie 299
 Gouzie, Ambroise Maurice 140
 Olivine (Roberge) 140
 Pamela Anne 140
 Rosemary Olivine 140
 Tancrede 140
 Governor of Maine 87, 88, 217
 Grace, Elizabeth 569
 Grange Meetings 183
 Granger, Alexander 232
 Archibald, Dr. 232
 Barbara Jean 232, 262
 James Archibald 232, 263
 Lydia Jane (Archibald) 232
 Grant, Alice Patricia (Donald) 481
 Carrie Luella 449, 462
 Charles Hawthorne 449, 463
 Clark Hawthorne, Lt. 463, 481, 482, 483
 Elijah, Captain 12
 Elizabeth Louisa 463, 481
 General 467
 Henry Milton 449
 James, Captain 184
 Joseph Henry 449, 461
 Katherine Clark 483
 Mary 184
 Mary (Nason) 184
 Nellie Aurora 449, 460, 461
 Robin Adoree (Hermansen) 183
 Sarah J. (Aldrich) 449
 Susan Lee 483
 Wilbur Henry 449, 462
 Wilbur John 463, 483, 484
 Grant Farm, Montsweag, Woolwich,
 Maine 184
 Graves, Alie 22
 Caroline 96, 98
 Charles Franklin 109, 121
 Charlotte Portington 9, 20, 38, 96, 97
 Clifton Hooker 110, 124
 Converse Lilly 20, 21, 96, 98, 99
 Dorothy Eleanor 124, 135, 136
 Edgar Convers 97, 109, 110
 Elsie Edna (Whiting) 121, 122
 Eliza M. 22

- Graves, Ellen Margaret (Lenfest) 97, 98
 Elsie Edna (Whiting) 121, 122
 Emily Caroline 20, 102, 103
 Emma Josephine (Hicks) 109
 Florence Mabel 109
 Franklin Lenfest 97, 109, 110
 George 21, 98
 George Washington 20, 102
 Hannah Hinton (Lilly) 20
 Hazel Vivian 109
 Helen Josephine (Slocum) 115
 Henrietta Lilly 9, 20, 21, 95, 96
 Henrietta Louisa 8, 20, 97, 98, 108, 111, 112, 113, 124
 John Raynor 115, 116
 Leila Marion 102, 114
 Lucile 102, 115, 116
 Martha Chapin 22
 Mary Graves 20
 Nellie Frances 97, 113
 Philip 20, 21, 22
 Philip Henry 20, 97, 98
 Sarah Frances 20, 100, 101, 102
 Willard Henry 97, 108, 110
 William Montague 115, 116
 Graves, P. H. & Sons 97, 108, 110, 111
 Gray, Amos 284
 Barbara Ann 350
 Charles Thomas 269, 270
 Donald Warren 349, 350
 Douglas Allison 350
 Elizabeth 463
 Gardiner 284
 George Michael 349
 George Warren 349
 John 463
 John B. 345
 John Wilson 463
 Josie Bell (Hammond) 349
 Judith Ann 270
 Julia Blanche 345
 Louise Catherine (Achor) 270
 Marjorie 394
 Martha Creed 345
 Mary (Robbins) 284
 Norman Woodbury 270
 Pamela 284
 Great Northern Railway 525
 Grebe, Florence Ella Ruth 253
 Henry 253
 Matilda (Baatz) 253
 Green, Lottie Adaline 249
 Magdaline 510
 Greene, Ella Courtney (Whitemore) 311
 James Roswell 311
 Ivar Alice 311
 Gregg, Cris Alan 425
 Evans Ross 425
 Mark Aaron 425
 Mary Virginia (Sheelar) 425
 Richard Allen 425
 Timothy Oric 426
 Greenhouses 87
 Greenleaf, Audrey Irene 119, 133
 Charles Philip 96, 106, 107
 Charlotte Portington (Graves) 9, 96
 Converse Lilly 98, 99, 100
 Elsie Louise 104, 118, 119
 Eliza (Wiley) 96
 Emily Frances 38, 96, 105
 Ethel Florence 104, 117, 118
 George Augustus 96, 104
 James 38, 96, 106
 Marie Ruth (Gschwind) 119, 120
 Marion (George) 106, 107
 Nellie Hannah 96, 104
 Richard James 119, 132
 Seth 96
 Sibyl Marie 119, 132
 Silas 176
 Walter James 106, 119, 120
 Greenough, Abigail 178, 180
 George Byron 530, 531
 Harry 531
 Janis 531
 Mamie (Reed) 531
 Vici 531
 Griffin, William F., Jr. 460
 Gross, Carleton Henry 369, 430
 Gloria Irene 369
 Irene Fletcher (Worthen) 369
 Juanita Marie 369, 430
 Lawrence Melvin 369, 430
 Leola 369
 Maxine Bell 369, 430
 Percy 369
 Percy, Jr. 369, 430
 Randall Irvin 369, 430
 Rosemary 369, 430
 Shirley Ann 369, 430
 Groton, Nathaniel, Judge 17
 Grover, Benjamin 144, 154
 Benjamin, Jr. 144, 154, 169
 Benjamin Percy 154
 Carrie 155, 189
 Caroline Lorraine 155, 189
 Flora A. 154, 188
 Geneva Lillian 155, 188, 189
 George L. 144, 154
 Joan Delano 144, 154
 Joanna (Trott) 144
 Mabel Loleta 155, 189
 Myrtle 426
 Orlando Johnson 144, 155
 William 154, 188
 Grover Hardware Company 154, 155
 Grover Burial Ground 170
 Grover's Corner 170
 Grover's Place 170
 Gschwind, Elizabeth (Rieben) 119
 John Fred 119
 Marie Ruth 119, 220
 Gulliver, Ella Maude 360
 Gunther, Barbara (Allbright) 381
 Gary Leigh 381
 Linda Karen 381
 James Edward 381
 Theodore Arthur 381
 Gustafson, Benhard Godfrey 431
 Benhard Godfrey, Jr. 431
 Benhard Godfrey III 431
 Jo-Ann 431
 Josephine Ann (Taft) 431
 Linda Sue 431
 Michael Allen 331
- ## H
- Hackett, Ann (Loomis) 554
 Frank 554

- Gerald 555, 561
 Gertrude (Call) 554, 555
 George Washington 561
 Harold Wallace 561
 Howard Lloyd 555, 561
 Ralph Waldo Emerson 555
 Hagar, Elizabeth Jane 444, 453
 Fannie Curtis 444, 454
 Frankie 444, 454
 Grace Atkins 444, 455
 Henrietta Louise 444, 454
 Ida Lilly 444, 453, 454
 James Franklin 444, 453
 James Munroe 444
 Jane (Atkins) 444
 Marshall S. 440
 Uriah, Dr. 444
 Haggett, Elizabeth Emma 320
 Hale, Edward Everett, Rev. 158
 Hall, Bonita Jean 419
 Christine Cynthia 419
 Clara Amelia (Call) 243
 Donna Elaine 419
 Elsie D. 49
 Flora, Mrs. 590
 Frances 404
 Frank Howard 357, 418, 419
 Frank Howard, Jr. 419
 Frank Maurice 316, 357
 Frank Shaw 243, 316
 George 404
 Harold Warren 243, 270, 357
 Jeanine Irene 419
 John 316
 John Edward 243, 316, 357
 Julia A. 444
 Katherine 419
 Lillian Clara 243, 269, 270, 357
 Marion Kingsley 404
 Marjorie Clara 357, 419
 Mary Oakman 316, 357
 Matilda (Delano) 316
 Patricia Marie 419
 Roger Edward 243, 270, 357
 Thomas 176
 Hallowell, Benjamin 4, 6
 Marina Mae 408
 Ralph Eugene 407, 408
 William 407
 Ham, Elezabeth Lemont 323
 Minnie Adams 355
 Nelson 323
 Virginia (Crocker) 323
 Ham House 9
 Hambleton, Gabriel 150
 Margaret 150
 Hammond, Charlotte L. 38
 Elizabeth Etta (Cochron) 61
 Florence Verona 200, 201
 Harry Dimond 61
 Josephine (Hamilton) 201
 Marion Nesmith 61
 William, Captain 201
 Hancock, John, Governor 179, 362, 581
 John (A Justice of Court of Common
 Pleas, Lincoln County, Maine) 179
 Mary Ann 97
 Handen, Elizabeth Cecelia 381
 Hanlon, Laura 275
 Hanson, Charles Eric 93
 Frederick D. 93
 Mark Douglas 93
 Muriel 93
 Timothy Robert 93
 Harnden, Mary (her Wedding Ring) 181
 182
 Harding, Mrs. May E. 28
 Mrs. H. C. 28, 40
 Hardy, Kate Vorhees (Thomas) 239
 Robert Thomas 239
 Samuel 239
 Harlow, Lincoln 516
 Harrington, Anna 189, 225
 Cora Brewer 372
 Helen 189, 226
 Sally 189, 226
 Sally Hooper (Tennant) 189
 William Merrill 189
 William Patrick 189
 Harris, Alice Adele 254
 Harrison, Charles Henry 328
 Joan Eliza (Morrell) 328
 Sarah Emma 328
 Harrison Gray Otis House 122
 Hart, Annette (Lee) 477
 Bret 175
 Charles Dempster 477
 Charles Wilson 477
 Dianna Wyman 477
 Douglas Alger 477
 James Hulbert 477
 Julius 444
 Lizzie Belle 241
 Lydia (Jordan) 48
 Pauline 444
 Richard Scott 477
 Robert Lee 477
 Robert Newman 477
 Hartford, Charlotte Mabelle 235
 Hartt, Harriet 263
 Harvard College (Presidents) 52
 Harward, Lucy Caroline 326
 Harward Farm 497
 Harwards 13
 Haskell, Angelia Louisa (Pierce) 312
 Lizzie Louisa 312
 Stephen P. 312
 Haskins, Blanche Ann 131
 Blanche (Jacobs) 143
 James Lewis 143
 Jeanne Elizabeth 131
 Percy 13
 Percy Lester 143
 Phillip Jacobs 434
 Hasty, Clarence Milton 406
 David Edward 434
 Elaine Gertrude (French) 434
 James Barry 406, 435
 Louise Orcutt (Lilly) 434
 Lulu (Emery) 406
 Melvin Edwin 406, 434, 435
 Pamela Jean 434
 Robert 406, 434
 Robert Milton 406, 435
 Hatch, Alice Ellen 322, 369
 Amy Patterson 292, 321, 339
 Arthur Henry 292, 322
 Arthur Richard 368, 427
 Audrey Lucille 322, 373
 Barbara Ada 368, 427

- Hatch, Beverly Ann 368, 428
 Darrell 372, 431
 Dexter Herbert 371, 430, 431
 Dianna Marie 372, 431
 Ebenezer 292
 Edna Madelyn 322
 Edna May 373
 Edward Arnold 370
 Elijah Crocker 496
 Elizabeth Sophia (Tallman) 496
 Ernestine Elizabeth (Golden) 370
 Flora Edna 292, 322
 Flora May 322, 372
 Frances Emma (Pushard) 339
 Gary David 368, 428
 George Arthur 322, 368
 Gerald 372, 431
 Harry Andrew 322, 371
 Harry Thorndike 292, 322
 Hazel Edna 322, 368
 Henry Crawford 292, 339
 Henry Earl 322, 347, 371, 372
 Herbert Carroll 322, 370, 371
 Herman Crawford, Sergeant 322, 369, 370
 Ida Frances 292, 320
 Irene Louise 370
 Iva Gertrude 322, 373
 Jimmy Crawford 370
 Kathleen Lorraine 427
 Lois Eleanor 371, 431
 Margaret Ernestine (Day) 372
 Margaret F. (Patterson) 292
 Mary Louise 368, 426, 427
 Minnetts Mildred (Warren) 347, 371
 Nellie May 292, 320
 Paul Carroll 370
 Raymond Walter 370
 Russell Herman 370
 Sabra (Chaney) 371, 372
 Sharon Lee 372, 431
 Shirley Marie 371, 431
 Stella Edith 292, 321
 Warren Dexter 372, 431
 Wayne Howard 368, 428
 Hathorn-Hathorne-Hawthorne:
 Albert 188
 Catherine 584
 Charles Lilly 441, 448
 Ellen 206
 Esther (Wyman) 584
 Fred 205
 Hannah 584
 James 584
 Joanne 461
 John 584
 John, Jr. 441
 John, Lt. 442
 Jude R. 584
 Lemuel 584
 Louise Alexander 441, 449
 Lucinda 584
 Lydia Caroline 441, 448
 Matilda 584
 Mehitable 584
 Naamah 584
 Nathaniel 462, 584
 Nathaniel, Jr. 584
 Pauline Lilly 441, 449
 Susannah (Alexander) 441
 Thomas 461
 Wyman 584
 Zachariah 441, 442
 Hay, Ann 339
 Hayden, Annie Maud 303, 337, 338
 Deborah Marion 394
 Diana Ellen 396
 Dorothy Jane 392, 432
 Elizabeth Ann (Donaldson) 339
 Fred Augustus 303, 338
 Fred Richard 338, 392
 Harold Wilson 333, 392
 John Coryell 392, 432, 433
 Judith Ann 396
 Lawrence Gordon 394
 Lois Marcia 338, 393
 Louise Sandra 394
 Margaret Elizabeth 395
 Mary Elizabeth 395
 Naomie (Lawrence) 303
 Norman William 338, 393, 394
 Patricia Ann 393
 Richmond 339, 395
 Robert Lawrence 303, 339
 Robert Lawrence, Jr. 339, 395
 William David 303
 William Garland 394
 William Littlefield 303, 338
 William Sidney 303, 339, 394, 395
 Hayes, Coreen (Bourgers) 348
 Daniel 348, 349
 Daniel James 415
 Edward Thomas 413
 Elizabeth Ann 415
 Helen Frances 415
 Jacqueline Frances (Kelly) 413
 John Walter 416
 Michael Augustus 348
 Michael Joseph 413
 Patrick Mark 413
 Phyllis Lilly 414
 Raymond Edward, Sergeant 413, 414
 Raymond Francis 413
 Susan Mary 413
 Hayward, John 569
 Persis 569, 585, 598
 Rebecca (Atkinson) 596
 Hazard, Kay Francis 412, 413
 Josephine (Daley) 412
 Richard L. 412
 Heckman, Alice Frances 391
 Charles Carey 391
 Edith Livingston 391
 Heddean, William, Captain 32
 Henderson, Everett Howard 566
 Marguerite Elizabeth (Goodsell) 566
 Norma Jean 566
 Henry, Esther Berg 456
 Sadie Anna (Plum) 456
 William 456
 Henry Ford's Country Store 206
 Heraldry 588
 Hereford, Adeline (Rockwell) 254
 Anne 254, 277
 David Rockwell 254, 277
 Frances 254, 276, 277
 Francis Henry 254
 Marda (Leppo) 254
 Rockwell 254
 Hermansen, Frank Joseph 483

- Robin Adoree 483
 Sally Jim (Kinison) 483
 Hersom, Beatrice Lillian (Brewer) 424
 Frederic Henry 424
 Jacqueline 424
 Hess, Luva James 489
 James Whitlock 489
 Hewins, Frederic Lithgow 218
 Georgianna 218
 Malista Jane (Lyons) 218
 William, Corporal 218
 Hewitt, Alexander 289
 Alvira (Pierce) 289
 Aura Pearl 289, 315
 Benjamin Alexander 289, 314
 Carol Ann 355
 Charles Evander, Captain 289
 Charles Evander, Jr. 289, 314
 Charles Evander III 315, 354, 355
 Lily 289
 Lily Margaret 289, 314
 Rebecca Jean 355
 Stephen Lee 355
 Hicks, Charles B. 109
 Emma Josephine 109
 Sybil (Brooks) 109
 Higgins, Charles 507
 Dorothy Aura 315, 355
 Ernest Melvin 315
 Fannie E. (Chandler) 315
 Jerusha Rich 507
 John Martin 356
 Lindley Wayne 355
 Lois Elaine 356
 Lucy 507
 Martin Van Buren 315
 Nancy 507
 Philip Martin 315, 356
 Priscilla Hewitt 315, 356
 Sarah Jane 305
 Sherman Ernest 315, 355
 Sherilyn Nancy 356
 William 507
 William Ernest 356
 Hildreth, Harry Watson 212
 Mary Chapman 212
 Minnie Belle (Chapman) 212
 Hill, Virginia 5
 Hilton, Rev. G. M. 28
 Hinds, Abigail 592
 Hinton, Hannah 13, 14
 William, Captain 14
 William, 2nd 14
 Historian, State of Maine 4, 5
 History of Bath, Maine 293
 History of Bowdoinham, Maine 37, 495
 History of the Converse Family 597
 History of Danbury, Vermont 2
 History of Dresden, Maine 1, 3, 8, 9, 13, 15
 History of the Eames-Ames Family 118
 History of Harvard, Massachusetts 64
 History of Iowa 498
 History of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 475
 History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts 597
 History of Montana 523
 History of Reading, Massachusetts 2
 History of the Reed Family 1, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593
 History of Rock County, Illinois 546
 History of Steel Creek Church, North Carolina 475
 History of Sonoma County, California 191
 History of Sutton, Massachusetts 2
 History of Tuolumne County, California 101, 102
 History of Woburn, Massachusetts 597
 Hix, Barbara Lee 535
 James Edward 535
 Nadine Gloria (Murray) 535
 Hodgdon, Beatrice Shaw 376
 Clara (Bowden) 325
 Edward Stinson 325, 376, 377
 Edward Stinson, Jr. 377
 Elizabeth Sheridan 377
 Frank Anthony 325
 Helen Elizabeth 274
 Joan 376
 Karl Joseph 274
 Orrin 325
 Ruth Sprague 325, 377
 Theresa Doran (Spinney) 274
 Hoffman, Edward 564
 Stella (King) 564
 William Lee 564
 Hoffses, Carol Lynn 379
 David Ira 378
 Donald Sumner 379
 Elvin Jones 295, 296
 Grace Anne 326, 379
 James Richard 379
 Jane Louise 326, 378
 Joseph Jackson Anthony 296
 Helen Lovinia 296, 326
 Richard Sumner 326, 379
 Robert Elvin 326, 377, 378
 Robert Harold 296, 325, 326
 Roberta May 378
 Roxie (Jones) 295
 Holbrook, Abbie Marie 287
 Abram Nason 287
 Sarah (Rittal) 287
 Hollenbeck, Dora 62
 Hollister, Mrs. Leonard 42
 Holman, Audrey Patricia 471, 490, 491
 Ellen (Cotton) 471
 Gilbert Marvin 471
 Leon Madison 470, 471
 Phyllis Anita 471, 489, 490
 Holmes, George W. 38
 Harriet (Collins) 38
 William 38
 Holst, Ella May 557
 Elnor (Holder) 557
 John 557
 Holt, Carole Sue 374
 Donald Howard 373, 374
 Donna Lee 374
 Doris Ann 374
 Elizabeth (Cochrane) 373
 Gary Edwards 374
 Henry Pearson 373
 Joan Louise 374
 Maynard Francis 374
 Honolulu, Hawaii 232, 233
 Hoo, Anne 586
 The 586

- Hoo, Thomas, Esq. 586
 Hooker, Gertrude 109
 James B. 109
 Sarah C. 109
 Hooper, Cora (Abell) 490
 Stanley William 490, 491
 William 490
 Hope, Josephine 256
 Hopkins, Captain 160
 Horn-Horne:
 Ida Flora 308, 346
 Martha A. (Perkins) 308
 Melissa Ivanell Golden 308, 345, 346
 Minnie Ethel Lilly 308, 346
 Orin Daniel 308
 William Douglas 308
 Hosmer, Annie Bailey 454, 470
 Ida Hagar 454, 470, 471
 Gustavus Pomery 453
 Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 453
 Robert Townsend 453, 454
 Hostetler, Ethel (Wibble) 568
 J. Glendon 568
 Richard Eugene 568
 Hotchkiss, Elmira L. 108
 Frances A. 108
 Herman E. 108
 Hotton, James Camden 587
 Houdlette, Alfred Day 214, 243
 Audrey Dorothea 243
 Daniel Day 271
 David Alan 271
 Elizabeth 439, 447
 Emily Madelene 214, 244, 245
 Francis 439
 Franklin, Captain 439
 George 11, 441, 579
 George Theobald 213, 214, 243
 Georgianna Lilly (Day) 357
 Gordon Goodwin 245, 271
 Gordon Russell 271
 Gregory Day 245, 271
 Harold Appleton 214, 245
 Harriet A. 24
 Harriet Lilly 439, 447
 Harriet Lord 439
 Linda Ann 271
 Louise A. (Goodwin) 213
 Marion Lilly 214, 243, 357
 Mary Jarvis 439, 448
 Mary (Theobald) 441
 Melville Philip 214, 244
 Nancy (Theobald) 439
 Peter Dennis 271
 Philip Melville 244
 Richard Cameron 244
 Sherry Susan 271
 Susan 441
 Warren Goodwin 245, 270, 271
 Warren Rufus 213, 214, 357
 Hovey, Bradford Pierce, Jr. 138
 Bradford Pierce III 138
 Frederika Ann 138
 Howard Family 207
 Howard, James 579
 Philantha L. 206, 207
 Howe, Beverly (Packard) 224
 Ellen Packard 223
 George Summers 222, 224
 Henrietta Granville (Blair) 222, 224
 Huntington, Alice Elizabeth 310
 Elizabeth (Green) 310
 Jesse A. 310
 Hussey, Charles 405
 Madaline Jeanette 405
 Martha (Goodwin) 405
 Hutchens, Albert Bean 414
 Barbara Jean 414
 Georgia Ann 414
 Helen Elizabeth (Jones) 414
 John Walter 414
 John William 414
 Patricia Louise 414
 Robert Alan 414
 Hutchins, Annie (Watson) 208
 Maurice Emerson 208
 Thatcher Dana 208
 Hutchinson, Clinton Appleton 214, 245
 Charles Robert 214
 Dorothy Lee 214, 245
 Emily Day 214, 245
 Frederick Everett 361
 Helen Frances (Washer) 361, 362
 Israel 362
 Jennie (O'Brien) 214
 Joy-An 361
 Leigh 361
 Martha 17
 Nehemiah 362
 Robert Addison 214
 Scott Arthur 361, 362
 Scott Frederick 361, 362
 Hutchinson House 180
 Hutton, Austin 137
 Gail 137
 Henry Sutherland 125
 Josephine Taylor (Clark) 125
 James 500
 John Franklin 223, 224
 John Milton 222, 224
 Kimberly 223
 Leona Oliver (Dunning) 222
 Muriel Henrietta 222
 Sarah Jane (Worsley) 500
 Sarah Leach 500
 Howes, Flora Adelaide 324
 Hubbard, Arthur 477
 Hudley, Ann Maud 396
 Huffsmith, Bennett Joseph 563
 Jesse Bennett 563
 Jesse Bennett, Jr. 563
 Patricia Ann 567
 Shirley Rose 568
 Hughes, David Willis, Lt. 537, 538
 Elizabeth (Converse) 538
 James Graham 537
 Lysander 538
 Rebecca Mattie (Winner) 537
 Huguenots 49, 50, 51, 98, 450
 Hulton, Hen. 4, 6
 Hume, Hildreth Gardner 247, 248
 James Peter 247
 Mary Elizabeth (Gardner) 247
 Richard Gardner 248
 Hummell, Audrey Jean 485
 Carrie (Schelect) 535
 Dorothy Havenhill 485
 George Alden 535
 George William 535
 Ivan 485

Sutherland Lampson Joseph 125, 137,
138
Thomas Royal 125, 136, 137
Thomas Sutherland 125
Thomas Sutherland II 137
Hyde, John H. 220
John S. 220
Hyde Mansion 220
Hyde Light Guard 222, 224

I

Iceboro (Maine) 111
Indian Attack 571, 583, 584
Indian Fighter 325, 586
Indian Massacre 181
Indianapolis Auto Race 476
Indall, Adolph 488
Ann (Halverson) 488
Dianna Ruth 488
Norman Edward 488
Ipsdenhouse (Manor) 588
Irwin, Beverly Cal. 457, 475, 476
Diane Call 475
Eula Clark (Colman) 475
Eulalie (Livaudais) 476
Georgianna G. (Hopper) 457
Leon 457
Leon, Jr. 457, 473, 474, 475
Leon III 473
Olivia Munson (Bartlett) 473
Robert, General 475
Isthmus of Panama 173

J

Jack London's Ship, "The Snark" 519
Jackson, Carrie Louise (Bernard) 560
Frederick Halliley 560
Frederick Kingsley 560
Stonewall 542
James, Annie Sharon (Patterson) 301
Charles Henry 301
Etta Cordelia 301
James, Marquis of Hamilton 574
Jameson, Eleanor Adeline (Hathorn) 422
Merle Henry 422
Merleen Frances 422
Jefferson, Martha 509, 510
Thomas 509, 510
Jeffrey, Rudolph Franklin 242
Rudy Vincent 242
Vincent 242
Jeffries, David 572
Jellison, Charles E. 453
Margaret 180
Mary J. (Hutchins) 453
Ruth L. 453, 470
Jenkins, Betsey (Colby) 176
Eunice Colby 176
Louisa 205
Philip 176
Rachel 363
Sarah (Bell) 177
William 178
Jenks, George H., Rev. 164
Jenness, Gertrude Blanche 375
Jepson, Pauline Marion 370
Jewett, Hannah 423
Joseph 423
Jobe, Mary (Bauman) 519

Pearl Elizabeth 519
Zachariah Price 519
John Carter Brown Library 6
Johns, Bruce Thomas 84
Laurel Beth 84
Mary Grace (Thomas) 84
William 84
William Thomas 84
Johnson, Barbara (Allen) 492
Barbara Joan 492
Bethia (Reed) 589
Catherine Korbel 257
Ebenezer Converse 547, 550
Edward 589
Elizabeth 14, 15, 16, 187
Everett Grant 268
John 580, 589
John, Capt. 15, 16
John's Commission 16
John Clark 481
John Gray 547
John Hiller 492
Johnnie A. 566
Josephine (Hope) 256
Marjorie Louise (Singletary) 267
Mary Adeline 547, 550
Mary Victoria 256
Murrey Matthews 256
Murrey Matthews, Jr. 256
Nina Eliza 37
Rebecca 15
Rebecca (Goodwin) 15
Roland 23
Susan Elizabeth 481
Tulley Burdette 481
William Eliot 256
William, Sir 592
Johnson, Reed and Ekgren 424
Johnston, Anna Isabel 272
Charles 248
Clarence Eaton 248
Lilla Eaton 248
Jones, Alma Louise (Garrett) 83
Benjamin 507
Brenda Carol 83
Clora May 264
Deborah Lyn 83
John Wilson 338
Ira W. 65
Marcia Matilda (Craig) 338
Marion Harriet 338
Mary Margaret (Clark) 264
Nathan Henry 264
Polly 362
Roger Darrell 83
William Hugh 83
William Hugh, Jr. 83
Jopp, Earle William 67
Gilmore Earl 67
Marion Wallace 67, 89
Mary Wallace (Wixon) 67
Jordan, Lydia 48
Medora O. (Potter) 48
William E. 48
Jovanovic, Desanka 85
Justice, Carol Dianne 380
Jennie Ethel (McLaren) 380
Nancy Corinne 380
William Clayton 380
William Norman 380

K

- Kadaka, Kaol 371
 Yoshika 371
 Shima Keino 371
 Keene, Fred George 429
 Kay 429
 Kelley, Francis Seymour 413
 Jacqueline Frances 413
 Mary Edna (Furey) 413
 Kelly, Cornelia Collins 269
 Elise Thwing 269
 Elizabeth Hyde (Reimer) 268, 269
 Emily Gertrude 301
 James Allison 268, 269
 John Francis 408
 Mary Ann (McColgan) 310
 Mary Grace 408
 Mitchell 301
 Robert De Priest Salmons 268, 269
 Robert Rodney 269
 Sarah Landre 301
 Kendall, Abigail 599
 Daniel 599
 Doris Anne 382
 Elizabeth 598
 Francis 569, 597, 598
 Hannah 598
 Jacob 569, 585, 598
 John 597, 598
 Jonathan 599
 Mabel 180, 183, 569, 585, 586, 587
 Mary 598
 Mary (Tidd) 598
 Persis 569, 585, 598
 Persis (Hayward) 585
 Rebecca 598
 Samuel 598
 Thomas 598
 Kendall's Mill 590
 Kennebec Proprietors 573, 580
 Kennebec Purchase 29, 179
 Kennebec Survey (Map) 30
 Kennon, Mary 510
 Kent, Eva Julia 27
 Jean (Aitken) 27
 King of 587
 Rebecca 569, 585
 William 27
 Kew, Cynthia Arlene 542
 Dana Leroy 542
 David Alan 542
 Edith Elizabeth (Trusdell) 542
 Harold Walter 542
 Harold Walter, Jr. 542, 543
 Susan Adele 542
 Kidwell, Gertrude (Stallings) 380
 Joan Phyllis 380
 John Franklin 380
 Killen, Samuel 70
 Sarah Elizabeth 70
 Sarah Eliza (Greer) 70
 Kimball, Mary Elizabeth 364
 King, Anne Elizabeth 318, 359
 Arthur Donald 318, 360, 361
 Arthur Wilson 318
 Audrey Priscilla 318, 361, 362
 Carol Anne 361
 David Arthur 361
 Edmund Wilson 318, 359
 Elizabeth Anne (Poor) 318
 Elizabeth Marie 361
 Everett Audeen 427
 Isabelle Burnham 318, 359
 Jeffrey Hastings 361
 John Francis 318
 Lorana Roxana (Gilliam) 427
 Mary Louise 427
 Omar Ray 318, 358, 359
 Rev. Mr. 102
 Sarah 17
 Stephen John 359
 Suzanne Ellen 359
 William, General & Governor 583
 King Alfred the Great 596
 King Duncan 596
 King Egbert 596
 King of France 596
 King George III 4, 5, 168
 King James I 574
 King of Kent 587
 King of Poland 469
 King's Chapel Cemetery 180
 King Phillip's War 183
 Kingsbury, Cynthia Fay 427
 George Edward 427
 George Edward, Jr. 427
 George Edward III 427
 Mary Louise (Wakefield) 427
 Kingsley, David Russell 432
 Glennon Mead 432
 Glennon Mead, Lt. II 432
 Glennon Mead III 432
 John Richard 432
 Nancy Aleen (Green) 432
 Stephen Daniel 432
 Kinney, Bertha 395
 Kittredge, Eldie 376
 Etta 318
 George Watson 228
 Georgia (David) 228
 Mary Henrietta 228
 Kizaric, Charles 564
 Korbel, Anton 227
 Frances 228, 257
 Georgia 228, 257
 Leo Victor 227, 228
 Louise 228, 255, 256
 Mary 228, 256, 257
 Theresa (Tressinger) 227
 Kremer, Barbara Eloise 492
 Eloise Romaine (Weisend) 492
 Joanna Hawthorne 492
 Marcia Ann 492
 Theodore John 492
 Theodore John III 492
 William Charles 492
 William Charles, Jr. 492
 Kymla, Carl John 236
 Charles George 236
 Jeffrey Charles 236
 Lillian (Shurak) 236

L

- La Barre, Lois Elaine 92
 Nellie Blanch (Detrick) 93
 Raymond 93
 Ladner, Corinna Carlton (Prescott) 13
 Lain, Evelyn 356

- Lake, F. J. 524
 Lambert, Judge 506
 Lamont, Benjamin, Lieut. 31
 Lampson, Alice Lucille 100, 113
 Lillian 100, 114
 Royal Mills, Dr. 100, 101, 102
 Lancaster, Martha 153
 Mary (Bartlett) 307
 Minnie Ethel 307
 Samuel 307
 Langley, Charles Collins 46
 Charles Henry 47
 Charles Henry, Jr. 47
 Muriel Ellen 47
 Nellie 47
 Winifred Hortense 67
 La Plain, James 17
 Lapp, Charles Raymond 79
 Mary Lou 79
 Mary V. (Magee) 79
 Larabee, Emma Frances 330
 Mae (Pushard) 330
 Orris Wilbur 330
 Larkin, Anna Elizabeth (Kivlin) 560
 David Richard 560
 John Joseph 560
 Larsen, Anna (Mueller) 490
 Betty Jane 562
 Herbert J. 490
 Lars Peter 490
 Larsen Products Corp. 490
 Laurie, Bredina Antoinette 246
 Lawrence, Edith 347, 372
 James 347
 Naomie 302
 Sadie (Carter) 347
 Lawson, Grover Irwin 265
 Harriet 265
 Harry Irwin 265
 Jerita Ann 265, 266
 Leask, Emily Ellen 334
 Ethel Mae (Oliver) 334
 Glendon Omar 334, 335
 Mary Lou 335
 Merle Glendon 335
 Paul Leonard 335
 Thomas 334
 Warren Omar 335
 Leavitt, Eva Lillian (Cromwell) 367
 Orrin 367
 Roberta Eva 367
 Le Croux, Mary Bridget (Waugh) 141
 Phyllis Joan 141
 Philip Joseph 141
 Lee, Ada Mabel 30, 45
 Alfred 30, 31
 Belle Irving 30, 46
 Carrie C. 30, 47
 Charles W., Mrs. 31
 Clarence Winfield 30, 47
 Elizabeth 31, 32
 George Alfred 30, 45
 Herbert H. 30, 47
 James 32
 John 32
 John, Jr. 30, 32
 Marion Pearl 46
 Martha (Dunton) 30
 Nancy 32
 Rebecca 32
 William 30, 31, 32
 William, Jr. 31, 32
 Lee's Island 32
 Lemon, Elizabeth (Tehmeyer) 55
 Marie 55
 William John 55
 Le Motte, Brenda Joyce 412
 Daniel 411, 412
 Joseph 412
 Mary (Tedesco) 412
 Lenahan, Jean 96
 John 96
 Mary Alice 96
 Lenfest, Ellen Margaret 97, 98
 Mary Ann (Hancock) 97
 Solomon 97
 Leon Irwin and Company, Inc. 474
 Leonard, Annie (Neil) 47
 Clarence H. 47
 Eliphalet, Captain 150
 Ellen Lillian 47
 Lillian May 47
 Morton Edward 47
 Leopard, Charles Edward 476
 Mary Elizabeth (Hepfer) 476
 Mildred De Etta 476
 Leppo, Clarabel 227, 255
 David 227
 David Harrison, Dr. 227
 George Rolando 227, 254
 Harrison McNear 227, 252, 253, 254
 Marda 227, 254
 Margaret Ann 252, 275
 Nancy Allen 276
 Norman Bailie 252, 275, 276
 Robert Deute 253
 Suzanne McNear 276
 Theodosia (MacCartney) 227
 Virginia 227, 255
 William Deute 253
 Leppo, Dorking and Sherman 253
 LeVake, Anson Scott 512
 David Bush 512
 David Conrad 512, 533
 Cora Horton (Reed) 511, 512
 Martha Morgan 512
 Lewis, Abbie Sweppy (Greenleaf) 341
 Alice Maude 186
 Antoinette Marie (Tallman) 186
 Elizabeth 170
 Elizabeth Ann 74
 Elvina 341
 Horace James 341
 Lawrence A. 348
 May (Holmes) 74
 Mildred Katherine 341
 Teresa 109
 William Bird 186
 William Henry 74
 Lewis Historical Publishing Company 523
 Liberty, Jane 403
 Libby Prison 285
 Lidington, Ann (Chappelle) 451
 Nellie Dale 451
 Thomas 451
 Lilly, Abigail 2
 Abigail (Bailey) 152, 447
 Albert Martin 301, 332
 Alfred Lennox 279, 286, 287, 299
 Alfred Wallace 299, 309, 332

- Lilly, Alice Gertrude 250, 273, 274
 Alice Maud (Lewis) 186
 Alice May 176, 201, 202
 Alice Oliver 301
 Alice Pansey 307, 344
 Altena Ada 301, 334
 Ann Cathleen 389
 Ann (Chapman) 372
 Anthony Loren 333
 Arthur Lewis 185, 224
 Arthur Melvin 250, 274
 Arthur Pearl 312, 353
 Avis Pauline 347
 Barbara Ann 352, 417
 Beatrice Alice 310, 348
 Bennie I. 285
 Betsey 14, 280
 Brian Hervey 250
 Bruce Norman 389
 Bruce Richard 274
 Carol Eva 405
 Caroline Jarvis 15, 440
 Carroll James 347
 Catherine Teresa 334
 Cecil Norman 335, 389, 390
 Charles Castner 185, 218, 219
 Charles Castner Lilly-American Legion
 Post 219
 Charles Herbert 391
 Charles Henry 152, 185
 Charles Jarvis 443
 Charles Melvin 344, 404, 405
 Charles Nicholas 279, 287, 288
 Charles Thomas 286, 299, 308
 Clifton Howard 301
 Clinton Augustus 285, 302
 Converse 1
 Converse, Captain 1, 8, 9, 10, 11
 Deborah Anne 333
 Dellie 307, 343
 Donald Quentin 250, 274, 275
 Donna Lorraine 274
 Doris 349
 Doris Isabel 311
 Dorothy Hammond 200, 201, 238
 Dorothy Miriam 352, 416
 Edith Mabel 176, 203
 Edna Marion 404
 Edward 2
 Eleanor (Austin) 14, 548
 Eliza 2
 Eliza (Miller) 278
 Elizabeth 1, 15, 17, 187, 280, 438
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 14, 187
 Ellen H. 14, 281
 Ellen Marie 284, 303
 Emily Abbie (Abigail) 152, 177
 Emma 280, 294, 295
 Emma (Reed) 212
 Ethel Louise 312, 353, 354
 Ethel Mae 299, 309, 332, 333
 Etta May 286, 308
 Evelyn Leora 298, 307, 331
 Evander M. 228, 314, 551
 Fannie (Gould) 299
 Fannie Jane 287, 309
 Flora Bell 286, 308
 Florence Ellen 185, 221, 222
 Florence Eunice 201, 238
 Florence Verona (Hammond) 209, 201
 Frances 309
 Frances Gusta 391, 392
 Frances Leone 311, 351
 Francis Hamlin 278, 283, 289, 305
 Frank E. 283, 289, 298, 316
 Fred 302
 Fred Augustus 185, 218
 Fred Sumner 288, 310
 Freling H. 288, 551
 Frelinghuysen 279, 551
 George 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
 9, 146, 167, 168, 169, 181, 182, 184,
 186, 187, 301, 334, 579
 (George Lilly Commission 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
 7)
 George, Jr. 1, 8, 11
 George Augustus 285, 302
 George Bradbury 390
 George Edwin 390
 George Elvin 176, 200, 201
 George Frederick 152, 185
 George Herbert 302, 337
 George Reginald 224, 250
 George Richard 250
 George Weston 1, 11, 12, 144, 168
 George Weston, Jr. 11, 146
 Georgianna 152, 181
 Georgianna (Hewins) 218
 Gerald Merton 334
 Gilbert Ames 284, 301
 Gilbert Mitchell 333
 Gladys 310, 348
 Gorham Babson 284, 299
 Gorham Eugene 334
 Grace Winship 176, 202, 203
 Hannah Hinton 8, 10, 20
 Hannah (Hinton) 13, 14
 Harland Gardiner 284, 301
 Harold Freeman 312, 351
 Harold Wilbur 310, 347, 372
 Harold Wilbur, Jr. 347, 372
 Harriet Lord 15, 439
 Harrison Seacord 203, 239
 Harry W. 302, 337
 Helen Louise 301, 335
 Henrietta 15, 152, 185, 444
 Henry W. 279, 284
 Herbert Bailey 301, 336
 Herbert Bailey, Jr. 336, 337
 Herbert Jenkins 176, 202
 Herbert Perkins 284
 Herman 4, 285
 Herman Perkins 5, 298, 307
 Howard 352, 417
 Howard Freeling 312, 352
 Ida Frances 286, 308
 Ida May 348, 407
 Inez 309, 347
 Inez May 310, 348
 Irene May 311, 349
 Irving Wilbur 289, 310, 372
 Isaac 1, 14, 187, 278, 289
 Israel 2
 Jackson Earl 307, 343
 James 278, 282, 283
 James Allen 308, 345
 James Edward 152, 180, 181, 212, 344, 404
 James Edwin 286, 307
 Jane 11, 145, 548
 Jennie Storer 185, 218

- Joanna 11, 152
 Joanna (Trott) 11, 12, 144
 Joel 1, 12
 Joel Reed 8, 10, 14, 19, 278, 283, 284, 307, 308
 Joel Reed, Jr. 284, 299, 300
 John 2
 John Bailey 284, 301
 Jonathan 1, 16
 Josephine 152, 182, 184
 Josiah Bowdoin 180, 212, 213
 Josiah Trott 11, 152, 153, 447
 Josie Leone 288, 312
 Jude 278, 284
 Judith Elaine 406
 Julia Augusta 279, 289
 Katheryn Gerald 280, 295
 Katheryn Lynette 273
 Kenneth Linwood 224, 249, 250
 Kenneth Linwood, Jr. 250, 272, 273
 Kenneth Linwood III 273
 Linda Jean 405
 Lizzie May 287, 309
 Lornia Marie 333
 Louise Orcutt 344, 405, 406
 Lucinda 15, 438
 Lucinda Agnes 334
 Lura 303
 Lydia 8, 14, 15, 280, 438
 Lydia Coffin 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19
 Madelyn Ann 347
 Mallard Church 280, 295
 Margaret (Colby) 551
 Margaret Elaine 332
 Margaret Helen (Bailey) 307, 308
 Marion Abbey 248, 311
 Marion Sue 213
 Martha 11, 144
 Martha Arobel 146
 Martha Clap 14, 279
 Mary 11, 144, 145, 274, 282, 441
 Mary Ann Goss 13
 Mary Eleanor 14, 281
 Mary Elizabeth Brewer (Storer) 185
 Mary Emeline 180, 211, 212
 Mary Emily 279, 285, 296
 Mary Isabelle 185, 217
 Mary Lenora 444, 453
 Mary Louise 152, 185, 187, 447
 Mary S. (Palmer) 146
 Mary (Umberhind) 14
 Mehitable 1, 11, 16, 147, 148, 168
 Mehitable (Reed) 1, 2, 8, 9, 181, 184, 186, 187, 570, 581
 Melissa Laura (Farrin) 286
 Melvin A. 286, 307
 Melvin Edwin 344
 Melvin L. 288, 312, 551
 Merrill N. 286
 Merle Allison 288, 311
 Merton Louis 301, 334
 Mildred Almeda 311, 348
 Milissa Laura (Farrin) 286
 Minnie Maud 344, 407, 408
 Mitchell Kelly 301, 333
 Nancy 405
 Nettie Berry 280, 295, 296
 Nettie Shannon 301, 332, 333
 Orin Brooks Chase 286, 307
 Otis Houlton 391
 Patricia Ann 274
 Paulina 15, 444
 Peter Leander 333
 Philip Arthur 311, 350
 Priscilla Ann 334
 Rachel 14, 279, 548
 Rachel D. 279, 280, 285
 Raymond 309, 346
 Retta May 288, 311
 Richard Allen 344, 405
 Richard Bowdoin 212, 213
 Richard Bowdoin, Jr. 213
 Robert 1, 6, 278, 281, 548
 Robert, Jr. 14, 280, 281
 Robert Allen 344, 406
 Robert Arthur 274
 Robert Carl 350
 Robert Sumner 311, 350
 Ronald Arthur 353
 Ronald Edward 334
 Rose (Flood) 295
 Roy Edward 390
 Roy Norman 301, 335, 336
 Ruth (Thorburn) 213
 Sally 8, 10, 18
 Sally Ham 14, 279, 283
 Samuel 1, 2, 13, 14, 278, 279
 Samuel, Captain 12, 13, 14
 Sarah Agnes (Carlton) 372
 Sarah Ann 332
 Sarah (Baltimore) 278
 Sarah E. 278
 Sarah Edith 284, 299, 308
 Sarah Lincoln (Reed) 8, 9
 Stella Lucinda 444, 452
 Susan E. 152, 185
 Thelma Dora 391
 Theophilus 2
 Thomas 279
 Thomas J. 285
 Thomas Wilbur 352, 417
 Vesta Perkins 283, 289, 296, 297, 305, 306, 315, 316
 Vicki-Jo 333
 Victoria 317, 442, 550
 Victoria Elizabeth 282
 Walter Andrew 288, 311, 335, 390
 Walter Harrison 176, 203
 Washington 279, 285, 287, 372
 Welta Faye Loyd 239
 Wilbur Asbury 312
 William 282
 William Asbury 288, 312, 551
 Winship Reed 11, 146, 152, 176, 177
 Lilly Shoe Company 405, 435
 Lincoln, Abraham 103, 173, 467
 Robert 173
 Lincoln County Court (John Hancock, a Justice) 179
 Linscott, David Milton 386
 Diane Natalie 386
 Ethel Bernice (Dodge) 386
 Jessie Oalis 386
 Judith Evelyn 386
 Loy Milton 386
 Virginia Katherine 386
 Lithgrow, William 579
 Lithgrow's Rock 31
 Littlefield, Adel 98
 Livadais, Eulalie 476

Livadais, Joseph Henry 476
 Rachel (Shannon) 476
 Livingstone, Carole Anne 141
 Charles Esmond 129, 141
 Henrietta Elsie 129, 141
 Henrietta Elsie (Kennie) 129
 Phil Wayne 129, 141
 Sterling Keith 129, 141
 Sterling Keith, Jr. 129
 William Armor 129
 Lloyd, Estelle C. 116
 Lodowick, Lord Duke of Lennox 574
 Log Cabin 291, 571
 London Custom House Fire 7
 London, Jack 519
 Long, Ann 569, 595
 Robert, Capt. 595
 Lord, Barbara Louise 380
 Georgiana 362
 Helen Virginia 326, 380
 James 362
 Joseph 362
 Lucy Caroline (Harwood) 326
 Patricia Eleanor 326, 381
 Roberta Jean 326, 381
 William Edward 326, 380
 William Edward, Jr. 326, 380, 381
 William Edward III 380
 William Sanford 326
 Lord Duke of Lennox 574
 Lord Marquis of Buckingham 574
 Lord of Stropshire 181, 586
 Louisberg Expedition 179, 180
 Love, Grace Belle 517
 Harold 517
 Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) 517
 Lovendale, Christine (Johnson) 357
 Jennie E. 357
 John Edwin 357
 Loyalists and Parliamentarians 586, 588
 Loyd, Doyal Thomas 239
 Mary Olga (Hart) 239
 Welta Faye 239
 Lubus, Louis Anthony 418
 Lucinda 418
 Lynn Preble 418
 Martin Anthony 418
 Phoebe (Ellis) 418
 Samuel Moses 418
 Ludwig, Mary 164
 Hannah Pusey (Richards) 164
 William 164
 Lyne, Josephine Veronica 124
 Mary Anne (Kennedy) 124
 Matthew John 124
 Lynn (Ship) 10
 Lyons, Malista Jane 218

M

Macbeth 597
 MacCartney, Theodosia 227
 MacDermott, Joan Shannon 536
 Katherine (Kiley) 536
 Thomas Francis 536
 MacDonald, Jane Elizabeth 378
 Jeffrey Kenneth 378
 Judith Anne 378
 Lorenzo Fulton 378
 Mary Ellen (Murphy) 378
 William Kenneth 378, 379
 William Robert 378
 MacKenzie, Cornelia Graham (Shantz) 228
 Elizabeth 228, 229
 G. Clinton 228
 Macloon (see Mcloon)
 Magna Charta Barons 571, 596
 Maguinness, Gertrude Elizabeth (Marshall) 89
 Raymond Earle 90
 Richard Foyles 89
 Richard Joseph 89
 Richard Joseph, Jr. 89
 Maidstone (manor) 587
 Maine Historical Society 30, 179
 Maine House of Representatives 15, 178
 Maine Farm in the 1850's 172
 Maine State Library 45
 Mainwaring, Dorothy Goodwin 54, 71
 Emily Price 54, 70
 Emily (Price) 54
 Isaac 54
 Marie Agnes 54, 70
 William David 54
 Malcolm, E., Rev. 446
 James 579
 Manookian, Bertha 412
 Dale Edward 412
 Leo 412
 Leo, Jr. 412
 Marblehead, Massachusetts 3, 168
 Marcy, Ella E. 446
 Samuel 446
 Sarah F. (Perkins) 446
 Marden 587
 Mardi Gras 474
 Maria (Cousin) 169
 Marin County Journal 147, 148, 149
 Marquis of Buckingham 574
 Marquis of Hamilton 574
 Marsh, Seward J. 201
 Marsters, Essie Ella 135
 Martin, Alice Maude (Pushard) 318
 Almon Timothy 318
 Delia Ann (Decker) 318
 Eliza E. (Strong) 108
 James V. 108
 John Sidney, Dr. 318, 364
 Louise Lillian 318, 363, 364
 Melvin 107
 Sidney Decker 318
 Martinez, Judith 520
 Mary Kelton Chapter of D.A.R. 218
 Massachusetts Historical Society 6
 Mather, Increase 2
 Matson Navigation Company 533
 Mattheis, Emil 543
 Emilie (Giest) 543
 James Richard 544
 Richard Norman 543, 544
 Maxwell, Mrs. John N. 496
 Mayers, Catherine 580
 Charles 579
 Harvey Milton, Dr. 137
 Helen 137
 John Ulerick 1, 2
 Martha Pearl (Austin) 137
 Philip 580
 Polly Houdlette 580

- Mayflower (ship) 151, 198, 282, 321, 366, 405, 507
 Mayhew, Adelaide 95
 Mayo, Frank 99
 McCarthy, Edmund Joseph 209
 McCobb, James, Colonel 12, 32
 Margaret 32
 McCombs, Allen Philip 233, 263
 Jennifer Ann 264
 John Nisbet 233, 264
 John Philip 233
 Margaret Jane (Nisbet) 233
 Philip Nisbet 233, 234
 William Walton 263
 McCormac, Catherine (Conry) 114
 Eugene Irving, Ph.D. 114, 115
 Leila Marion (Graves) 114
 Virginia 114, 126, 127, 276, 277
 William Harrison 114
 McCoy, Ida May 261
 McDaniel, Charles William 491
 Charles William, Jr. 491
 Jennifer 491
 Mark Alden 491
 Sarah Mildred (Giles) 491
 Scot Hubbard 491
 McFadden, Alice Isabelle (Cooper) 335
 Dorothy Elizabeth (Sharp) 488
 Jane Christy 488
 John Andrew 335
 Ruth Esther 335, 336
 William Semple 488
 McGrath, Caroline Matilda (Baker) 329
 Margaret Joy 329
 Thomas 329
 McIntire, Beulah Ann (Oliver) 315
 Lillian Blanche 314
 Thomas Warren 315
 McKechnie, John 578
 McKeon, Margaret Tresa 358
 McKinley, President 222
 McKinstrey, Frank R. 406
 Mary Louise 406
 Ruth (True) 406
 McLaren, Jenney Ethel 380
 McLaughlin, Susan 350
 McLoon, Macloon:
 Adeline C. 17, 546
 Charles Henry 280, 294, 548
 Christianna (Bennett) 546
 Delora Elizabeth 17, 547
 Ebenezer 17, 280
 Ebenezer Converse, Capt. 17, 280, 548
 Elizabeth (Lilly) 280
 Elizabeth (Moore) 17
 Emily H. (Rogers) 293
 Flora Emma (Goodwin) 157, 158
 Helen Augusta 546, 549
 John 17, 546
 Lydia Mary 17, 288, 548
 Mary Elizabeth 280, 293, 548
 Robert Lilly 18, 547
 William Franklin 280, 294, 548
 William Hathorn, Capt. 17, 157, 546
 William Henry Harrison 157, 546, 549
 McManus, Bessie (Trites) 346
 Betty Marie 346, 411, 412
 Frank 346
 Ida Lilly 346, 410, 411
 Irene Lorraine 346, 412
 Janet Lee 413
 John Allen 346, 412, 413
 Leona Arlitta 346, 412
 Marylyn Genevieve 346, 412
 Minnie Ethel Lilly (Horne) 345
 William James 346
 McNab, Alexander 258
 James 258
 James III 258
 Jane (Wickersham) 258
 Stewart 258
 McNab Investment Counsel 258
 McNary, Campbell 225
 James David 225
 Rhett (Deter) 225
 McNear, Clara 190, 227
 Clarence W. 159, 197
 Clinton Mackenzie 228, 259
 Company, George P. 191, 228
 Denman Kittredge 228, 258
 E. B. 164
 Elizabeth Hardenberg 228, 260
 Elizabeth (Mackenzie) 228
 Ezekiel Denman 191, 228
 Frederick A. 159, 197
 George A. 159, 190
 George Plummer 148, 159, 163, 164, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
 George Plummer, Jr. 191, 228, 229
 George Plummer III 228, 258, 259
 George W. 161, 162, 191
 Herbert 159, 197
 Ida Belle (Denman) 190, 191
 James Graham 228, 259
 Jennie (Otis) 190
 John 159
 John Augustus 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 191
 John, Dr. 164
 John Williams 228, 260
 Louise 191, 231
 Mary 228, 258
 Miriam 191, 227, 228
 Nancy Josephine 259
 Sarah (Bailey) 159, 164
 Virginia 259
 McNear Company, G. P. 191, 228
 McNear Park 194
 McNeely, Emma Gertrude 557
 James Hough 557
 Tennessee Ann (Bennett) 557
 McRay, William 31
 McVay, Archie George 264
 Gertrude Alice (Green) 264
 Mary 264
 Meece, Gus 68
 Jesse Turner 68
 Laura (Taylor) 68
 Sandra Lee 68
 Meehan, Catherine Margaret 255
 Meek, Bert Bookham 275
 Bert Bookham, Jr. 275
 Bert Bookham III 275
 Laura (Hanlon) 275
 Laura Wilshire 275
 Margaret Bailie 275
 Member of Congress 103
 Memorial Monument, Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine 181
 Merdinnie (manor) 587

- Merio, Lucy 595
 Merrill, Abram 302
 Deborah (Neal) 302
 Evelyn Ann (Garland) 425
 Fannie S. 302
 Lloyd Garland 425
 Lloyd Henry 425
 Merrow, Amber Mae 389
 Merrymeeting Bay (Maine) 216, 571, 583
 Methodist Church, Woolwich, Maine 217
 Michigan University (president) 103
 Mill Valley, California (Mayor) 253
 Miller, Donald Freeman 29, 42, 62
 Eliza 277, 289
 Elizabeth Ann 352
 Frances Louise 383
 Harriet (Farrow) 352
 Harriet Mildred 62, 84
 Hattie M. (Mrs.) 29, 164
 Jean Grace 62, 84
 Lawrence Goodwin 29, 42, 62
 Lorraine Stanhope 336
 Marilyn Rose 62, 83
 Sarah (Freeman) 42
 Thomas 352
 William 42
 William Freeman 42
 Milliken, Ada Sargent (Capen) 359
 Clinton Seymore 359
 Robert Arthur 359
 Sharon Ann 359
 Mississippi Valley Historical Society 115
 Mitchell, Catherine 360
 Reed, Captain 320
 Mogh, Elizabeth 190
 Mohan, Hugh J. 101
 Mohican Hotel, New London, Connecticut 216
 Momoi, Ann 153
 Monastery of Abington 586
 Moneyhun, Iola Winston 400
 John Jennings 400
 Nancy Hazel (King) 400
 Montgomery, Arline 247
 Charles Eland 247
 Charlotte (Blake) 247
 Donald Blake 247
 George, Esq. 588
 Helen Frances (Walker) 216, 247
 Peter 247
 Stuart 247
 Montsweag, Woolwich, Maine 167, 169, 171, 184
 Moody, Alice 346
 Eliza 299
 Ellsbury 51
 Georgia (Goodwin) 51
 John 299
 Lurena (Parr) 299
 Moon, Alfred Sax 189
 Alfred Sax, Jr. 189
 Ionia (Fouts) 189
 Rowena Victoria 189, 226
 Moor, Carolyn Ida 88
 Grace Cotton 88
 Harvard 88
 Moore, Elizabeth M. 17
 Lettie 396
 Lindell Cleo 530
 Lynae Louise 530
 Rebecca Jewel (Jacoby) 530
 William Ralph 530
 Morris, James 328
 Robert 328
 Morrison, Charlotte Ford, Mrs. 165
 Elsie 188
 Morrow, Minnie Adams (Ham) 355
 Thomas M. 355
 Virginia Charlene 355
 Morse, Salmi 99
 Morton, Charles 214
 Henry Jordan 486
 Lt. Joseph Daviess 486
 Marcia Louise 486
 Mary Gayle (Hamilton) 486
 Penelope Anne 486
 Moser, Vorice Reynolds 225
 Mosher, Charles Leander 515
 Ira Enoch 515
 Vondella (Cevester) 515
 Motherwell, Martha 11
 Moulton, Charles Edson 64
 Clara Alice (Russ) 64
 Lorna Augustine 64, 86
 Olena Ria 64, 87
 Seth Augustine 64
 Moulton Mercury Process 65
 Mullaney, Katherine (Trainer) 377
 Joseph Henry 377
 Joseph Henry, Jr. 377
 Katherine (Trainer) 377
 Patricia Ann 377
 Sally Jane 377
 Munsey, Alexander 331
 Alton Herbert 331, 388
 Frank 216
 Herbert Alton 331
 James Alton 388
 Mary Etta (Baker) 331
 Murphy, Mary Ellen 378
 Murray, Nadine Gloria 535
 Muskie, Edmund S., Governor 217

N

- Naffziger, Christian Jacob 231
 Elizabeth 231, 261
 Howard Christian, Dr. 231
 Jean-Louise 231, 261
 Lizzie (Scott) 231
 Marion 231, 260, 261
 Nairn, Bruce Barker 420
 John Wilson 420
 Margaret (Darby) 420
 Sandra Ann 420
 Wilson Barker 420
 Nash, Angelia (Gross) 368
 Carole Ann 428
 Douglas Allen 428
 Lincoln 368
 Maynard 368
 Maynard Arthur 368, 428, 429
 Maynard Arthur, Jr. 428
 Rebecca Angelia 428
 Ronald Lincoln 368, 429
 Nason, Mary 184
 National Society of Colonial Dames of America 197, 199
 Neighborhood Frontiers 577
 Neitzel, Frank Norris 275

Margaret Cordelia (Clark) 275
 Shirley Louise 275, 276
 Nelson, Eleanor (Boyle) 92
 Eugenia Barnard 92
 Niles Victor 188
 William George 92
 Nequasset Cemetery 570
 Nequasset Congregational Church 570,
 581, 582
 New England Historical and Genealogical
 Society 6
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne 585, 586, 590
 Newcomb, Heyward Alwyn 336
 Lorna Stanhope (Miller) 336
 Sandra Dawn 336
 Nicholas, Blanche Clark 556
 Bruce Blair 566
 Donald Sanders 389
 Eugene Oliver 565
 Fawn Shelley 389
 Florence 557
 Frank Crammer 556, 565
 Gladys 556, 566
 Guy C. 556
 Guy E. 557
 Hulda Charlotte (Allen) 556
 Marcia Aletta 518
 Maud M. 389
 Mickey Harwin 566
 Robert 556
 Ross B. 389
 Sharae Sue 565
 Terrance Eugene 566
 Violet 557
 William 556
 Nickerson, Elsie May (Thompson) 240
 Evelyn Elizabeth 240
 Frederick Eugene 240
 Nisbet, Margaret Jane 233
 Noble, Garf Barstow 175
 Margaret Frances (Murphy) 175
 William B., Rev. 175
 William Barstow 175
 Willis Craig 175
 Nobles, Milton 99
 North Freedom, Wisconsin 555
 Norton, Constant 584
 Northumberland 586, 587, 588
 Nottingham, Sheriff of 597
 Nuclear Reactor Development 247

O

Oak, Henry L. 166
 Oakland Tribune (California) 173
 O'Brien, Peg 157
 O'Conner, David 122
 David, Jr. 122
 Lois Jean 122
 Patricia Jean 122
 Odiorne, David Reed 536
 Joseph Ernest, Dr. 513, 514
 Joseph Milton 513
 Joseph Milton, Ph.D. 16, 513, 535, 536
 Maria Louise (Price) 513
 May Drusilla (Reed) 513
 Philip Wendell 513, 536
 Odlin, Effie Ann (Pushard) 418
 Ethel Fern 418
 Victor Woodbridge 418

Oggle, Mr. 590
 O'Keefe, Ann Elizabeth 390
 Old Court House 16, 24
 Old Homestead (Montsweag, Woolwich,
 Maine) 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173
 Oliver, Alexander 497
 Bertha Lillian 301
 Beulah Ann 315
 Carolyn 317
 Charles Everett 317
 Dorothy Mildred 317
 Edith Pushard 317
 Lillian Gertrude 317
 Madalene Hope 317
 Mary Louise 317
 Milford Chapman 301, 317
 Philip Henry 317
 Victoria (Lilly) 301, 317
 Zeruiah 186, 495
 Oliver Cromwell 152, 586, 591
 Olsen, O. W. 524
 One Hundred Years Old 186
 Orcutt, Charles Edward 344
 Edna Grace 344
 Lucretia (Colby) 344
 Order of Cincinnatus 103
 Oregon Convention 103
 Oriental Mills 193
 Original Lists of Persons of Quality 587
 Orrick, Harriet 504
 Harry Clark, Jr. 522, 539
 Harry Clark Reed 522
 Jennie Lillian (Powers) 522
 John Edward 504
 John J. 505
 Katherine Powers 522, 539, 540
 Kirk M. 504
 Lydia Wells (Kirk) 504
 Marion 260
 Mary (Downey) 260
 Mary Louise 260
 William Horsley 260
 William Horsley, Jr. 260
 William Horsley III 261
 William L. 505, 522
 William Le Grand 504
 William Wells 504
 Osgood, Sally 291
 Otis, Charles Wesley 190
 Cynthia (Sackett) 190
 James 4
 Jennie 190
 Ottley, Allen R. 101
 Ough, Barbara Ann Lilly 416
 Christine Calipoe (Nicholas) 416
 Jacqueline Louise 416
 John Thomas Worden 416
 Norval Woodford 416

P

Packard, Arthur Mellen, Sr. 223
 Beverly 223
 Eva Endora (Conant) 223
 Page, Elder 172
 Palmer, Alta Mae 549
 Amanda Florence (Anderson) 465
 George Delavan 465
 George Harrison 549
 H. David 465, 466

- Palmer, John A. 465
 Levi 12, 146
 Marion Florence (Anderson) 465
 Mary Elizabeth (Kilmer) 549
 Mary S. 12, 146
 Mary (Springer) 12, 146, 147
 Panno, Carrie Williams (Eldredge) 529
 Charlotte Evelyn (Baker) 529
 Fanny 529
 Howard Earl 529
 John L., Capt. 529
 Meriam Lewis 529
 Paranor, Mosh 444
 Pauline (Hart) 444
 Parent, Arthur Joseph 142
 Jeanette Marie 142
 Irene Gertrude (Aubertine) 142
 Parker, Charles Avery 461
 Elaine (Wright) 461
 Eugene Lincoln 461
 Grant Eugene 461
 Hosmer Harrison 461
 Jane Burr 462
 Muriel (Rowell) 461
 Parker House (Boston) 215
 Parris, Amos 573
 Parshley, Charles Edward 402
 Joseph Edgar 402
 Mary Ethena (Jewell) 402
 Partridge, Francis Chandler 455
 Prudence (Palmer) 455
 William Henry 455
 Partridge Place 182
 Passion Play 99
 Patchett, Frances Jean 237, 266
 John Armstrong 237, 264, 265
 John Moryer 237
 Kirkland Moryer 264
 Marion Elba 237, 265, 266
 Mary Oliver (Carpenter) 237
 Nathan Anthony 265
 Ruth Corinne 237, 265
 Patten, Betsey Ellen (Foner) 309
 Davis Frank 309
 Lena Mae 309
 Mary Frances (Reed) 310
 Warren Estrange 310
 Patterson, James H. 10
 Margaret E. 292
 Otis Edward 407
 Samuel 10
 Paul, Arthur Nichols 478
 Eva 39
 Janet 478
 John Wayne 478
 Langdon Gilmore 39
 Martha (Russell) 39
 Ruth Elizabeth (Nichols) 478
 Seneca Arthur 478
 Thomas Smith 39
 Pauling, Eleanor May 403
 Pauls, Ethel 61
 Peter T. 61
 Wilhelmina 61
 Payton, Elizabeth (Jacquith) 512
 Jewell Carmen 512
 John 512
 Richard Decatur 512
 Peabody Museum, Salem, Massachusetts 439
 Peacock, Alfred Goodwin 45, 67
 Catherine McQueen 45
 Cynthia Lee 88
 Elfrida Mabel 45, 64
 Harold Lee, Dr. 45, 65
 Harold Lee, Jr. 65, 66
 Mark Rodney 89
 Priscilla Kennan 89
 Quentin Lee 67, 88
 Robert 45
 Robert Brooks 45, 66
 Robert McQueen, Rev. 45
 Rodney Bruce 67, 88
 Percy, John, Capt. 32
 Pearson, Etta Louise 449, 463
 Martin Fitz 449
 Mary Lilly 449, 464
 Pelton, David Lee 394
 Donald Melvin 393, 394
 Eric Byran 394
 Marjorie (Gray) 394
 Raymond Edward 394
 Pemberthy, Amelia (Dunn) 513
 John Alden 513
 John C. 513
 Pennell, Alberta Maxine 105
 Albert Armistice 105
 Charlotte Iola 105
 Clarence Atkins 104
 Clarence Richard 105
 Dorothea Hope 105
 Dorothy Mary 105
 Evelyn Louise 104
 Geraldine Frances 105
 Lawrence Dexter 105
 Mary Matilda (Morgan) 104
 Robert Clayton 104
 William Albert 104
 William Freeman 104
 Penobscot Expedition 31, 583
 Pen Pictures of Our Representative Men (California) 101
 Perdue, Grace Darling (Fern) 187
 Mollie 187
 Walter 187
 Perkins, Benjamin 304
 James, Captain 15
 Lois Abigail 304, 321
 Martha A. (Perkins) 308
 Tamson 304
 Perkins, Island of 494, 495
 Perry, Margaret Elizabeth 350
 Petaluma Golf & Country Club (California) 196
 Petaluma Savings Bank 195
 Peter The Great 464
 Petrock, Gertrude (Fox) 478
 Marion 478
 Raymond 478
 Petee, Julia Estelle 386
 Pettet, Bell 466
 Elizabeth M. 466
 Joseph 466
 Phelan, Ann Elizabeth (O'Keefe) 390
 Michael Edward 390
 Mary Elizabeth 390
 Philbrick, Mary 395
 Phillips, Alice Rachel 420
 Clarence Field 391
 Constant Wheelock 391

- Lina (Metatall) 391
 Martin Jenkins 420
 Rachel (Jenkins) 363
 Samuel William 303, 364
 William Francis 363
 Phips, Governor 595
 Pierce, Christine Jane (Daley) 419
 Deborah Jean 419
 Paul Frederick, Sr. 419
 Robert Michael 419
 Pierre, Aldoma La 363
 Alexander 563
 Josephine (Beaune) 563
 Pike, Clarence Sylvester 129, 130
 Emiline Semina (Morris) 129
 Herbert Allen 364
 Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) 364
 Rachel Bond 364
 Samuel 129
 Zebulon, General 364
 Pine Tree Society for Crippled Children
 and Adults (Bath, Maine) 220
 Pingrey, Amanda Melvina 64
 Pinkham, Elton 104
 Pitcher, Edith Estelle 365
 Placentia Orange Company 195
 Planter (Ship) 15
 Plouffe, Diogene 353
 Philias 353, 354
 Victorine (Phaneau) 353
 Plummer, Martha 185
 Uncle 167, 169
 Plummer, William and Company 161
 Plymouth Colony 180
 Pocahontas 509, 510
 Poindexter, Bertha (Park) 484
 Frank C. 484
 Gabriel Garner 484
 Lois Anne 484, 493
 Marian Louise 484, 492
 Richard Garner 484, 493
 Poor, Elizabeth Anne 318
 Pope, Alvira (Davis) 189
 Arthur Henry 189
 Charles Henry 189
 John Henry 189
 Post Office (Dresden, Maine) 297
 Poth, Blanche E. Smith 79
 Florence A. 79
 Florence Charles 79
 Poupart, Alfred Lewis 118
 Alfred Lewis, Jr. 118, 131
 Alice Grace 130
 Clyde Albert 118, 130
 Elsie Louise 118, 130, 131
 Irma Lilyan 118, 129, 130
 Larry Alfred 131
 Penny Jean 131
 Shelley Ann 131
 Power, Elizabeth (Mogk) 190
 Carrie (Grover) 189
 Grover 190
 Pat 190
 Paula 190
 Peg 190
 Richard 189, 190
 Powers, Jennie Elizabeth (Humill) 522
 Jennie Lillian 522
 Joseph Bragg 522
 Pownalboro 10
 Pranter, Atlissia Rowena Mae (Hendricks)
 530
 Carroll Lynne 530
 Louis Hendrick 530
 Victor Oscar 530
 Preble, Almira Isadore (Trott) 365
 Augustus Wales 354
 Cynthia Bernadette 417
 Ebenezer 181
 Harriet 172
 Lorraine 354, 417
 Mary 182
 Mary (Harnden) 181 (Her Wedding
 Ring 182)
 Nathaniel 354
 Roberta Lea 417
 Robert Wales 354, 417
 Warren Sherburne 354, 417
 Prescott, Corinna Carlton 13
 John 594
 Rebecca (Johnson) 25
 Warren 25
 Worrall Dumont 13, 24, 217, 287, 328,
 374, 423, 597
 Preston, Gertrude (Jacobs) 402
 Herbert Milton 402
 Vivian May 402
 Prestwick Lodge 588
 Price, Harriet Fredericka 262
 Maria Louise 513
 Princes of Northumberland 586, 587
 Privy Court 167
 Prize Money 583
 Proprietors of Kennebec Purchase 30, 580
 Proprietors of Monadnoc 592
 Proprietor's Plan 178, 571, 578
 Provencher, Armand Joseph 408
 Edgar E. 408
 Loretta Pearl 408
 Puckett, Deyo Frances (Smith) 533
 William Allen 533
 Pumping Station, Woolwich, Maine 540
 Purdy, Allen William 450, 451
 Andrea Marie 487
 Bryce Herbert 487
 Byrde Roxcy 450, 465
 Charles 451
 Della 451
 Della Flora (Delevan) 450, 451
 Edward 451
 Edward Franklin 450, 464, 465
 Edward Franklin, Jr. 465, 488
 Edward MacFadden 489
 Flora 451
 Florence Pearl 450, 465
 George Delavan 450, 451
 Harry Delavan 450, 464
 Harry Delavan, Jr. 464, 486
 Herbert George 464, 487
 Jane Christy 489
 Lillian Ruth (Anderson) 464
 Marian Louise 465, 488
 Paula Joan 487
 William 451
 Puritans 588
 Pushard, Alice Maude 292, 318
 Ann Marie (Ring) 291
 Dolly Foye 279, 289, 290
 Frances Emma 279, 292, 339
 George 279, 300

Pushard, George Philip 291, 317
 Harold Albee 300
 Henry Jude 291, 316, 317
 Henry Jude, Jr. 317, 358
 Jennie Grace 291, 317
 John Lowell Foye 279, 291, 292
 Jude Reed 279, 283
 Marion Elizabeth 317, 358
 Marion Erdine 291, 318
 Mary (Reed) 279
 Nancy Mary 279, 283, 289, 305
 Nellie Albee 300
 Orella Houdlette 279, 292
 Philip Rittal 279, 291
 Sally Ham (Lilly) 283
 Sarah E. 279, 289
 Sarah Elizabeth 279, 290

Q

Quakers 328
 Queen Elizabeth 587

R

Railroad 230
 Railway & Locomotive Historical Society
 63
 Ramsey, Davis 204
 Ethel 205
 Louisiana Josephine (Davis) 204
 Maragret Williams 204
 Ranch (Montana) 541, 544
 Randall, Bessie Madeline (Ward) 395
 Fred Perley 395
 Madeline Ella 395, 396
 Randlette, Harriet Ellen 501
 Louisa Jane (Bradley) 501
 William 501
 Rare Book Department, Boston Public
 Library 7
 Rasmason, Barbara Louise 266
 John Moryor 266
 Leonard Paul 266
 Michael Lee 266
 Paul 266
 Reginal (Williams) 266
 William Parker 266
 Ratleff, Caroline May 424
 Carrie Evelyn (Phillips) 424
 Gerald Francis 424
 Perley Sweetzer 424
 Philip Nelson 424
 Philip Nelson, Jr. 424
 Ray, Naomi 510
 Read, John 587
 Robert 588
 Withred, King of Kent 587
 Read Court 587
 Reads of Marden 587
 Recollections of 70 years 496, 497
 Rede, in Kent 587
 Redenbaugh, George Allison 539, 540
 Isaac Thomas 539
 Jane 540
 Laura Ellen (Cramer) 539
 Redesdale 587
 Reed, Abigail 589, 591, 592
 Abigail (Hinds) 592
 Abigail (Kendall) 598
 Alfred 144, 145, 282, 283, 583
 Alfred, Jr. 145
 Alice Mabel 500, 511
 Amos 8, 570, 580, 581, 582
 Amos, Jr. 582, 585
 Ann 570, 571, 583
 Ann (Costellow) 184
 Ann (Hoo) 586
 Annie (Webb) 8, 581, 585
 Arthur Eugene 504, 522
 Arthur Henry 498, 504
 Arthur Llewellyn 502, 516
 Asa 593
 Bartholomew 325
 Barzela 592
 Beatrice (Bedros) 520
 Bethia 589
 Betty 581
 Caroline T. 145
 Catherine (Mayers) 184, 243
 Charles 583
 Christopher 593
 Christopher, Sir 588
 Clara Estelle 501, 516
 Converse 582
 Cora Horton 500, 511, 512, 513
 Daniel 580
 Daniel Alvin 426
 Daryel James 539
 David 186, 580
 David, Capt. 16, 17, 181, 186, 282
 David, Jr. 16, 282, 494, 495, 500
 Doris Gertrude 502, 521
 Doris Lucile 509, 530, 531
 Drusilla (Tallman) 282
 Ebenezer 581, 592
 Edgar Freeman 502, 503, 521
 Edith 502, 521
 Eliphas 592, 593
 Elizabeth 182, 183, 184, 224, 548, 581, 593
 Elizabeth L. 16, 499
 Elizabeth May 498, 505, 506
 Elizabeth (Windall) 517
 Ella F. 498, 503, 504
 Ellsworth Betts 500, 508
 Elmore Jack 519, 520
 Elmore Pringle 502, 503, 519, 520
 Esdras 589
 Ethel Augusta 502, 521
 Eunice 581, 593
 Eunice (Webb) 8, 9, 223
 Everett Worsley 500, 508, 509
 Fanny 582
 F. D. Reed Company 517, 518
 Flora Adelaide (Howes) 324
 Florence (Clark) 504
 Frances Eleanor 145
 Fred David 502, 516, 517, 518
 Frederic Chancellor 495, 501, 502
 Frederick 145, 592
 Frederick Albert 324
 Frederick Collyer 520
 Gayle Marie 426
 George 569, 579, 580, 584, 585, 586, 588,
 589, 590, 593
 George Reed (his Will) 585
 George Washington 144
 Gladys May 523, 527, 540, 541
 Grace Belle (Love) 517
 Gregory Wrex 538

- Guy 182
 Hannah (Carter) 594
 Hannah (Rockwell) 584, 585
 Harriet 282, 283, 287
 Harriet Ellen 324
 Harriet Emma 502, 519
 Harry Clark 504, 522
 Hazel Delmar 502, 522
 Henrietta Evelyn 500, 507
 Henry 588
 Henry Elias 502, 520, 521
 Henry Jackson Oliver 495, 502, 503
 Henry T. 16, 498
 Hinds 592
 Huldah 592
 Isaac 580, 589
 Isaac Harding 16, 499
 Isabel Theobald 501, 515
 Israel 589, 598
 Jacob 580, 585
 Jacob Tabor 495, 501
 Jacob Whittemore 587
 James 592
 James Converse 581
 James, General 592
 James Thwing 495, 500, 501
 Janet Fay 531, 543
 Jessie Odessa (Watts) 509
 Joanna 16, 17, 494
 Joanna (Call) 16, 181
 Joel 8, 9, 223, 570, 581, 583
 Joel, Jr. 581
 John 588
 John Mayers 581
 John of Merdinnie 587
 Jonathan 1, 181, 182, 220, 223, 243, 569
 through 580
 Jonathan Jr., Capt. 16, 181, 282, 548, 570,
 579, 580, 596
 Jonathan III 580
 Joseph 592
 Joshua 592
 Josiah Winship 583
 Josiah Winship, Capt. 182
 Jude 570, 581
 Judith (Martinez) 520
 Julia Emma 180
 Justice 589
 Kersia 593
 Kesiah 593
 Keziah Converse 581
 Keziah (Converse) 181, 182, 220, 223,
 243, 569, 570
 Lida Erma 501, 515
 Lydia 291
 Lydia (Dunton) 287
 Mabel (Kendall) 180, 183, 585, 586, 587,
 588, 590, 598
 Margaret (Jellison) 180
 Martha Rogers (Carlton) 24, 287
 Martin Douglas 538
 Mary 570, 581, 582, 584, 593
 Mary (Brockett) 586
 Mary (Brown) White 583
 Mary (Cornwall) 181, 585, 586
 Mary (Day) 182
 Mary Farer 592
 Mary Frances 310
 Mary (Lilly) 144, 145, 282
 Mary (Stonehouse) 586
 Mary W. 145
 Mary (Winship) 144, 182
 Mary (Worrall) 14, 145
 Maud Eola 502, 516
 May Drusilla 501, 513
 Mehitable 1, 8, 9, 17, 169, 182, 184, 186,
 499, 569, 570, 581
 Mehitable (Lilly) 16, 181, 186
 Michael 590
 Moses 593
 Myrtle (Grover) 426
 Nancy 581
 Nathan 581
 Norma Evelina 509, 529, 530
 Obadiah 580
 Olive 593
 Parker McCobb 293
 Peleg Tallman 495, 499, 500
 Phebe 12, 220, 570, 581
 Persis (Kendall) 585, 598
 Ralph 588, 590
 Ralph Valentine 500, 508
 Ralston Chadwick 521
 Rebecca 16, 494, 580, 589
 Reuben 581
 Robert 184, 243, 570, 579, 580, 588
 Robert, Jr. 581
 Roger 588
 Rose Lee (Carlisle) 523
 Rowland 16, 494
 Sally 593
 Samuel 287, 579, 581, 593
 Samuel, Capt. 144, 145, 182, 570, 571,
 582, 583
 Samuel, Jr., Capt. 145, 583
 Samuel Webb 581
 Sarah 589, 593
 Sarah (King) 17
 Sarah Lincoln 8, 9, 581
 Sarah (Walker) 589
 Sarah Whittemore 593
 Shefomith 592
 Stephen 580
 Susannah 581
 Sylvannus 592
 Thomas 325
 Thomas Bowdoin 180
 Thomas, Colonel 180, 181, 586
 Thomas, Esq. 586
 Thomas II 586
 Thomas III, Sir 585, 586
 Thomas IV, Sir 181, 586, 588, 598
 Timothy 569, 584, 598
 Ulrich 584
 Wanda Zane 519, 537
 William 180, 181, 183, 325, 569, 585, 586,
 587, 588, 590, 591, 598.
 William (his—Will) 590
 William Freeman 495, 502, 503, 518
 William Harvey 504, 523, 524, 525, 526,
 527, 541
 Winship Appleton 182
 Worrall 24
 Wrex William 519, 538
 Zoraida 16, 498
 Reed Company, F. D. 517
 Reedham 587
 Reed Homestead 17, 279, 571
 Reed River-Northumberland, England 588
 Reed's Cain and Company 520

- Reed's Drug Store, E. B. 508
 Register of Probate-Lincoln County,
 Maine 179
 Reid, Andrew 241
 Beatrice Elizabeth (Petreau) 415
 James Leonard 241, 242
 Johnny 563
 Mary 242
 Nettie May (Fulton) 562
 Richard W. 415
 Ronald Lee 415
 Walter E. 343
 Whitelaw, Hon. 7
 William E. 415
 Reid Park 343
 Reimer, Cornelia (Collins) 269
 Elizabeth Hyde 269
 David 269
 Marie 269
 Remus, John 556
 Lucy Anna (Call) Colloton 556
 Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors
 12, 15, 27, 31, 103, 150, 152, 153, 154,
 160, 184, 219, 224, 237, 295, 325, 362,
 411, 442, 514, 580, 584, 592, 593
 Reynolds, Augusta O. 33
 Daniel 33
 Mary J. (Coombs) 33
 R. W. Allen and Company 233
 Rhodes, Bridget (Barry) 343
 Nettie Grant 343
 Samuel 343
 Rice, Charles H. 322
 Iva Blagdon 322
 Marion Elizabeth 322
 Richard the Third 597
 Richardson & Foss 99, 100
 Ricker, Ella Maude (Gulliver) 360
 Giles 360
 Karen Ella 360
 Richard Walter, Chaplain 360
 Richard Walter, Jr. 360
 Ridley, Francis (Rittal) 2
 Ring, Ann Marie 291
 Clement P. 291
 Daniel 291
 Francis Burnham 291
 Lucy (Ames) 291
 Lydia (Savage) 291
 Sally (Osgood) 291
 Ringuette, Gary Cryil 435
 Ralph Earl 435
 Suzan Anne 435
 Rittall, Minnie Maud 385
 Robbins, William Frederick 450
 Robert, Earl of Warwick 574
 Roberts, Albion 366
 Christine Sarah 366, 367
 Ellen May 48, 68
 Emma Emmerson 366
 Frank 48
 Frank Irvin 48, 68
 John 547
 John Wilder 547
 Mary Anne 48, 90
 Norma Uldene 68, 90
 Robertson, Francis Marion, Rev. 42, 43
 Frank Harold 42
 Frederick 42
 John 547
 John Wilder 547
 Sabra 42
 Samuel 42
 Robeson, Ruth Jeanette 263
 Robin of Riddisdale 587
 Robinson, Amber (Welch) 128
 Charles 128
 Cynthia Ann 155
 Grace Evelyn 128
 Hannah 150
 Increase 150
 John 155
 Sarah (Penniman) 150, 151
 Rockingham Castle 587, 588
 Rockwell, Adeline 254
 Ebenezer 569, 585
 Hannah 569, 584, 585
 Rebecca (Kent) 585
 Rodman, Harry H., Dr. 458
 Roessinger, Muriel Grace 272
 Rogers, Amber Mae (Morrow) 389
 Beverly Aline 389
 Elizabeth 151
 Emily H. 294
 Jane Grace 287
 Milton Babbitt 389
 Samuel, Capt. 32
 Thomas 150, 198
 Rohker, Edward William 421
 Marjorie Jane 421
 Minnie Lucile (Huber) 421
 Rolfe, Jane 510
 John 509, 510
 Pocahontas 509, 510
 Rood House 9
 Rooney, Cleone Bell 397
 Pat 100
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., President 330
 Ross, Emma Viola 43
 Jane (Dummer) 43
 Nelson D., Dr. 43
 Rossenara (Manor) 588
 Roth, Fred 73
 Maisie (Scoville) 73
 Winifred Alice 73
 Royal Navy (Trees for) 573
 Rubandt, Christine 559
 Rudolph 559
 Ruggles, Elizabeth 153
 Rumrille, Frances Marie (Dubois) 455
 Henry Jackson 455
 Isabel Sylvie 455
 Rundall, N. B., Dr. 195
 Rural Mail Carrier (Woolwich, Maine)
 366, 422
 Russell, Albert 355
 Carrie 384
 Essie Ella (Marsters) 355
 Geneva Alice 355
 Russo, James Venjenzo 388
 Rose Anna (Arguitte) 388
 Ruth Delia 388
 Rutherford, Bredina Antoinette (Laurie)
 246
 Carol Ann 246
 Wilbur Alexander 245, 246
 William Alexander 246
 Ryder, Wilson 9

S

- Sacherell, Henry of Radcliffe 586
 Sagadahoc Ferry 187, 496
 Sailing Vessels:
 Alicia (Lost at sea) 447
 Arabella 595
 Betsey 32
 Bevis 237
 Brilliant 32
 Bushrod W. Hill 507
 Cape Cod 166
 Caroline 32
 Catherine 161
 Charter Oak 440
 Conclusion 583
 Constellation 440
 Defense 183, 325, 585, 586, 587, 595
 Edinburg 440
 Europe 583
 General Siglin 466
 Ida 445
 Iris 583
 Jasper 161
 John of London 423
 Juan 546
 Lively 583
 Lucy 583
 Madallion 440
 Mason 32
 Mayflower 151, 198, 282, 321, 366, 405, 446, 507
 Non-Pariel 32
 Olanan 440
 Peggy 32
 Planter 15
 Plough 183
 Race Hound 100
 Rebecca Ann 32
 Rotunda 440
 Saxman 171
 Seaman's Pride 290
 Saint James 529
 Susan & Ellen 179
 Susan M. Young 171
 Thalata 161
 Tiberius 160
 Triumph 32
 United States 583
 Vengeance 583
 Waltham 440
 Willie H. Higgins 507
 Yorkshire 32
 Zoa 440
 Salem (Massachusetts) 3, 168
 Salway, Claribel (Williams) 198, 199
 Samuel 199
 Sarah (Griffith) 199
 William Henry 198, 199
 Sampson, Alden 458
 Alden, Jr. 458, 476, 477
 Barbara Dale 492
 Charles Dale 476, 491, 492
 Elijah Pope 458
 Florence (DeWolfe) 458
 June Evelyn 476, 491
 Stacey Lorene 492
 Samson, Catherine Margaret (Meehan) 255
 George Bernard 255
 Michael Alfred 255
 Sanborn, Mary Elizabeth 551
 San Francisco Chronicle 103
 Saunders, Agnes May (Lee) 80
 Charles 80
 Harriet Lee 80
 Savage, Lydia 291
 Savercool, Grace (Carpenter) 249
 Harold Charles 249
 Helen Marion 249
 Savoie, Inez Mary (LeBlanc) 333
 Lillian Mary 333
 Peter Leander 333
 Sawyer, Edward 594
 Mary 569, 594
 Thomas 594
 Walter 65
 William 594
 Sayre, Lucretia Judith (Curry) 541
 Timothy William 541
 William Brooks 541
 William Brown 541
 Schaeffer, Ethel Irene 387
 Schwarz, Edward 513
 Susie (Reeves) 513
 Ralph 513
 Schwien, Amelia (Dietz) 255
 Barbara Korbel 256
 Frances 256
 Leo Nevin 255, 256
 Victor 255
 Scott, Ann Hinton (Worrall) 13
 Bertha (Kinney) 395
 Hannah S. 18
 Lizzie 231
 Orele Julia 394, 395
 Ralph Lyon 395
 Samuel 2
 Seabury, Captain 507
 Seal Beach Chamber of Commerce, California 509
 Searles, Dorothy Marie 274
 Secord, DeForest "Judd" 203
 Emily Updike 203
 Marie 203
 Seither, Fred Joseph 81
 Gertrude Irene 81
 Gertrude Meister 81
 Sennett, C. N. 286
 Sewall, Dummer 12, 31
 Mehitable 178
 Shaffer, Alice Adele (Harris) 254
 Inez Hazel 254
 William Joseph 254
 Shannon, Elna (Sword) 417
 Harry 417
 Ruth Burnadette 417
 Sharkey, Ann Marie (Craig) 543
 Edmond Francis 540
 Geraldine Ann 543
 Shattuck, Miss 172
 Shaughnessy, Albert Ely 511, 532
 Alice Fay 543
 Dennis Albert 532
 Dianna Helen 532
 Douglas Albert 532
 Francis William 511
 Frank Henry 531, 543
 James Nixon 511, 531
 Janet Fay 531, 543, 544

- Shaughnessy, Meredith Lois 533
 Patricia Alice 533
 Peter 511
 Richard Gardiner 511, 532
 Susan Marie 543
 Sylvia Anne 532
 Victoria Frances 533
 Shaw, Benjamin 570
 Bradbury Ollie 337
 Carrie Elizabeth 324, 375, 376
 David Ketchum 74
 Daisy Mcloon 293, 322, 323
 Elsie 300
 Frances Augusta 337
 Fred 300
 Fred Payne 293, 324
 Frederic 300
 George 176
 George Bradbury 337
 George (Farm) 176
 Grace Alice 337
 Gusta Dora (Leavitt) 337
 James Burton 72
 James Goodwin 72
 Joan Ham 323
 John 293, 324
 John Oakman 293
 Lillian 300
 Lowa Marie 504
 Mary (Houghton) 504
 Melville N. 293, 325
 Otis Houlton 337
 Rachel Lilly 293, 325
 Robert Payne 324, 374, 375
 Robert Payne, Jr. 375
 Roscoe Ham 323
 Ruth (Sprague) 293
 Thelma Dora 337
 Samuel 504
 Sarah Elizabeth 74
 Virginia Crooker 323, 324
 Wallace Ellingwood 293, 323
 Shaw's Book Store 323, 324
 Shay's Rebellion 593
 Sheinmier, C. 4
 Shelley, Audrey Courtney 460
 Shepard, Charles 113
 Gladys Marie 113, 125
 Royal 113, 125
 Shephird, Florence (Reynolds) 456
 George 456
 Sherburne, Lottie Ora 314, 354
 Ordbry Snow 314
 Marion Lily 314, 354
 Sarah Jane (Hewitt) 314
 William Wallace 314
 Sheriff (Lincoln County, Maine) 40
 Sheriff of Nottingham 597
 Shillingsworth, Mr. 590
 Ship Disaster (Planter) 15
 Shipbuilder 583
 Ship (Plates) 168
 Shoeman, Emma Margaret Elizabeth 466
 Kate Elizabeth (Fichensher) 466
 Matthew 466
 Shoucklegs 591
 Shurak, Lillian 236
 Sidelinger, Charles 376
 Lois Fannie 376
 Villa (Wellman) 376
 Silber, Clara 393
 Siegars, Abigail (Blagdon) 286
 Alexander 286
 Alice Plummer (Trask) 334
 Arthur James 297, 306, 316, 330
 Asbury 300, 321
 Charles Henry 286, 296, 297, 305, 306, 316
 Edith Mildred 306, 342
 Edwin Alonzo 286, 306
 Eliza (Moody) 299
 Franklin Herbert 300
 Glenwood Lilly 297, 306, 316, 330
 Gertrude Cecile 297, 306, 316, 329, 330
 Grace Aima 300
 Hazel Mildred 300
 John 285, 286, 296, 298, 316, 334
 Joseph Henry 330, 385
 Leland Henry 297, 306, 316, 330
 Lucy Ann 286, 298, 306
 Mabel Winifred 300
 Marion 334
 Mary Charlotte 208, 297, 306, 316, 331
 Mary Emily (Lilly) 296, 298, 316
 Myra Frances (Walker) 300, 321
 Ralph Herbert 300
 Rosemary Ruth 300
 Stella Edith (Hatch) 292, 321
 Vesta Perkins (Lilly) 305
 Willard Levie 321
 Sierra Madre Historical Society 60
 Silham (Manor) 587
 Simmons, Alton Williams 369
 Alton Williams, Jr. 369, 429
 Fred William 429
 Harvey Sylvester 369
 Kenneth 429
 Leola (Gross) 369
 Tosia 429
 Singletary, Alberta (Lingerfelt) 267
 Calvin Edward 267
 Marjorie Louise 267
 Sitz, Charles 123
 Deborah 123
 Perry Stone 123
 Viola Perry 123
 Skinner, Dorothy May 564
 Eileen Mildred 564
 George William 564
 Small, Florence (Douglas) 244
 Gloria Maxine 244
 Ralph 244
 Smith, Albert Roy 130
 Anna B. (Harper) 533
 Banker 511
 Bessie Castella 317
 Carl H. 533
 Celestia Hilborn (Richardson) 215
 Charles B. 463
 Charles Martin 300
 Clifford Leo 130
 Daniel, Capt. 32
 Deyo Frances 533
 Eben 298
 Ermina Lydia 300
 Frank Thomas 462
 George Henry 317
 Gerald Hunt, Lt. 375, 376
 James Freeman 215
 John Tobler, Capt. 522
 Josephine Emma Elizabeth (Sylkes) 130

- Leona Robbins 462
 LeRoy Ervine 130
 Lillie C. 522
 Loiva (Rediker) 298
 Lucy Mary (Dowing) 300
 Mame 298
 Marion Harvey (Brown) 317
 Minnie Hilborn 215
 Pauline (Lehman) 522
 Ronald 376
 Smoot, Clement Eyer 250
 Clement Eyer, Jr. 250, 251
 Madge (Miller) 250
 Peter Tuttle 250
 "Snark," Jack London's Ship 519
 Snipe, Elizabeth Emma (Lewis) 340
 Harriet Ellen 340
 John Herbert 340
 Marion Augusta 340
 Snow, Florence Mae 371
 Society of California Pioneers 117
 Society for the Preservation of New Eng-
 land Antiquities 122
 Soderberg, Anna Matilda (Anderson) 71
 Carl John 71
 Carl John, Jr. 71, 91
 Emily Louise 71, 91
 John 71
 Shirley May 71, 91
 Sokoloff, Euthalie (Trisno) 468
 Joseph 470
 Leonti 470
 Peter 468
 Philip Dale 468
 Vladimir Petrovich 468, 469, 470
 Soldiers & Sailors of the American Rev-
 olution (see Revolutionary War Sol-
 diers and Sailors).
 Soldier's Trust (a play) 160
 Sonoma County National Bank 163, 164,
 193
 Sons of the American Revolution 474
 Soule, Carolyn Patterson 320, 321, 366
 Charles 321
 Charles Lewis 320, 321
 David 321
 Elizabeth Emma (Haggett) 320
 Elizabeth (Gifford) 496
 Ezekiel 320, 321
 Frances Elizabeth 320, 321, 365, 366
 George 282, 320, 321, 366, 495
 George Edwin 320, 321, 366, 367
 Harold Edwin 366
 John 321
 Jonathan 496
 Joshua 321
 Lemuel, Capt. 320
 Lewis, Capt. 320, 321
 Lewis Henry 320, 321, 367
 Lewis Henry, Jr. 367
 Linda Frances 367
 Maribah (Gifford) 496
 Nathaniel 495
 Nathaniel, Captain 496
 Raymond Arthur 367
 Robert Harlan 367
 Rose 495
 Samuel 321
 Sarah 496
 Southard, Lawrence 336
 Souviney, Mrs. Doris 9, 10, 11
 Sparks, James Dunn, Rev. 59
 Mary Inez (Alsworth) 59
 Ruth 59
 Speaker of the House (Massachusetts)
 595
 Spear, Myra West 374
 Speed, Priscilla 283
 Spencer (Family) 472
 Spicer, Bartus 381
 Bartus Comegys 381
 Claudia Louise 381
 Craig Barton 381
 Elizabeth Cecelia (Handen) 381
 Spinney, Theresa Doran 274
 Spinning Machine (To Mexico) 65
 Spong, Alice Elizabeth 58, 77
 Emma Marion 58, 77
 Frank Carroll 58
 Frank Emerson 58, 77
 George W. 58
 Mary Jane (Young) 58
 Sprague, Ada (Fletcher) 368
 Herbert Edwin 368
 Jonathan 52
 Kathryn Violet 368
 Lydia 52
 Mary (Bunker) 52
 Ruth 293
 Springer, Mary 12
 Squires, The 120
 Stain, John 2
 Stalag Luft I (German Prison Camp)
 493
 Stallings, Gertrude 380
 Standish, Miles, Captain 152
 Stanhope, Carrie (Russell) 384
 E. A. 384
 Malvin Hayes 384
 Weston Hayes 384
 Staples, Blanche 40, 41
 Charles Henry 41
 Hannah J. (Garland) 41
 Starrett, Fred Alexander 329, 330
 Joshua Ellis 329
 Katherine Vesta 329, 384
 Mary Catherine (Feyler) 329
 Parker Kenneth 329, 383, 384
 State House, Boston 6
 Steamers:
 S. S. Eglantine 512
 S. S. Illinois 162
 S. S. Josie McNear 163
 S. S. Snark 519
 S. S. Sonora 162
 S. S. Star of the East 500
 Steele, Annie Alice (Morse) 129
 Annie Margaret 129, 140
 Burnham Arthur 385
 David Richard 141
 Donald Millard 129, 141
 Horace Jonah 129
 Jane Mank (Weaver) 385
 Millard 129
 Phillip Donald 141
 Roseline Mae 385
 Russell Eugene 129, 140, 141
 Russell Joseph 140
 Steinmetz, Adolph 544
 Glenna Mae 544

- Steinmetz, Wilhelmania (Donis) 544
 Stephensen, David Leonard 436
 Harold 436
 Kim Nancy 436
 Ruth Annette (Cormier) 436
 Stern, Eugene Louise 262
 Geoffrey Alexander 262
 Howard Christian 262
 Ida May (McCoy) 261
 Walter Eugene 261
 Walter Eugene, Dr. 261
 Walter Eugene III 262
 Stevenson, Valerie Mabelle 73
 Stewart, Barbara 560
 Bruce Call 560
 Elisha 2
 James Sydney 559
 Jessie (MacDonald) 559
 Virginia 560
 William Cullen 559
 Stibi, Albert Paul 265
 John Paul 265
 John Philip 265
 Lillian (Batt) 265
 Mary Ellen 265
 Paul Wayne 265
 Still River (Massachusetts) 64
 Stilphen, Alden 15, 441
 Clarence Ernest 366
 Clarence Ernest, Jr. 366, 424
 Clarence Ernest III 424
 Dorothy May 366, 424
 Leonard Charles 366, 425
 Leonard Dickerson 366
 Louise May 366
 Mary E. 19
 Susan Alison (Fales) 366
 Stinson, Charles Horace 466, 467
 Edward James 467
 Effie Martha 508
 Emma Jane (Thurlow) 508
 Edward James 467
 Frank Edward 466
 Fred Martin 467
 Henry Milford 508
 Inez Maxine 466, 489
 Stiteler, Dorothy (Smedley) 69
 Frederick Newton 69
 Robert Smedley 69
 Stone, Hoxsie Vincent 40
 Hoxsie, V. II 39
 Stonehouse, Mary 586
 Storer, Andrew Augustus 185
 Clarissa Jane (Castner) 185
 John 29
 Mary Elizabeth Brewer 185
 Storey, Sarah 183
 Sarah (Foster) 183
 William 183
 Straight, Annie Jane 216
 Isabelle (Robinson) 216
 Wellington 216
 Strauch, Mrs. 99
 Streeter 556
 Striebinger, Charles Martin 561
 Charles Martin, Jr. 561
 Strong, Ada Jasper 559
 Mary Amelia 558, 559
 Nettie May (Deery) 559
 Strout, Doris Anne (Kendall) 382
 Emily Amelia (Marius) 336
 Enoch 337
 Frances 336, 337
 Harold Arthur 382
 Ivory Clinton 336
 Kendall Lawrence 382
 Sturdevant, George W. 502
 Mary (Small) 502
 Ruth Ellen 502
 Sullivan, Emma May 555
 Nora Louise 384
 Summers, Henry 585, 589
 Summy, Cleone Bell (Rooney) 397
 Clinton Augustin 397
 Elizabeth Ann 397
 Sunhenge, B. 591
 Survey 578
 Surgery (Professor of) 231
 Surgical Association, American 231
 Svetlov 469
 Swan Island 495
 Swanson, Gregory Irvin 90
 Henry Algott 90
 Herbert Henry 90
 Jeffrey Michael 90
 Olive 90
 Swanton, Abbie Ann 288
 Andrew J. 288
 Elizabeth Agnes 232
 Martha (Pierce) 288
 Sweeny-Sweeney, Maria Agnes 33
 Mary 362
 Sword, Elna 417
 Sylvester, Evangeline (Winchenbaugh) 387
 Theodore Winthrop 387
 Theodore Winthrop, Jr. 387

T

- Tabor, John 579
 Tallmadge, Jane 183
 Thomas, Jr. 183
 Tallman, Alice 497
 Antoinette Marie 186
 Drusilla 186, 282, 495, 496
 Elizabeth Sophia 496
 Holder, Capt. 186, 497
 Jacob 496
 Jonathan Soule 186, 282, 495
 Lucy D. 497
 Mary Ann 497
 Mezibah 497
 Peleg, Hon. 186, 496, 497, 498
 Redford D. 496
 Sarah R. 282
 Zeruiah (Oliver) 186, 282, 495
 Tallman, Peleg, Hon. (a book) 498
 Tanner, Gail Louise 485
 Genevieve Iris 464, 484
 George Washington 464
 Ira Ralph 464
 Karen Barbara 485
 Linda Gale 485
 Louise Hawthorne 464, 485
 Mary (McLain) 464
 Robert Bruce 485
 Robert Pearson 464, 484, 485
 Robin Lee 485
 William Augustus 464, 485

- Taunton, Massachusetts (father of) 151, 167
 Tavern, Grover's 147
 Taylor, Lauro (Bobo) 226
 Raymond Thomas 226
 Thomas 226
 Teel, Furbur Ellington 241
 La Forest W. 241
 Lauren Ruth 267
 Lizzie Belle (Hart) 241
 Mark Ellington 267
 Ronda Bell 241, 267, 268
 Rodney Burton 241, 267
 Rodney Burton, Jr. 267, 268
 Ruth Emily (Wight) 204, 205, 206
 Teetz, Joan Marie Ann 260
 Josephine Wilhelmina (Bogdun) 260
 William Charles Frederic 260
 Telescope 409, 410
 Temple, Alice Beatrice (Harvard) 533
 Lois Ellen 532, 533
 Newton 533
 Tent City 509
 Terry, Benjamin M. 124
 Lena M. 124
 Thacher, Adam Naffziger 261
 Edith Gilman 261
 Edith (Gilman) 261
 John H. 261
 Nicholas Gilman 261
 Scott McNear 261
 Thatcher, Anna May (Sanborn) 531
 Fay 531
 Fred Earl 531
 Thayer, Henry O., Rev. 129
 The Squires 120
 Thomas, Anna Isabel (Johnston) 272
 Charlotte Mabel (Hartford) 235
 Harry Vincent 266
 Joseph Benjamin 272
 Manuel Lawrence 266
 Mary Frances (De Vallo) 266
 Russell Elmslie 235
 Stephen Charles 266
 Virginia Hartford 235
 Willie Estelle 272, 273
 Thomas, Earl of Arundle 574
 Thompson, Betty Jean 379
 Elsie May 240
 George 114
 Gertrude Etta 224
 Gilbert Theodore 379
 John 53
 Leonora (Leavitt) 444
 Lillie (Gilmour) 379
 Mary J. 444
 Myra Emeline (Farrin) 224
 Samuel Duncan 224
 Zenas 444
 Thorburn, Helen (Hodgkins) 213
 Howard Lester 213
 Ruth 213
 Thornton, Eliza Lee 445
 Thronson, H. B. 525
 Thwing, Abigail (Greenough) 178, 180
 Alton Bell 177, 204
 Benjamin 179
 Colonel 179
 Elizabeth 205
 Elvira 205
 Emily Abbie (Lilly) 177, 202
 Evelyn Eugelia 185, 220
 Helen Penelope 209, 242
 Isabelle 205
 Isaac 205
 Joanna (Davis) 180
 John 177, 179
 John Andrews 185, 219
 John Bell 177, 178, 202, 204, 205, 211
 John Bell, Jr. 177
 John Greenough 178
 Joseph 185
 Lillian 177, 210
 Lilly 177, 206
 Linda-Jo 249
 Louie Emily 204, 240
 Mabel Abigail 185, 219, 220
 Margaret Williams (Ramsey) 204
 Martha 179
 Martha (Plummer) 185
 Milton 177
 Milton, Capt. 207, 209, 210
 Milton Welch 177, 204
 Miltana Myrtle 209, 241
 Nathaniel 178, 179
 Nathaniel Burton 177, 211
 Nathaniel, Esq. 170, 185, 570, 578
 Nathaniel, Jr. 180
 Penelope Stinson 177, 205, 206, 207
 Priscilla (Trott) 178
 Richard Nathaniel 221, 248, 249
 Robert Richard 249
 Roger Nathaniel 249
 Ronda Marian 249
 Ruth Emily 177, 211
 Sarah Belle 177, 201, 210, 211
 Sarah (Bell) Jenkins 177
 Walter Eliot 179
 Walter Nathaniel 185, 221
 Thwing Family Genealogy 177, 178
 Thwing Homestead 178
 Thwing's Point 3, 178
 Tibbets, Abigail (Bailey) 154
 Albert Jackson 330
 Flora Augusta 154, 188
 George Winship 154, 187
 Ida Mae 330
 Laura Ruth (Costellow) 330
 Mary Louise 187, 225
 Mary, Mrs. 172
 Rebecca Jane 335
 Thomas 154
 Waterman 154
 Tibbetts Hardware Store 187
 Tidd, John, Sergeant 598
 Mary 569, 598
 Tipton, Mr. 54
 Toalmag 183
 Tobey, Charles George 273
 Charles George, Jr. 273, 274
 Cordelia Josephine (Wildes) 273
 Dana Allan 273
 Daniel Shawn 273
 Dale Scott 273
 David Charles 273
 Debra Ellen 273
 Toledo, Peoria & Western Railroad 229, 230, 231
 Tollemache 183
 Tomlinson, Enoch 515

- Tomlinson, Nancy 515
 Tompkinson, Eva Paul, Mrs. 39
 Tomsk, Theological Seminary 469
 University of 469
 Toothaker, Abraham 324
 Annie Bartlett 324
 Edmund Dearborn 324
 Mary Curtis (Harmon) 324
 Tourist Resort 509
 Towner, Florence Lavinia 379
 Trainer, Katherine 377
 Trans-Siberian Railroad 469
 Treadwell, Darlene Marie 434
 Cynthia Lynn 434
 Ralph 434
 Sharon Lee 434
 Trisno 469
 Trites, Bessie 346
 Trott, Almira Isadore 365
 Ann 582
 Benjamin 581
 Benjamin, Jr. 144, 178
 David 582
 Joanna 11, 12, 144
 Joanna (Payson) 581
 John 12, 144, 224, 581
 Jonathan Reed 582
 Joseph M. 220
 Lemuel, Lt. 11, 12, 144
 Martha 582
 Martha (Motherwell) 11
 Mehitable (Sewall) 144, 178
 Mercy 582
 Phebe (Reed) 12, 224
 Priscilla 178
 Trott Homestead 581
 True, Catherine 224
 Ruth 406
 Trussell, Wilmot Ellsworth 37
 Wilmot Walker 37
 Trust Fund 217
 Tubbs, Caroline 496
 Caroline (White) 496
 Luther 496
 Mima 496
 Samuel, Jr. 496
 Samuel, Major 496
 Tucker, Ellen (Winslow) 553
 Harry Winslow 553
 Henry S. 553
 Turnbull, Nancy 257
 Turner, Clarkson 499
 Daniel B. 37
 Edward P. 37
 Lydia (Acorn) 499
 Marietta 499
 Sarah B. (Ross) 37
 Tuttle, Adolph Darwin 225
 Barbara Parker 62, 82
 Charles Whitcomb 225
 Christine 82
 Dana Ann 81
 Elizabeth Ann 225, 250
 Elmira D. 41
 Francis Dana 41
 Francis D. (Mrs.) 29
 Helen 225, 251
 Lawrence Dana 62, 81
 Lewis G. 41
 Nancy Louise 82
 Nellie (Jordan) 225
 Paul Frederick 82
 Paul Goodwin 29, 41
 Pauline Gordon 62, 82
 Raymond Hammond 62, 81
 Robert Bruce 82
 Roger Dinsmore 62, 81
 Ronald Craig 81
 Sally Jean 82
 Sue Anne 82
 Twain, Mark 175
 Twycross, Abigail Goodwin 26, 36
 Alice May 26, 38
 Anna Lee 26, 38
 Bonnie Louise 80
 Convers Lilly 38, 59, 60, 106
 Caroline A. 24
 Dale Alan 80
 Ebenezer A. 24
 Ebenezer Austin 21, 23, 24
 Edith Louise 26, 39
 Estelle 56
 Ethel 56
 Florence Austin 24, 35
 Harriet Elizabeth 26, 36
 Lawrence Randolph 80
 Linda Lee 80
 Lydia Johnson 26, 37
 Margaret Augusta 26, 37
 Margaret Othman (Goodwin) 39, 105
 Martha (Austin) 23
 Mary (Bailey) 23
 Randolph James 59, 80
 Richard Convers 59, 80
 Ruth (Sparks) 59, 60
 Samuel Austin 24, 34
 Samuel Goodwin Austin 24
 Samuel Goodwin, Capt. 23, 24, 25, 26, 34
 Samuel Randolph Goodwin 26, 38, 105
 Sarah Ann Goodwin 23, 34
 Sarah Lilly 26, 36
 Stephen Nymphas 26
 Thomas Johnson 26, 105
 Twycross-Barker Home 21, 95
 Twycross Bus Lines 38
 Tyng, Edward 571, 577

U

- Uley (Manor) 151
 Umberhind, Mary 14
 University of Tomsk 469
 USS Acusnet 397
 USS Alabama 77
 USS Albany 360
 USS Alden 397
 USS Anemone 353
 USS Balsam 242
 USS Biloxi 360
 USS Bon Homme Richard 251
 USS Bunker Hill 472
 USS Corregidor 534
 USS Delaware 326
 USS Drexler 461, 481, 482, 483
 USS Essex 271
 USS Henderson 397
 USS Hoggatt Bay 538
 USS Hornet 273
 USS Irwin 398
 USS Kearsage 415

USS Leary 397
 USS Lyon 397
 USS Midway 273, 414
 USS Mississippi 326
 USS Pecos 397
 USS Pennsylvania 326
 USS Pine Island 273
 USS Prairie 398
 USS Preston 398
 USS Princeton 235
 USS Saipan 273
 USS Saratoga 416
 USS Ticonderoga 244
 USS Wabash 469
 USS Wright 273

V

Vaill, Ellen Augusta 554
 Ellen Maria (Plummer) 554
 Ellis Stewart 554
 Valley Forge 592
 Van Dyke, Gladys (Richardson) 236
 Jake 236
 Robert Richard 235, 236
 Van Sickle, Harley Blair 565
 Winogene Frances 565
 Winnifred Daisy (Johnston) 565
 Van Voast, H. R. 525
 Velimirovic, Desanka (Javanovic) 85
 Milo 86
 Milorad 85
 Milos 85
 Verrill, Ralph 128
 Viking 183
 Voos, Casper, 123
 Katherine (Kezial) 123
 Kenneth Casper 123
 Sybil Anne 123

W

Wade, Adelaide (Mayhew) 95
 Charles Frederick 95
 Charlotte 96
 Edgar 96, 98
 Franklin 95
 George 96
 George Royal 96
 Henrietta Alice 96
 Henrietta Lilly (Graves) 95
 Nellie Hannah 95
 William Frederick 96
 Wagner, Elizabeth Otto 35, 36
 Louise J. 35
 William Washington, Captain 35, 36
 Wagon Train 103, 227
 Walker, Abial 182, 183, 184
 Andrew 184
 Annie Jane (Straight) 216, 217
 Anthony 590
 Arthur 212
 Damaris (Cross) 184
 Elizabeth (Reed) 182, 183, 184
 Ezekiel 184
 Frank Burton 183, 212, 216, 217
 Frank's Trust Fund 216, 217
 Georgie (Reed) 215
 Helen Frances 215, 216, 247
 Jane (Talmadge) 183

John 183
 Josephine (Lilly) 184, 215
 Josiah Lilly 183, 205, 212, 215, 216
 Lillian Josephine 215, 216, 246
 Lovina 290
 Lovina (Moore) 290
 Lydia (Coburn) 183
 Mary (Grant) 184
 Minnie Hilborn (Smith) 215
 Miriam 184
 Myra Frances 290, 300, 301, 321
 Oren 290
 Rebecca (Blackman) 184
 Richard, Capt. 183
 Richard, Jr. 183
 Samuel 589
 Sarah Elizabeth (Pushard) 290
 Sarah (Story) 183
 Solomon, Capt. 184
 Susan R. (Densmore) 290
 Willard W. 290
 William Henry 182, 184, 215
 Walker Homestead 183
 Wall, Albert Augustus 331, 386
 Barbara Jean 385
 Catherine Marie 72
 Charles Robert 387
 Charles Russell 331, 387
 Clara Ida (Blackman) 331
 Debra Ann 389
 Evelyn Gertrude 331, 386
 George Harry 387
 Harold Glenwood 331, 385, 386
 Harold Nute 331
 Harold Wayne 386
 Harry 72
 Isaac Young 331
 Mary Jane 385
 Natalie Louise 331, 387
 Patricia Ann 72
 Paul David 387
 Paul Timothy 385
 Richard Burnham 386
 Ronald Russell 386
 Samuel 589
 Sarah (Reed) 589
 Wallace, Anna Maud (Hudley) 396
 Brian Wallace 139
 Cynthia Lee 139
 Dorothy Marie 396
 Frank A. 138, 139
 Pearlette Louise 139
 William 396
 Walling, Betty Mae 252
 Jack 252
 Mabel 252
 Walmsley, Doris Alice 78
 Frank Emerson 78
 Helen Emily 78
 John 78
 John Edward 78
 John, Junior 78
 Mary Jane (Walmsley) 78
 Nadine Ellen 78
 Ward, Bessie Madeline 395
 James Simpson 449
 Ralph, Dr. 42
 Warren, Florence Mae (Snow) 347, 371
 Herbert Andrew 347, 371
 Minetta Mildred 347, 371

- Washer, Helen Frances 361
 Washington, General George 103, 362
 Waterson, Arthur 135
 Arthur, Jr. 135
 Loretta Jeanette (Hardcastle) 135
 Matthew 135
 Timothy 135
 Watson, Inez Marget 370
 Watters, Albert Edward 487
 Phoebe Marie (Wilson) 487
 Virginia Lorraine 487
 Watts, Clara Effie (Bolding) 509, 511
 Henry 511
 Jessie Odessa 509
 William Henry 509, 511
 Weaver, Jane Mank 385
 Webb, Annie 8, 581, 582
 Eunice 8, 9, 581
 Samuel 581, 582
 Sarah (Lincoln) 581, 582
 Viola 393
 Webber, Charles Mcloon 281, 296
 Charles Thomas 329, 382
 David 281
 Eleanor Joy 383
 Frances (Oliver) 281
 Howard Abbott 281, 296, 329
 Howard Abbott, Jr. 329, 382, 383
 Nancy Mae 383
 Richard McGrath 329, 383
 Sally Ann 383
 Samuel 281
 Wedding Dress 13
 Wedding Ring 181, 182
 Weed, Lydia 550
 Weeks, Clara Davina 200, 237
 Frank Parker 174, 200
 Jean Corinne 200, 237
 Jean Corinne (Bonner) 200
 John Parker 200, 236, 237
 Parker E. 174
 Robert Lincoln 302
 Roscoe Bonner 200, 236
 Rosetta 148, 200, 232
 Ruth Lilly 200, 237, 238
 Week's Ranch 237
 Weinrich, Mildred Lydia 62
 Lydia (Van Varrick) 62
 William 62
 Welch, Adam 305
 Edith May Augusta 305
 Ezekiel 550
 John Patten 550
 Lillian Johnson 550, 553
 Lydia (Weed) 550
 May P. 550, 553
 Samuel 550
 Sarah Jane (Higgins) 305
 Temperance (Moore) 550
 Thomas 550
 Weld, Habyah, Rev. 572
 Wellman, John 441
 Wells, Maine (Defense of) 595
 Wentworth, Irene May 208
 Werckle, Frank W. 259
 Nancy Josephine 259
 Winifred (Johnson) 259
 Westcott, Allan Craven 460
 Allan Ferguson 460
 Audrey Courtney (Shelley) 460
 Emily Craven 460
 Isabel Lois (Thompson) 460
 Wilson Henry 460
 Westport Ferry 341, 342
 Westlake, Robert Nichols 377
 Weston, Frances Mary 471
 Florence (Morse) 471
 Joseph Matthew 471
 Wetherbee, Fred 176, 177
 Wheeler, Dorothy 408
 Florence Elizabeth (Blaney) 408
 Lewis Elmer 408
 White, Augusta Victoria 442, 450
 Benjamin Franklin 442, 443
 Benjamin, Major 443
 Caroline 496
 Charles, Hon. 443
 David W. 180
 Ebenezer 442
 Fred Orne 442, 451, 452
 Georgianna 299
 James 299
 James D. 442, 452
 John 13
 Mary (Brown) 583
 Mary (Durgin) 442
 Mary Elizabeth 442
 Mary (Fales) 443
 Nellie Dale (Lidengton) 451
 Olive Evangeline 451, 468
 Rebecca M. 146
 Robert T. 583
 Susan (Robinson) 299
 Whitehouse, Charles Thomas 300
 Enos 300
 Mary (Biggins) 300
 Whitmore, Barbara Hope 123
 Fred Albert 122
 Jacob 593
 Lester Burbank 122, 123
 Martha Ann 123
 Sarah 593
 Susannah (Richardson) 122
 Whiting, Elsie Edna 121, 122
 Harriet Jane (Dyer) 121
 Harold Everett 121
 Whittaker, Ida Emily (Critchly) 353
 Miriam Heap 353
 Thomas Arthur 353
 Wickersham, Jane 258
 Wight, Alberta Howard 209
 Alberta (Willard) 208
 Isaac Carlton 206, 207
 Joseph Howard, Judge 205, 206, 207, 208
 Mary Philantha 208
 Penelope Stinson (Thwing) 205, 206, 207
 Philantha L. (Howard) 206, 207
 Ruth Emily 204, 205, 206, 240, 241
 Stephen Wentworth 208
 Thomas 207
 Willard 208
 Willard Thorndike 208
 Wiles, Adele 528, 542
 Ella Frances (Ames) 528
 Esther Reed (Baker) 528
 Leroy Bartlett 528
 Leroy Reed 528, 541
 Marjorie 528, 541, 542
 Wilton Linwood 528
 Wildes, Cordelia Josephine 273

- Willard, Abel 64
 Elizabeth 51
 Henry 64
 Jacob 51
 Jennie Louise (Brown) 63
 Joseph 64
 Joseph, Rev. 52
 Lemuel 64
 Luther 64
 Luther Brown 64
 Ruth Dudley 64
 Samuel, Rev. 52
 Sarah (Flint) 51
 Simon 51, 52, 64, 462
 Vera 52
 Vera Pingrey 63, 64
 Wendell Bowles 63, 64
 William B. 64
 Willard Genealogy 64, 462
 Willey, Nerita Thorndike 208
 P. G. 208
 William the Conqueror 507, 587, 597
 William and Mary College 510
 William Swan and Sons 327
 Williams, Almada Plummer 147, 167, 175
 Betty Ann 351
 Claribel 165, 166, 198, 199
 Clarinda Damsen 147, 159
 Chester Clifton 365
 Donald Edward 351
 Donald Scott 351
 Edith Estelle (Pitcher) 365
 Edith Richards 165, 166, 199
 Elizabeth (Bailey) 147, 149
 Evelina (Gwaladgo) 508, 509
 George Bailey 147, 148, 149, 150, 192
 George Roscoe 147, 148, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174
 Grace Lilly 165, 197, 198
 Howell 152
 James, Capt. 147, 149, 150, 170
 John 150
 Laura Jane 147, 167, 174
 Lemuel 167, 170
 Lucian B. 354
 Mabel Ellen 365
 Mary (Ludwig) 164, 165
 Mehitable (Lilly) 147, 148, 149, 168
 Nathaniel 151, 167, 170
 Reginal 266
 Richard 151, 165, 167
 Robert Edward 351
 Roger 198
 Ronald Arthur 351
 Rosetta Lilly 147, 174
 Sarah Eliza (Bickford) 166
 Timothy 1st 150
 Timothy 2nd 150, 167, 170
 William 152
 Williams Ancestral Line 149, 150, 151, 152
 Williams Homestead 167
 Williamson, Albert 104
 Flora Adele 104
 Julia 104
 Wills:
 Reed, William 590
 Nathanial Thwing 179
 Walker, Frank Burton 216, 217
 Wilmarth, Harriet Minnie (Hook) 479
 Marjorie Evelyn 479
 Russell Daniel 479
 Wilson, Alberta Howard (Wight) 209
 Alexander 209
 Barbara 209
 Charles Hulbert 458, 459
 Charles Hulbert, Jr. 458, 477
 Craig 477
 Harriet Deming (Strong) 458
 Harry McKay 209
 Harry McKay, Dr. 209
 James 458, 478
 James and E. H. (Mills) 459
 Mary Ellen (Hazzard) 209
 Mary Graves 21
 Ronald Lee, Commander 483
 Sharon Leslie 478
 Virginia 458, 477
 Winchenbaugh, Evangeline 387
 Winn, Joseph 589
 Rebecca (Reed) 589
 Winner, Mattie 538
 Willard H. 538
 Winner Bridge 538
 Winship, Arthur Willard 140
 Edward, Lt. 598
 Elizabeth (Kendall) 598
 Ephraim 598
 George Parker 6
 Joanna Frances 139, 140
 Jean Marion 140
 Josiah, Rev. 18, 570, 581, 582
 Judith (Goss) 582
 Mary 182, 582
 Winslow, Ellen 553
 John 571, 577
 Wisconsin, North Freedom (Book) 555
 Wonder Child (play) 100
 Wonder Working Providence 589
 Wood, Frances Lee 257
 Frances Ruth (Johnston) 257
 William Caleb 257
 William Johnston 257, 258
 Woodbury, Mildred 389
 Woodman, John, Jr. 579
 Woodparks (manor) 588
 Woodstock Medical College (New Hampshire) 102
 Woodward, Emily Ann (Butler) 35
 George Gillman 35
 Jane 151, 152
 Lillian Eva 35
 Worrall, Ann (Hinton) 13
 John 551
 Joseph Alfred 555
 Lucy 551, 556
 Lucy Saffron 555, 563
 Mary 13, 14
 Mary Elizabeth 555, 563
 Michael 13
 Nelson Burrough 551, 555
 Nina May 551, 555, 556, 563
 Robert Augustus 555, 563
 Worthen, Irene Fletcher 369
 Worthing, Eleanor (Parker) 94
 Jasper Martin 94
 Robert Edson 94
 Wright, Ada 303
 Almira Isadore (Trott) Preble 365
 Ann Louise 421
 Charles Harlan 423

Wright, Charles Wilbur 366
 Charlotte Louise 423
 Daniel 302
 Douglas William 421
 Elaine 461
 Elsie 303
 Frank Trott 365, 421
 Gary Dean 422
 Gregory Henry 422
 Harlan Sullivan 365, 423
 Henry Crawford 365, 422
 Herbert Fernald 365, 421
 James Edward 421
 Lewis Elwell 176
 Marie (Bailey) 166
 Mark Trott 422
 Mary Cote 153
 Olive 303
 Rose Blagdon 302
 Roxianna Frances 422
 Shelly Elease 423
 William Herbert 422
 William Trott 365, 366
 Wright Homestead 176
 Wyman, Abigail (Reed) 591
 Dill (Eagles) 325
 Edith 459, 480
 Edith Johnson 448, 458
 Edward 591
 Elizabeth Ann 459, 479
 Elizabeth Elwell (Craven) 459
 Francis 591
 George Sumner 325
 Grace Luella 325, 326

Joseph P. Wyman & Sons 448
 Josiah P. 448
 Lena Edge 448, 458
 Louis Ernst 448, 459
 Louis Ernst, Jr. 459, 479
 Margery Lena 459, 478
 Mary Lou 460, 480
 Robert Scott 448, 459, 460, 479
 Silas Waite 448
 Thomas 52
 Thomas Louis 479

Y

Yale University (Presidents) 103
 Yates, Sarah Elizabeth 42
 Young, Arthur 395
 Bertram Ayers 485
 Dorothy Philbrick 395
 Edith (Van Houten) 540
 Emily Gary 485
 Florence 485
 Frances Elizabeth 250
 Mary (Philbrick) 395
 Robert Arthur 540
 Robert Arthur, Jr. 540
 Stella Beatrice (Leeman) 250
 Walter Hervey 250
 Young's Hotel (Boston) 215
 Youth's Companion 98

Z

Zeran, Frank 120

HECKMAN
B I N D E R Y, I N C.
Bound-To-Please®
SEPT 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

